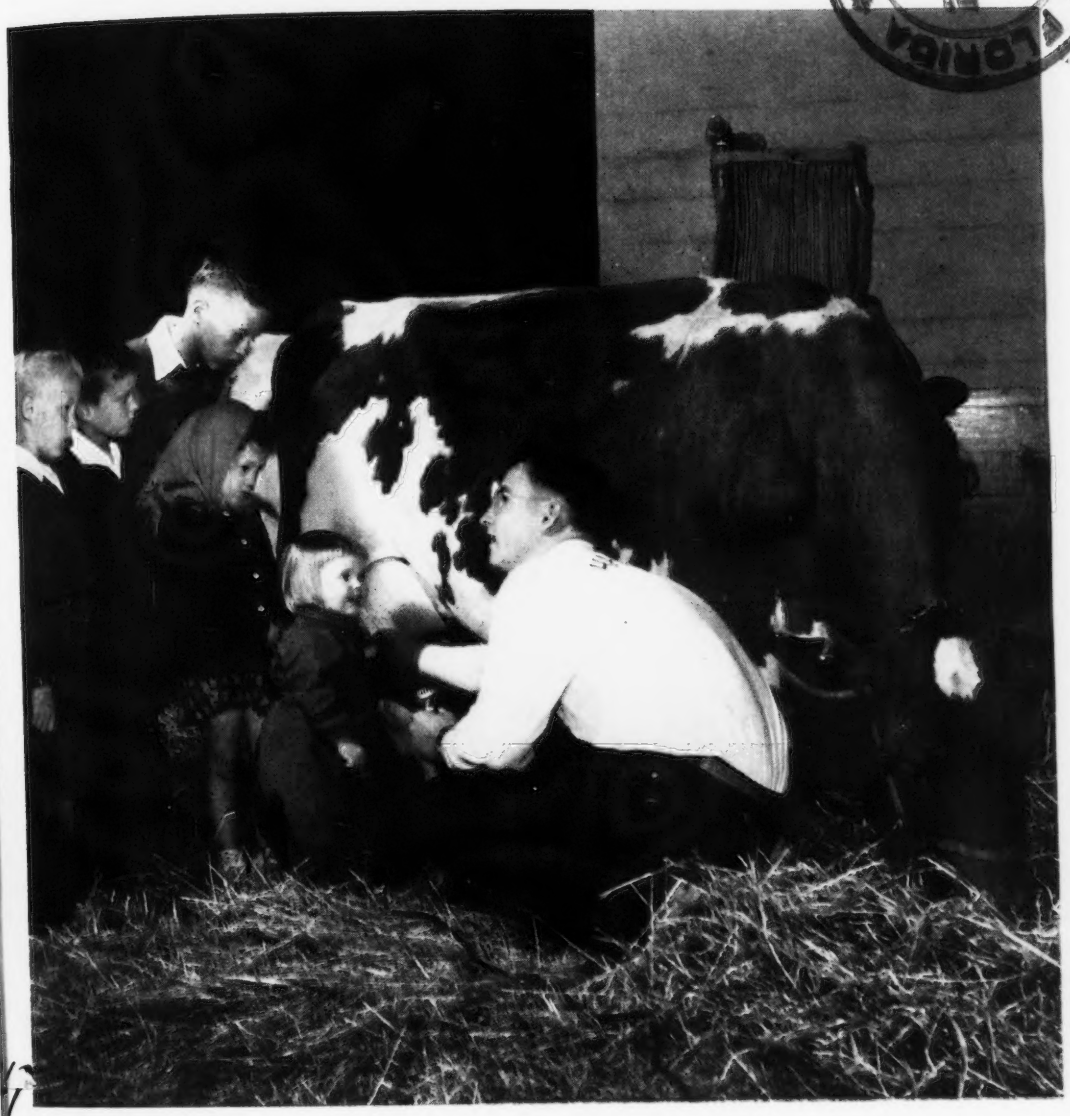
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA LIBRARY



August 15
1947

~~636.2244~~
G933
v.72
No.4

PANEL DISCUSSION CONTINUED

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

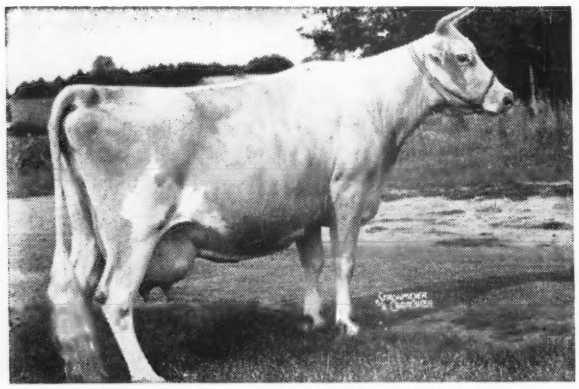
Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

GOOD INHERITANCE

Another Great
Foremost-Bred Cow

Langwater Foremost

Here is another of the great cows bred at Foremost that has gone into another herd to make good



Superb's Flower is by Foremost Superb, A. R., and therefore a half sister to:

Superb's Faithful
Born: JANUARY 10, 1933
9 A. R. records
12981—662—G
17363—931—365C—Jr4 (Class Leader 8th Place)
17469—918—AA
19687—1072—365—6yrs (Class Leader 3rd Place)
19776—1036—A
19471—1017—365—9yrs (Class Leader 5th Place)
14211—720—AA
14287—717—AA
12347—599—12yrs—365
Still going strong.

Superb's Flower

10686—590—G

Foremost Superb–Ultra May Flower

Superb's Flower is dam of 3 A. R. daughters:
DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRLIE
11877—605—G
16982—888—C
DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
12354—592—GG
17143—838—DD
FOREMOST IDYLLIS
11566—652—G

Mary Charlotte is dam of Douglaston King's Charlotte ($11,000)—she dam of Gardenville Melody Charlotte ($10,000). Douglaston Baroness Darling ($7,200), is also out of King's Charlotte.

The Gardenville Dispersal further established this great cow as one of the great brood cows today.

→ **12 Direct descendants of this cow through the female side sold for a grand total of $106,075.**

→ **A granddaughter at 12½ years sold for $11,000; a grandson for $45,000 (record price for Guernsey bull at auction).**

→ She has produced 11 calves—seven bulls and four females.

→ Almost 19 years of age, she is alive today at Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y., and safe in calf.

We believe in cows that are good producers and reproducers and of desirable type. Foremost-bred Guernseys have the inheritance to make good. √ on a Foremost-bred bull.

Years of proved production • popular breeding

PEDIGREES AND PRICES ON REQUEST

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't. Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

Cesor-Bred Bulls Make Good

At the W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Michigan
ANOTHER CESOR SIRE IS SETTING THE PACE

Cesor Michigan Maxim

Sire: CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN, A. R.
A son of Bournedale Maxine,
11762—638—DD
14201—734—A
She is a daughter of Maxim of Bournedale, A. R.

Dam: JACQUELINE OF DAISY LANE
9039—556—GG
11378—702—E

A Breed Improving Sire . . .

16 daughters are now on test at Kellogg Farm. The first 9 daughters to milk 252 days or more, show an increase of 1704 lbs. milk over their dams for the same number of days.

Classification shows that CESOR MICHIGAN MAXIM is doing a good job.

15 daughters of CESOR MICHIGAN MAXIM were classified. This is all the daughters the bull ever sired with the exception of 2. **5 WERE VERY GOOD, 9 were Good Plus and the other was Good.**

Daughters of CESOR MICHIGAN MAXIM meet with buyers' approval.

Kellogg Maxim Rose, a MICHIGAN MAXIM daughter, was the 3rd high female at the 1947 Michigan State Sale.

A CESOR - BRED BULL MADE GOOD AT THE KELLOGG FARM.

A CESOR - BRED BULL CAN DO THE SAME FOR YOU.

Next time you're looking for a bull—check with us. Study the records—you'll find that CESOR-bred bulls come through.

CESOR FARMS • New Hudson, Michigan
CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner — ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

Blakeford Farms INCORPORATED

RICH ACRES FARMS

ADAMSTOWN, MARYLAND

C. C. C. THOMAS, Owner WILLIAM A. FOUCHE, Manager

Have Been Using

BLAKEFORD BRED BULLS

Since 1940

The following is a report of the breeding activities at Rich Acres in a letter from "Bill" Fouche:

"In 1940 we purchased Blakeford Ruben, a son of Langwater Ambassador and out of Beechwood Rosebud, A. R. Result: His daughters are producing better than their dams.

April 5, 1945, we purchased Blakeford Foreman, son of Blakeford Lord Jim, out of a daughter, Blakeford Formosa, A. R. (The first two daughters Lord Jim sired, Blakeford Formosa and Blakeford Tranquil, classified Excellent). Foreman's daughters look very promising and will be tested.

June 2, 1947, at the York Sale we purchased Blakeford May King, sired by Lord Jim and out of Blakeford May Rose, A. R., she by Langwater Ambassador. May King will be bred to daughters of above named bulls.

We have confidence the result will be outstanding for both Production and Type.

Sixty head in our herd carry the breeding of Langwater Ambassador and Langwater Reveller close-up in their pedigree. Our herd of 38.2 cows finished the year 1946 with a D. H. I. A. average of 416.1 lbs. Butter Fat."

Congratulations to Mr. Thomas and Bill Fouche on a well-planned breeding program.

We are convinced that highly inbred bulls from our Proved cow families can and will increase production. You will have an opportunity to buy BLAKEFORD PROMOTER, an inbred son of Blakeford Lord Jim and out of Blakeford Patrice (744—EE) at the Maryland State Sale on October 20.

Accredited for T. B. and Bang's . . . Visitors Always Welcome

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

Chat . . .

Pine Manor King's Diana was purchased at the Gardenville Dispersal by Paul M. Jones, Snow Hill, Md., for $1,300. In the report given in the July 15 Journal this was omitted. The 272 head sold at the dispersal sale brought $445,825, an average of $1,639.06.

Laurel Locks Lay, born on June 30, 1930, by Laurel Locks Lord and out of Old Home's May, had to be disposed of on July 3. She was 17 years of age and had a lifetime record of 110606 lbs. of milk and 5689 lbs. of fat. "Lay" had six registered daughters and three registered sons and was one of the first cows to be born at Laurel Locks Farm, owned by Donnell Marshall and managed by Miller C. Long at Pottstown, Pa.

Mrs. Pearl Pollack, Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, N. Y., has recently been ill. Guernsey breeders were glad to see Pearl at the Gardenville Dispersal.

Ernest Roberts is snowed under on his farm at Orangeville, Pa., during pea vining time and they are caught especially shorthanded this year as Mrs. Roberts is not feeling her usual self because of stomach ulcers. All wish her a speedy improvement.

James Musser, Musserhome Farm, Mohnton, Pa., had the misfortune of breaking his leg while bringing the herd of milking cattle from the pasture.

A new Guernsey breeder, D. F. Youngblood, Crockett, Tex., is starting some new dairy buildings. They will be well - equipped since Mr. Youngblood is a sales representative for Jamesway Dairy Equipment.

George H. and John H. May are starting a Guernsey herd at Maybrook Farm, Lagrangeville, N. Y. The senior sire is Maybrook Corsican Lad, a son of Langwater Corsican.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Abbelea Farm 554
Ackers Acres 553
Agricultural Selling 485
Aker, George 480
Alfalfa Farm 497
Ancestral Acres 487
Anchor Serum Co. 477, 480
Archdale Farm 588
Arden Farm 545
Arlo Farms 547
Avondale Mills 495

Baker, Forest N. 481
Bakkom & Co., E. L. 481
Barbian Farm 535
Bayville Farms 577
Beach Road Farms 530
Beacon Milling Co. 478
Beaver Creek Farm 515
Benton Farms 554
Blair's Rest 535
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 442
Bournedale Guernseys 504
Box 400, 403, 406, 408, 500 481
Bradford's Dairy Farm 533
Brays Island Plantation 568
Burkeville Guernsey Farm 519
Butterton Guernsey Farm 519

Carnival Guernsey Farm 551
Cesor Farms 441
Chapman Homestead 588
Clear Springs Farm 489
Clearview Farms 487
Clermont Bend Farm 552
Colorado State G. C. C. 515
Conde Milking Machine Co. 480
Connecticut G. B. A. 546
Consolidated Products Co. 484
Cowham Farm 531
Crocker Farms 524
Cunningham Son & Co., James 477

Damian Farm 510–512
Deershorn Farm 576
Dinsmore Dairy Co. III. Cover
Driftwood Farm 576
Dukes Dale Farm 560
Dunn & Harwood 526
Dunn's Tour 515

Edinham Farm 516
Elmcrest Farm 586
Elm Lane Farm 552
Elmstead Farm 570
Elmwood Farm 553
Eolia Farm 555
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms 586

Farm Fields 558
Flying Horse Farm 474, 475, 557
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. II. Cover, 481
Forge Hill Farm 548
Forges Farm, Inc. 562
Friendship Guernseys 556

Gayoso Farms 585
George Sales Service, Russell 559, 570
Glen Echo Farm 544
Glenmary Farm 551
Golden Arrow Farms 481
Golden Butte Guernsey Farm 575
Golden Meads Farm 550
? ? ? ? 529
Grand National Livestock Exposition 485
Granger Sales Co. 480
Grassy Grove 545
Great Elm Farm 563
Grenfel Farm 574
Groton House Farm 494
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 495, 589
Gulf Oil Corp. 479

Happyholme Farms 542
Hemlock Farm 589
Hickory Hill Farm 587
Hidden Valley Farm 534
High Hill Farm 491
High Mowing Farm 496
Hill, Charles L. 495
Hillandale Farm 502
Hillbright Farm 547
Hunterdale 556

Ideal Guernsey Farms 561
Indiana G. B. A. 538
Inverness 539
Iowa Guernseys 552, 553

Jaebardale Farm 566
James Mfg. Co. 482
Jefferson Co. G. B. A. 550

Kennemac Farm 487
Kenholme Ranch 576

Kentucky G. B. A. 490
Kitchener Farm 497
Klondike Farm 446

Laacke Co., R. 480
Langwater Farm 518
Larch Farm 537
Laurel Locks Farm 570
Lauxmont Farms 492, 493
Locust Grove Dairies 578
Lone Acres Farm 574
Lyrene Guernsey Farm 530

Maegeo Farms 570
Marydale Farm 552
Mashamoquet Farm 588
Matapa Guernsey Farm 520, 521
McCord, Tom 560
McDonald Farms 488
McNaughton Farms 589
Meadowbrook Farm 558
Meadow-Gold Guernseys 531
Meadow Lake Farm 502
Meadow Lane Farm 532
Meadow Lodge Farms 571
Melody Acres 563
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. 499-501, 504, 508, 514, IV. Cover
Midview Farm 572
Minnesota G. B. A. 544
Mt. Ephraim Farm 498
Mutual Products Co. 477

National Ideal Co. 480
Nejasco Farm 549
New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Op. 583
North Farm 505

Ohio G. B. A. 517, 567

Pate Sales Co. 513, 536
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 506, 507, 528, 548, 579, 581
Pharos Farm 495
Phillips Sales and Pedigree Service 565
Pine Grove Dairy Farms 575
Pine Hill Farm 550
Pines, The 553
Prairiemede Farms 527

Quail Roost Farms 608
Quaker Oats Co., The 582
Quinton Stock Farm 549

Raemelton Farm 607
Ransom Farm 549
Reinfeld Farm 584
Rheaume's Valley View Farms 533
Rhinehart, John 485
Rivers, Stewart 476
R-Lane Farms 541
Robson Corporation 483
Rockingham Farm 448, 481
Rockwood Farm 558
Roughwood 584
Ruayne Farm 554
Russell Mfg. Co. 485

St. Albans Farms, Inc. 537
Salley Sales Service 503
Sashabaw Ranch 484
Seco Farms 569
Shoal Falls Farm 525
Sikco Farms 514
Sky Brook Farms 543
Smith & Son, H. P. 495
Snarr, Ward 540
Southampton Guernsey Farm 514
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 480
Sunset Ledge Farm 565

Tennessee G. B. A. 573
Tillybardin Farm 574
Tom Cooper Farms 564
Trach, Lester 481
Twin Brook Farm 502

Valley Acres Dairy Farms 565
Vanity Dairy 551

Wadsworth Farm 523
Wakefield Farm 522
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 574
Weston Mfg. Co. 483
Wetmore, Fred C. 480
Wey Acres 580
Wilburn Farm 568
Wilgorlan Farm 481, 486
Willow Brook Farm 574
Willowmere Farm 555
Windwood Farm 509
Wisconsin Guernseys 550, 551
Woodacres 590
Wood Creek Guernsey Farm 568
Woodvale Farm 547
Wynola Guernsey Farm 553

Zimalcrest Farm 539

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

The Cover . . .

Wesley Combs, Bakersfield, Calif., a Future Farmer with a State Farmer degree, milking Sonoma Claragic at the Junior Grand National for 4-H Clubs and Future Farmers of America at San Francisco, while curious city children look on. Wesley was herdsman, milker and showman at the milking demonstrations in the Cow Palace, using six cows loaned for the demonstration by George W. Emde, Lodi. C. W. Robinson, superintendent of Happyholme Guernsey Farm, planned and set up the milking demonstration.

Bang's Interstate Shipment

ONE of the most important problems of the pure bred breeder today is Bang's Interstate Shipment. Uniform regulations are greatly needed. For example, there is one State that will not allow cattle to come into the State unless they are vaccinated, while another State does not allow cattle to come in if they are vaccinated. Practically all States do not consider the 1 to 25 test. Some States accredit herds and maintain them accredited where calfhood vaccination is practiced, and pay no attention to heifers under 18 months that are positive and do not require them to be isolated. Some States require isolation which is seldom, if ever, actually practiced. Some States cancel or suspend accreditation if a vaccinated animal retains a titre of more than one to 50 if she is two years old, others pay no attention to these if they remain positive below one to 100.

We are doubtful if anyone has the complete story on interstate shipping requirements in all 48 States because they change continually. At least two States require proof that the animal was negative before being vaccinated, even though she is now negative.

We believe that present requirements in Pennsylvania are reasonable. They require animals to come from herds where the entire herd is negative more than 90 days before the date of shipment and the individual animal is entirely negative within 30 days unless they are vaccinated animals under 18 months old.

Every pure bred breeder in America should keep apprised of his State requirements for interstate shipment, and if his local veterinarian is not familiar with them, insist that he make himself so.

Many States furnish a veterinary or clerk to supply interstate shipping charts at public sales. It is very convenient if the State from which the animals originate furnish these charts in quadruple. Some States refuse to do this for the breeders, which causes the State official, where the sale is held, to have trouble when he is only making out the individual charts for the convenience of the breeders.

Accredited herds which also take on calfhood vaccination should not lose their accreditation because of the fact that many of the heifers in these areas maintain their positive titre past 18 months.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
B. Royce, R. I, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.
C. M. Cummings, Office Supervisor; Asst. Treasurer.

ADVANCED REGISTER

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

ACCOUNTANT

F. Russell Abbott.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

Elmer N. Hansen, Ames, Iowa.

PROMOTION

E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

EXTENSION

Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, Room 216, 905½ West Jefferson, Dallas, Texas.
Elmer J. Meadows, Ray L. West, Asst. — Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

Advisory Council

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.

MILK MARKETING

J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA

Arthur W. Telfer, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT

Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS

George A. Campbell, Jr., Field Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA

E. T. Wallace, Sec., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND

Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS

James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN

A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO

Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA

K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN

George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

VOLUME 72 — *August 15, 1947* — No. 4

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Wesley Combs, Bakersfield, Calif., Future Farmer, milking Sonoma Claragic at the Junior Grand National, San Francisco.
Photograph by Moulin Studios

FEATURE ARTICLES

Down the Pasture Lane—By Haydn S. Pearson 449
Problems of the Herd—Continuation of Panel Discussion 450
Cost of a 1-Day Test—By C. W. Greenie 456
Breeders' Forum 460
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 463
Canadian News 464
Winthrop Mills Dispersal—By R. G. Harwood 466
Colorado Guernsey Calf Sale—By H. A. Sandhouse 466
Marben Ford Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty 467
Basquaerie Farm Sale 468
13th Special Lititz Sale—By Wm. H. Juzi 468
Wildwood Run—Kneipp Springs Sale—By Everett R. Beaty 469
Brandywine Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty 469
Sashabaw Ranch Dispersal 470
Wayne County Sale—By B. F. Spencer 471
Hart-McClaskey Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty 471
Wildwood Farms Dispersal 471

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 443
Changes Among the Leaders:
Meadow-Gold Prudence 472
Hominy Hill Pollyanna 472
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 591-605
State Champions 606
Applicants for Membership 606

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

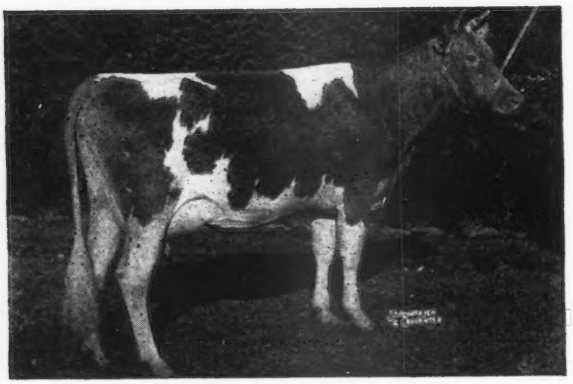
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire

Copyright, 1947, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE 5TH ANNUAL KLONDIKE SALE

Monday, October 13, at Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina

Our bull consignment to this year's sale is tops. We can make no stronger recommendation of these three bulls than to say that four of our herd sires at Klondike are from the same families.



KLONDIKE MOLLIE

1. Klondike Mollie's Prediction

Born: April 4, 1947

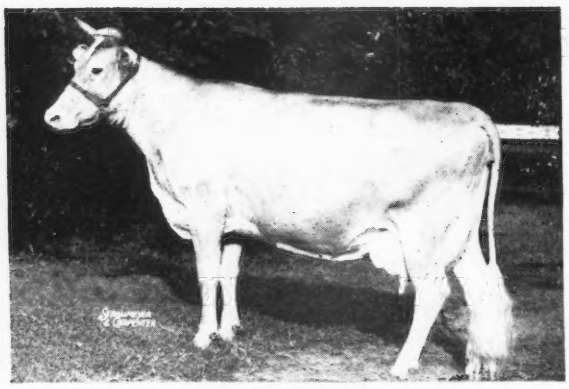
Full brother to Klondike Countmost and maternal brother to Klondike Raymost, herd sires at Klondike. Also maternal brother to Klondike Fashion, herd sire Springs Farm, Fort Mill, S. C., and Klondike Konnie, 14413—713—GG, 16259—792—Sr4—365C, sold for $4,200 in 1943 Klondike Sale to Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga., and Klondike Kella, 12774—642—GG. He is a 3/4 brother to Klondike Pearl, 12678—668—Jr2—365 (pending), one of the first Predictmost daughters to finish test.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST

5 daughters just finished test; 10 others on test as 2-year-olds. Full brother to McDonald Farms Donita, 10334—551—GG, 13493—770—AA, classified Excellent, she dam of McDonald Farms King Don, formerly herd sire at Gardenville, now at McDonald.

Dam: KLONDIKE MOLLIE

13478—584—G, 15417—693—DD, 17126—710—A. 2 A. R. daughters. Mollie is by Klondike Hollimost out of Klondike Mary, she out of Klondike Gay Countess, whose family has also produced Klondike Kyola, Klondike Joyce, McDonald Farms Dolly, and the following herd sires: McDonald Farms Hercules at McDonald and Crocker Farms, McDonald Farms Predictor at Caumsett, McDonald Farms Red Prediction at Happyholme, Renabie Konnie's Prediction at Renabie, and Klondike Hollikonmost at Appin.



APPIN'S KITTY

2. Klondike Premost Forecaster

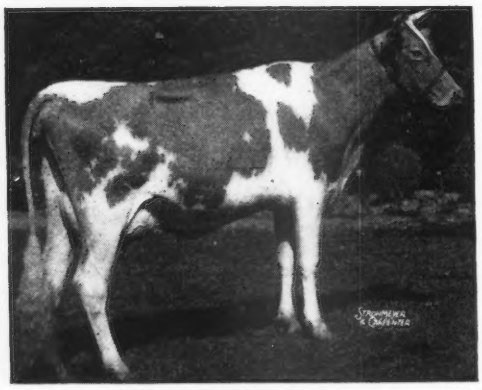
Born: May 23, 1947

Maternal brother to Klondike Hollirailder, herd sire at Klondike. Also maternal brother to Appin's Primrose, 12056—606—FF, at Grand View Farm, Klondike Double Fern, 9016—413—G, and Klondike Hollifern (yearling heifer) retained at Klondike.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST

Dam: APPIN'S KITTY

10214—488—FF, 14033—633—A, 16555—753—AA. 2 A. R. daughters. Kitty is by Argilla Forecaster and out of Little Fern of Appin, whose family is widely known and has produced herd sires used at Appin Farm, Dinsmore, Bayville, Quail Roost, Bryn Du, Hillandale, Knightondale, Sonny Laine, Golden Glow, Dr. H. C. Carr's, Fred Siess's, and others.



KLONDIKE HELGA

3. Klondike Premost Eric

Born: May 25, 1947

Full brother to Klondike Patrician, sold $1,150 in 1944 Klondike Sale to J. P. Dolan, Nashville, Tenn., and Klondike Philmost, sold $900 in 1946 Klondike Sale to Ellerslie Farm, Petersburg, Va. Also full brother-in-blood to Klondike Perfection, sold $1,500 in 1945 Klondike Sale to Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., Klondike Preamble, herd sire Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala., and Klondike Penelopy, on test with 8817—454—Sr2—365 in 228 days.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST

Dam: KLONDIKE HELGA

13064—607—F, 14088—685—AA. 1 A. R. daughter. **Full sister to Klondike Foremost, herd sire at Klondike.** Helga is by Klondike Hollimost out of Klondike Kristin, she out of Foremost Ingeborg, whose family has produced Klondike Jette, former World Record in DD and first 1000 lb. record in the South, Klondike High Honour, herd sire at Clemson College, Klondike Predictmost Design, herd sire at Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y., Klondike Masterpiece, herd sire at Fisher Farms, Martinsville, Va., and Klondike Hollinick, herd sire at Milton Farm, Arden, N. C.

For catalog write SALLEY SALES SERVICE, Orangeburg, South Carolina

KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED No. 540411 . . . BANG'S No. 6 T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Sales . . .

Aug. 18. Louis McL. Merryman's 58th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Aug. 21 Second Annual Sale of the Tidewater G. B. A. Fair Grounds, Warsaw, Va. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Aug. 23. F. W. Knott Dispersal Sale, Niles, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

Aug. 25. 6th Annual Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Sale, managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Aug. 29 Frank McVaugh Estate Dispersal, McVaugh & Lenderman, owners, Hockessin, Del. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 1. Colorado State Invitational Sale, Roosevelt Park, Longmont, Colo. Max C. Grandy, Sec. Sales Committee, 326 Elizabeth St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Sept. 2. The Haney Farm Guernsey Dispersal, J. R. Haney, owner, Lancaster County Fair Grounds, Lancaster, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sept. 5. Papciak Dispersal, Zygmunt Papciak, Quakertown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 5. First Edinham Farm Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 6. Windwood Farm Dispersal, owned by J. Judson Morgan, Canandaigua, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 8. Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Lewiston, Maine. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 8. Tennessee State Sale. Fair Grounds Nashville, Tenn. Sale managed by the Tennessee G. B. A., Elmo Phillips, Sec., 4512 Granny White Pike, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Sept. 10. Chatham County Sale, Siler City, N. C. Sale managed by the Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

Sept. 10. Connecticut State Guernsey Sale, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Sept. 10. Western New York Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, Cattaraugus County Fair Grounds, Little Valley, N. Y. For catalogs write John A. Sims, 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 12. Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 13. New York State Sale, Dutchess County Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 15. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 17. Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Sale, Chester, S. C.

Sept 18. Second Delaware State Sale, Newark, Del. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 18. G.L. Burrows, 3rd., Dispersal, Saginaw, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

Sept. 20. Third Southampton County Sale, Franklin, Va. Sale managed by the Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

Sept 22. Dispersal George O. Weems Guernseys, LaFayette Plantation, Tallahassee, Fla. Sale managed by Tom McCord Auction Service, Montgomery, Ala.

Sept. 22. Maple Shade Farm Dispersal, John Brant, owner, Dallastown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 25. Fifth Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. Write O. C. Belt, Sec., 288 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.

Sept. 25. Utah Inter-Mountain Guernsey Sale, Coliseum, Ogden, Utah.

Sept. 26. Wood Creek Farm Dispersal, Clifford H. Pugh, owner, Wichita, Kans.

Sept. 29. 9th Pennsylvania State Guernsey Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 29. Kentucky G. B. A. State Sale, Keeneland Race Track, Lexington, Ky. Write Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., Rt. 1, Louisville, Ky.

Oct. 3. Cornalfa Guernsey Dispersal, H. A. Baxter Estate, owners, Convoy, Ohio. Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 4. Georgeland Farm Dispersal, Lebanon, Ind. For catalogs write Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 6. Curtiss Candy Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 7. C. Sharp Karper, Shippenburg, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct 7. Wyandot Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 8. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Oct. 9. New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 9. Annual Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Goshen, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 9. Val-Lea Guernsey Sale, Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Ralph Krout, Forrest, Ohio, owner. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind

Oct. 10. Illinois State Sale, Normal, Ill. Write to the Illinois G. B. A., 107 E. 3rd St., Kewaunee, Ill.

Oct. 10. The Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 10. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 11. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Annual Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton N. J

Oct. 11. Nothwest Wisconsin Sale, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Write Virgil Dickinsen, Augusta, Wis.

Oct. 11. 8th Annual Southern Guernsey Sale, South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 11. Fourth Annual Invitational Pure Bred Guernsey Sale, sponsored by the Kern County Union High School Agriculture Department and Bakersfield Chapter FFA, Bakersfield, Calif.

Oct. 11. Eastern Indiana G. B. A. 4-H Sale, Muncie Fair Grounds, Muncie, Ind.

Oct. 13. Louis Merryman's 59th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 13. 5th Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 15. 6th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Guernsey Sale, managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 15. Virginia State Sale, Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 16. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A. Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 17. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 17. Kansas G. B. A. Annual Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Topeka, Kans. Also second annual 4-H and FFA Heifer Sale.

Oct. 18. New York Eastern Guernsey Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 18. Minnesota State Sale, Minnesota State Fair Grounds, St. Paul, Minn. Write L. V. Wilson, Secretary, Excelsior, Minn.

Oct. 20. Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 20. Florida State Sale, Fair Grounds, Largo, Fla. J. S. Logan, Sec., Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, Box 540, Clearwater, Fla.

Oct. 21. Lower Round Top Dispersal, Chestertown, Md. Merrymau, Ssles Mauager.

Oct. 21. 4th Texas State Sale, Fair Grounds, Dallas, Tex. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

Oct. 23. 10th Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mort Woods, Sale Manager.

Oct. 24. Everett R. Beaty's Third Fall Sale, Sale Pavillion, Golden Grange No. 2, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 25. Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wis.

Oct. 25. Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 30. George Salley's 2nd Central Carolina Guernsey Sale, Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Nov. 28. Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 29. 2nd Dairyland Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Dec. 1. George Salley's 3rd Orangeburg Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Dec. 3. Clearland Farm Dispersal, Samuel R. Weldy, owner, Elkhart, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Fairs . . .

June 2-Sept. 20. Utah Centennial Exposition, Salt Lake City, Utah. Guernseys will be judged on September 2.

Aug. 8-17. Illinois State Fair, Springfield, Ill. Guernseys will be judged on August 13 by Gordon Cairns.

Aug. 9-15. Ozark Empire Fair, Springfield, Mo. Guernseys will be judged on August 12.

Aug. 10-17. Skowhegan State Fair, Skowhegan, Maine. Guernseys will be judged on August 13.

Aug. 11-16. Midland Empire Fair, Billings, Mont. Guernseys will be judged on August 11 or 12.

Aug. 12-17. Tri-State Fair, Superior, Wis. Guernseys will be judged on August 14 by A. O. Collentine.

Aug. 12-17. Mississippi Valley Fair, Davenport, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 13 by Arthur R. Porter.

Aug. 14-17. Marias Fair, Shelby, Mont.

Aug. 16-24. Wisconsin State Fair, Milwaukee, Wis. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by Harry A. Herman.

Aug. 16-24. San Joaquin County Fair, Stockton, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on August 18-19 by Jack Hale.

Aug. 17-24. Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, Mo. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by Ralph W. Coarsey.

Aug. 18-23. Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, Canada.

Aug. 18-23. State Fair of West Virginia, Lewisburg, W. Va.

Aug. 18-24. Multnomah County Fair, Gresham, Ore.

Aug. 19-24. Sioux Empire Fair, Sioux Falls, S. C.

Aug. 19-24. Upper Peninsula State Fair, Escanaba, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on August 20-21 by A. O. Collentine.

Aug. 20-29. Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 26.

Aug. 21-23. Boulder County Fair & Rodeo, Longmont, Colo.

Aug. 22-Sept 6. Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Canada. Guernseys will be judged on August 28-29 by Wm. K. Hepburn, Jr.

Aug. 23-29. Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Ohio, Guernseys will be judged on August 27 by K. C. Sly.

Aug. 23-Sept. 1. Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minn. Guernseys will be judged on August 27 by Elmer Hansen.

Aug. 25-30. Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Colo., Guernseys will be judged on August 27 by Hubert E. Geare.

Aug. 25-30. Essex County Fair, Topsfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged by Wm. K. Hepburn, Sr.

Aug. 25-30. Cortland County Fair, Cortland, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged on August 27.

Aug. 25-Sept. 1. Pacific National Exhibition, Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Guernseys will be judged on August 26.

Aug. 25-Sept 1. DuQuoin State Fair, DuQuoin, Ill.

Aug. 26-29. Cumberland Fair, Cumberland, Md. Guernseys will be judged on August 26 by Floyd Arnold.

Aug. 26-30. Dutchess County Fair, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Aug. 26-Sept. 1. Heart of Illinois Exposition, Peoria, Ill.

Aug. 28-Sept. 1. North Iowa Fair, Mason City, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 29-30.

Aug. 28-Sept. 7. California State Fair, Sacramento, Calif. Gurnseys will be judged on September 3 by Joe Eves.

Aug. 29-Sept. 5. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 3 by George W. Snyder.

Aug. 29-Sept. 7. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 by Otto Kline.

Aug. 29-Sept. 7. Exposition Provinciale de Quebec, Quebec City, P. Q., Canada.

Aug. 31-Sept. 5. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Neb. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by L. R. Rainey.

Sept. 1-6. Cambria County Fair, Ebensburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on September 2.

Sept. 1-6. Rutland Fair, Rutland, Vt., Guernseys will be judged on September 1 or 2.

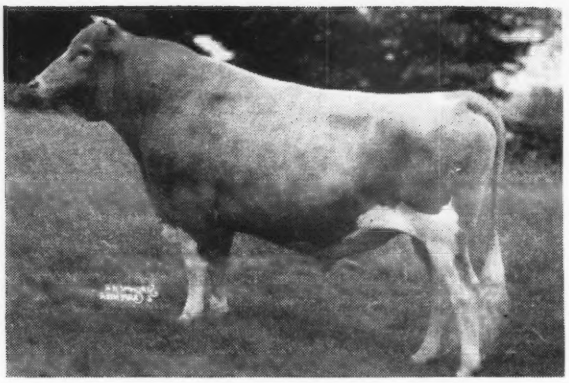
Sept. 1-6. Virginia State Fair, Staunton, Va. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 by R. G. Connelly.

Sept. 1-7. Oregon State Fair, Salem, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on September 1 by G. E. Gordon.

Sept. 1-11. Maryland State Fair, Timonium, Md. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by J. H. Hilton.

Sept. 2-6. South Dakota State Fair, Huron S. Dak. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by S. E. Jones.

(*Please turn to page 484*)



ROCKINGHAM RELIANCE
By: ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR

Sire of: 48 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons

Out of: IMP. CHARMEUSE OF THE PONCHEZ

Dam of: 5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son, 3 P. R. sons.

Rockingham Reliance

Born: OCTOBER 22, 1940

1 A. R. daughter:

ROCKINGHAM RENA
9286—467—4G
12767—638—Jr3—365
On retest: 3073—157—Jr4—365 in 72 days.

On Test: **ROCKINGHAM REFINE**
3381—157—Jr2—365 in 91 days.

ROCKINGHAM RELIGHT
1873—94—Jr2—365 in 67 days

Another daughter: ROCKINGHAM RECOLLECT owned by Woodacres Farm was highest priced heifer in 1946 Convention Sale, selling for $1,150.

Charmeuse is a former class leader in Class A and holder of the highest record ever made by an imported Guernsey. She has 14 Progeny including:

NABNASSET CHARMEUSE Born: April 22, 1932
11290—635—BB
First Prize Produce of Dam, E. S. E. 1939
1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Hollicharm, 11680—644—F, 13083—719—AA; 1 A. R. son, Rockingham Chattel—12 A. R. daughters.

ROCKINGHAM ULTRA CHARM
Born: June 23, 1934
11374—640—FF, 11695—692—BB.
2 A. R. sons—Rockingham Ultra Hollistar
15 A. R. daughters; Rockingham Proud Prince, 8 A. R. daughters; 1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Holliduchess.

ROCKINGHAM HOLLIBESS Born: Dec. 26, 1937
10056—577—G, 10681—580—C
First Heifer Calf, Topsfield, 1938.
Second Heifer, Topsfield, 1939 & E. S. E., 1939.
2 A. R. daughters.

ROCKINGHAM CHARMEUSE Born: July 22, 1936
11735—698—DD
Dam of Rockingham Comrade. First Prize Bull, Wisconsin State Fair 1942; First Prize Bull and Jr. Champ Topsfield, 1939; Second Prize Bull, Topsfield 1939; Second Prize Bull, E. S. E. 1939. Sire of 8 A. R. daughters. 1 A. R. daughter. Rockingham Hollichoisie.

ROCKINGHAM DUCHESS Born: July 2, 1933
11577—553—DD
1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Charlotte
11445—562—FF, 14776—714—AA.
First Prize Jr. Yearling, Topsfield & E. S. E. 1937; Member 1st Prize Young Herd, Topsfield and E. S. E. 1937. 1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Archene.

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE REX Born: May 30, 1935
5 A. R. daughters.

ROCKINGHAM PONCHO Born: November 30, 1938.
First Aged Bull and Sr. Champion Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1942.

ROCKINGHAM RESOLUTE Born: November 28,1939
2 A. R. daughters.

ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT is the paternal grandam of Rockingham Reliance — By Langwater Holliston and out of Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines, 16726—845—D, 16020—803—A, 12825—664—G. Dam of 3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter, 1 P. R. son.

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR
Born: October 10, 1930. 48 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons; Jr. & Gr. Champion Topsfield 1931; At Topsfield: 1st in Class 1932, 1933, First Prize Get of Sire, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, Second Prize E. S. E. 1933.
First Prize National Futurity N. D. S. 1933.

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE STAR Born: June 19, 1932
25 A. R. daughters.

ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SATELLITE
Born: May 20, 1933
30 A. R. daughters

RIEGELDALE ROCKINGHAM LAD
Born: June 27, 1936. 1 A. R. son.

ROCKINGHAM STARLING Born: July 28, 1934
11735—587—G, 15799—796—DD
N. H. State Champion in Class DD
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

ROCKINGHAM and GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE -- METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 98457 MASS. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 34

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 14 FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 84561

A. M. GOEDECKE, Manager

Address all correspondence to:

D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

Down The Pasture Lane

By Haydn S. Pearson

FATHER, who combined preaching and running a general dairy farm, liked to tell this story to point out a lesson. The scene was a Wednesday evening Prayer Meeting in a country church. It came the time for a prayer and the parson said, "Deacon White, will you please lead us in prayer?"

The good deacon slumbered on. The parson raised his voice. "Deacon White, will you lead us in prayer?" Still no response. This time the parson fairly shouted. "Deacon White, will you lead?" The deacon shook himself self awake and growled, "Lead yourself. I just dealt."

Within 24 months we're going to see who has been smart enough to lead for himself. There's a drastic readjustment of farm economy in the offing and there's some sensible advice being offered by farm economists who see the handwriting on the wall. The advice includes: getting out of debt, getting rid of unprofitable stock, more home-raised hay and grain, and better pastures.

This last matter has two exciting angles for farmers. First, since farmers know that the most profitable way to make money from milk and cream is from a really first-class pasture from May 15 to September 15 (depending upon location), they are really beginning to give some serious thought to improving their pastures. In a swing around the Northeast last fall among dairy farmers, this matter of pasture improvement was one of the major subjects in men's minds. In some places, big bulldozers are remodelling pastures. Rocks are being pushed into piles; bushes and shrubs are being rooted up; the hummocks are being levelled off. Then the land is plowed and seeded down to good mixtures. One thing we need badly are varieties of grass that will furnish good feeding late into the fall—after frosts and freezes. We are way behind England and Denmark in the matter of grass breeding. It would be a tremendous boost if we can have a good nutritious grass that can be grazed right through October and well into November.

The other exciting development we shall see in the next few years is a great expansion of irrigation on general farms. It will mean the use of 20, 30 or 40 lengths of light-weight, portable, metal alloy pipes that one man can handle easily. Big gun-type sprinklers will cover up to an acre or more at a setting. Power will come from old automobile engines, regular gasoline engines or electric motors. An irrigation system costing less than $1,000 will allow a farmer to irrigate his pastures, hay fields and crops regularly during dry times. An investment of $500 to $1,000 will mean hundreds of dollars added profit per year. Even in a so-called "normal" year there are some weeks when a good soaking of pasture or hayfield will greatly increase growth. Most farmers will admit that droughts cause damage four out of five years. This snow-balling interest in irrigation will mean a great increase in the number of farm ponds.

The big farm implement companies are preparing lines of tractors, hay balers, corn pickers and small combines for the family farms. They will be a great help to the one-man farm and to the farmer who keeps one hired man. Maybe the five-day week and eight-hour day are about here for urban and industrial life, but it will be a long time before they are common on the 5,800,000 farms in the U. S. The increasing size of farms means more mechanization, but it doesn't necessarily mean that farming is going on an eight-hour day It is significant that today's average farm is just under 200 acres; in 1940 it was 180; in 1920 it was 150. Interesting, too, is the fact that we now have 600,000 farms of less than 10 acres. (The Census' definition of a farm is three acres or more, or a place of less than three acres that produces $250 worth of crops). The steady rise in acreage goes with the increased mechanization. In 1910 there were about 1,000 tractors in use on farms. Today the figure is about 2,200,000 and experts estimate that by 1955 there will be 4,000,000 or more in use.

Let no one tell you the day of the family farm is done or that the general dairy farm is doomed. The man with a herd of high producing Guernseys, who raises a major part of the feed, who has good pastures, who fertilizes mowings and pastures generously and who has irrigation to control droughts, is the man who will sail profitably through the years to come.

... Problems of the HERD

Kirk Fox
Editor Successful Farming
Moderator of the Panel

(*Continued from August 1 Journal*)

MR. FOX: ***What is the best method of feeding to maintain* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *color during the winter months?***

DR. PETERSEN: Well, in spite of what Dr. Krauss said, I would still have to say that grass silage is the best source of carotene, recognizing that what he said was true, that you do not necessarily have to have high carotene content in this silage.

They had an experiment, Bill brought that out, in which they actually measured the carotene content of milk from cows that were fed grass silage, and there was only a slight drop in the carotene content of the milk during the winter from the summer level.

DR. KRAUSS: That's right, and I agree that grass silage is the best single thing to help that situation, and yet, we have had so many batches of grass silage that were low in carotene, to the point where it made little difference whether we used grass or corn, we got the same kind of milk.

I'm somewhat disturbed by the results that our boys got at the completion of an experiment in which two batches of grass silage were used, both preserved with corn, and one of which had acetic acid added to it. They found that the vitamin A potency difference, in the milk produced, was only about 100 units per quart when corn silage and hay constituted the roughage as compared to when grass silage and hay constituted the roughage, and I find the answer in the figures. These batches of grass silage only contained 100 or less parts of carotene, and unless they contain 150 to 200 parts, you don't have a chance in the world of having the color in the winter that you get when the cows are on pasture in the summer. They do it at Beltsville, but they have high carotene silage.

DR. PETERSEN: I would like to call your attention to this fact, that all bright green colored hay doesn't necessarily have a high carotene value, and furthermore, this is disturbing, this silage at Beltsville was put up without any preservative. They wilted it to 40 or 43 per cent moisture when it was put in. It was a mixture of Ladino, clover, and alfalfa.

MR. BENDER: I agree with Krauss on some of the statements that he made. Just because a material is called grass silage, it will not assure you of an extremely high carotene content in your Guernsey milk.

From our experience, we have found that the wilting method is one way of losing carotene, and the slow filling of a silo, whereby the temperature within the silo increases, is another way of losing carotene. From our milk color and carotene work covering four years in New Jersey, we found that if we didn't wilt, and if we used a mixture of legumes and grasses, preserved with sufficient molasses and fed them liberally, we developed a milk color in the winter which was identical with the summer pasture. The only way we could determine any difference was by colorometric methods and then there was only three per cent difference in the color of the summer milk, and the housewife couldn't see that.

You have to start with good quality green hay crops handle them in the right manner, or you'll lose some of the factors that you should have in the grass silage.

DR. KRAUSS: You go back then to what we said, that perhaps the best, from the standpoint of the thing we have been talking about, is to put the stuff in the silo as rapidly as possible, and let it go at that.

MR. BENDER: That's right, then you'll keep the temperature in the silage down in the neighborhood of 70 degrees Fahrenheit, but if you let it get up to 100, 120 or 140, you'll run into difficulties.

MR. HARMON: I'm not trying to take anything away from grass silage,

but I'd like to know how many of our Guernsey producers depend on grass silage. Can't we keep up color by putting up good alfalfa?

MR. FOX: You asked the question, how do you preserve it in this kind of weather?

MR. HARMON: I don't depend on the first cutting of alfalfa.

MR. FOX: I still don't know how you get it dry when it rains seven days in the week.

MR. HARMON: When your second or third cutting comes along, perhaps it's not raining.

DR. KRAUSS: May I make a comment? If you want to make a couple of assumptions, and that is what we always try to do, and hope that you will, too, assume that the carotene is the criterion of this issue, and that our analyses on carotene are significant, and that in Guernsey cattle, a certain amount of carotene is passed on unconverted into her product. On the basis of this analysis, we find that grass silage should contain from 100 to 200 parts of carotene per million on a dry basis. The best quality of mow cured hay contains about 70 to 100 parts, and most of it contains only 50 parts. The best quality of field cured hay contains from 50 down, and we have had some that contained only three or four parts or carotene per million.

Again, as I said in the beginning, if we assume that carotene is the index, you can see it would be impossible to begin to get the carotene from the best quality of hay in comparison with good quality silage.

MR. FOX: Don't you have to take into consideration the instability of your carotene?

DR. KRAUSS: That is another factor. The silo preserves the carotene better than does the hay mow. You'll get some loss, depending upon the quality of the silo. We have actually had carotene disappear from the silage over a period of a year. But in the mow, the carotene is lost from day to day, and from week to week, and from month to month, so that when you're feeding in March and April, it's not the same as when you put it in there.

MR. FOX: We're taking it for granted that any type of silo will do the job. I think, Floyd, that we need your observations at this point.

MR. DUFFEE: A silo must be airtight to preserve grass silage, or as a matter of fact, any kind of silage. If there are cracks around the doors or if the wall is porous or cracked, you are just bound to have spoilage at these points. Concrete silos can be treated with various materials for the purpose of reducing corosion and making them air-tight. The Portland Cement Association has published a bulletin giving recommendations for the treating of the inside of these silos. One of the most important things I know of in putting up silage is to have the silo air-tight.

MR. BENDER: You're right. There is just another point I'd like ro raise in connection with that. For several years we had the opportunity of feeding what I considered the best quality hay that we ever fed. It was dehydrated mixed hay, and chopped, and as soon as we started feeding that hay the color of the milk went up. We had a little more hay than we needed, so we swapped some of it to one of the breeders in New Jersey, for a couple of heifers. By the time the deal was consummated, it was in February when he took this hay home. When he fed this hay, most of the carotene had been lost and there was no improvement in milk color, and he thought he had been stung. When the heifer freshened that we got in the deal, we found he wasn't the only one who was stung.

MR. DUFFEE: I would like to cite an experience we had in 1942, when we put up about 1,000 tons of grass silage on a custom basis for a number of farmers. Practically all of the silage was put up at the optimum time and the crop was of excellent quality.

Determinations were made during the following winter on the silage and on the milk produced by the herds. In some cases the silos were partially emptied during the late summer season and then refilled in the fall with corn silage, so that during the early part of the winter feeding, corn silage was used, and during the latter part of the winter, grass silage was used.

We found one place in particular where the farmer's hay was of rather poor quality. The carotene was very low. His corn silage was only fair. The milk from the herd was extremely low in vitamin A. After he had been feeding grass silage for a month and a half or so, the vitamin A content of the milk increased to a point not far below that usually secured when cattle are on good pasture.

MR. BENDER: There is just another point that I'd like to raise. Somebody mentioned this fact, that grass silage was more expensive than hay. Keep this figure in mind. If your grass silage cost is $6.00 a ton, its equivalent in hay to $18.00. If it's three dollars a ton, you must be able to make your hay for $9.00. I don't know how many of you are making $9.00 hay, if you're figuring your costs against the operation.

In our experience, grass silage is not more expensive than hay.

MR. FOX: That brings us to the end of our forenoon panel. I speak for the rest of the panel members in thanking you for your fine attention.

AFTERNOON SESSION

MR. FOX: We are facing the necessity of covering three major topics this afternoon, so we must close the discussion which we were on just before leaving for our lunch.

There is one question, however, on this subject of color in milk, especially your problem of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, that should be thrown in. We may have given the impression that grass silage was the one and only means of stimulating color throughout the winter months. I'd like to ask Krauss if that checks with his experience. Are there other means of improving the color?

DR. KRAUSS: The use of grass silage is only one of several procedures which, if combined, will be helpful in accomplishing what you hope to do.

In the first place, I would begin with a pasture program that would permit early use of pasture in the spring, late use of pasture in the fall, and being able to make use of the pasture in the summer. Then, by having available a supply of grass silage, plus mow cured hay, if feasible, I would attempt to supplement the supply of carotene in that way.

In addition, there are supplementary procedures such as the use of carrots, or squash, or other materials that you might happen to have available, that

are high in carotene. All of those things enter into the picture just as well as does grass silage.

MR. FOX: Thank you, I think that rounds out the discussion.

Floyd, we have a question:

What have you to say on the canvas unloading barge?

MR. DUFFEE: The canvas apron method of mechanical unloading wagons filled with field chopped hay or silage is very satisfactory. The canvas is spread out in the bottom of the wagon then the wagon is loaded. The canvas is attached to a three-inch pipe roller at the rear of the wagon. The load is unloaded by rolling up the canvas on the roller. An electric motor or gas engine is commonly used to drive the roller.

Other methods, such as a chain and slat carrier, similar to a manure spreader apron, or a movable front end-gate, are also used.

MR. FOX: Is it one of your most successful methods in Wisconsin?

MR. DUFFEE: The canvas method is the one most commonly used in Wisconsin at the present time. However, it is a patented method, so we are not in a position to send out plans showing how to construct the equipment.

There is another method being developed which will be on the market soon. That is the use of a manure spreader type of conveyer running lengthwise through the middle of the rack. The conveyer is about 37 inches wide. Sloping sides are used for the areas on each side of the conveyer, making essentially a hopper bottom shape to the bottom of the wagon. The chain and the sloping sides can be removed to provide a flat bottom rack for other hauling.

MR. FOX: Now, we must pass on from the subject of grass silage to a few brief questions here on feeding and nutrition. Carl, I'm going to start with you on this question. I may have guessed wrong as to the best man, but the question is:

Are we feeding enough fats in our dairy ration? What is the minimum requirement?

MR. BENDER: I think you're trying to start an argument. Dr. Krauss and I were discussing that problem recently. I feel that, from the standpoint of the New Jersey farmer, a grain ration containing four or four and a half per cent fat is about what our farmers need. That will be taken care of automatically in the future. A lot of our grain rations are shy of fat at the present time, but after a while you'll have plenty of corn in the rations. So then you're going to have enough fat.

MR. FOX: Let's swing a little to the West now. Out in the Middlewest, let's ask Pete. How do Minnesota farmers feel about it?

DR. PETERSEN: We have done no particular work on the fat requirement in recent years, and therefore we are dependent upon reports that have come out from Cornell, and Rutger, and from Bill Krauss here. They are not in agreement, and so I would suggest that you go ahead and get Bill Krauss to voice his opinion on the need for certain levels of fat in the rations.

DR. KRAUSS: Pete's getting back to normal now.

It does happen that at the experiment station here in Ohio we have conducted a very extensive experiment on the levels of fat in the grain mixture. Our results show that, certainly in the corn belt area, where quite a lot of corn is fed, there is no need to worry at all about the amount of fat in the grain mixture.

In our experiments, we used fat levels ranging from 2.9, up to 4.7 per cent without being able to demonstrate any difference in milk production. This work is not exactly in agreement with the work done at Cornell, but it was done in such a practical way, with so many animals, that we feel that with fats so widely needed for other purposes, there is no need to be concerned about artificially raising the fat content of grain mixtures. Certainly, not in the corn belt, and we'll stand behind that recommendation.

MR. FOX: Here is one that you can handle, Guy.

Evaluate the new grain feeding program of feeding protein content in varying amounts instead of varying the percentage of protein.

As I get it, it's a new theory of feeding in which you vary the amount of protein instead of the percentage. Is that clear?

MR. HARMON: I don't know how to answer it.

MR. BENDER: I think I'd like to answer that question in this way. If I were selling grain, I would support the theory not to worry about the protein percentage, but to just feed more grain, but I'm interested in the economic production of milk, so I'll vary the protein content if necessary.

MR. FOX: Here is a good question to make the transition from feeding over to the veterinary field.

I suppose I should do a little summarizing, however. From the discussion, we started out with the field chopper, and it was finally agreed that it is a practical machine, although it is wanting some development, but it should be owned by as many farmers as find it an economic investment, and should be available to many more. But certainly it is the king pin in the program of grass silage. People just won't pitch wilted forage.

Next is the question of grass silage as a feed. It was agreed that it was the best means of saving the crop, one of the best means of preserving the original carotene throughout the winter months. It's the best single method available to help in color, although, as Krauss pointed out, it's not the only means, and possibly we over-emphasized it somewhat.

The question of feeding concentrates has been too briefly discussed for any summary, so we'll pass on to the very complicated subject of herd health. I saw Dr. Donham laying on an especially heavy meal in preparation for the task ahead of him, so we'll start in on you, Doctor.

Is there any nutritional problem more serious than acetonemia?

DR. DONHAM: Certainly the acetonemia problem is a very important problem to the cattle industry, and certainly it is a nutritional type of disease. I don't want to say that it is the most important nutritional problem. Krauss is sitting too close for me to say that.

MR. FOX: But it is a nutritional problem?

DR. DONHAM: It certainly is not an infectious or contagious type of disease. The best evidence is that this disease has it's origin in the nutrition of the tissues of the animal. Some use the term metabolic disease. Ketosis is a synonymous term. I used that word, because I can remember the time when all the acetonemia we had was a type of milk fever. Back before we knew anything about acetonemia, most of it was called milk fever.

MR. FOX: That is where most of us get confused. Another question:

What are the major symptons of acetonemia?

DR. DONHAM: Briefly, we have symptoms which are very close, in fact sometimes identical, to the typical milk fever cow, which I think most people know about. Then we have a nervous type of disease. Maybe I could help on that by pointing out that there was a time that we talked about parturient maniac cows.

MR. FOX: The proper thing to do, in case you're reasonably certain that such trouble is in your herd, is to call your veterinarian.

DR. DONHAM: Oh yes. I don't think that it's practical for most farmers to attempt to diagnose this disease. I said "most." Diagnosis generally involves the taking of the test of urine, and there are certain technicalities in the collection of the urine, and applying the test to it that most farmers wouldn't want to do. Some of them do it, though. The administration of the treatment involves the administration of glucose solution intravenously, and most farmers are not particularly adept at putting it into the vein. It requires a treatment that perhaps, most of the time, they'd be happier if they employed a veterinarian.

MR. FOX: I think that you probably might just as well stay on this next question.

If a cow has it, what is the probability of a second attack, A, in the same lactation period, and B, in a later period?

DR. DONHAM: Not very great in the same lactation period, because this is a disease that we don't see very often except at the time of calving. We do see it occasionally at other times, but that is quite rare.

What is the second part again?

MR. FOX: What is the probability in a later period?

DR. DONHAM: In later lactation, according to my experience, at least, I can't say that I think the cow that has had acetonemia is any more or less apt to have it in any succeeding lactation than any other cow in the herd.

There are other basic factors that seem to be much more important than previous incidence of disease in the cow.

MR. FOX: On the opening of your remarks you indicated that you didn't care to invade the field of nutrition, so it's up to me to stir them up a little now. Bill, what do you have to contribute on acetonemia?

DR. KRAUSS: I wish I could be as certain as Donham when he said it was a nutritional problem. There are three diseases of metabolism that are quite prevalent in cattle. One is grass tetany, characterized by low blood magnesium and sometimes by low calcium and phosphorous levels. Another is milk fever characterized by low calcium and phosphorus and an elevated level of magnesium in the blood, and a third is acetonemia characterized by low blood sugar and elevated acetone bodies in the blood and urine. These are related to metabolism, and so they might be nutritional. We in Ohio thought so with respect to milk fever, and now we don't know. We think now that some hormone relationships, and glandular disturbances, are involved, and that nutrition may have an indirect effect.

But, so far as curing them by nutritional means is concerned, everything has been tried with varying degrees of success. One of the most effective things in the treatment of acetonemia has been the feeding of some form of sugar, or the injection of dextrose. In those respects it ties up with nutrition, but we cannot say that this is definitely a nutritional deficiency.

DR. DONHAM: We're on a play of words. I perhaps have overstated myself when I say that it's definitely nutritional. I don't know enough about what nutrition is. So far as we're concerned, it is a metabolic disease, and if he prefers that term, I'll go along with him.

DR. KRAUSS: I do.

MR. FOX: This is rolling along toward you, Pete. You might just as well straighten us out on this.

DR. PETERSEN: It is a metabolic disturbance. The decreased glucose, or blood sugar, the elevated acetone bodies, can be reproduced by mere starvation. Withholding feed, for several days, from an animal, produces these particular characteristics, and the urine will be high in so called acetone bodies.

The typical symptomatology that the Doctor described will not ensue for a long time, and the high excitability of the animal, under the natural conditions, occurs with much lower acetone bodies in the urine, and in the blood, than we can produce by withholding feed from the animals, and still not get the symptoms.

I think that the thing is, like most of our common metabolic disturbances, due to a rather complex situation. Liver damage will produce the same thing. A high fat diet in rats, that produces fatty livers, will result in that same syndrome in these animals.

Recently there appeared a report from New Zealand, that is similar to what I have attempted to give.

MR. FOX: I was just beginning to wonder if green apple pain, and metabolic disturbances were the same thing.

I'd like to ask Guy what some of his neighbor's experiences have been along this line.

MR. HARMON: We thought we had it licked at one time. My boss manufactures dextrose sugar, and we thought we could feed it. He supplied us with plenty of it. We used it on milk cows, and calves, etc., but we haven't been able to correct anything yet.

DR. KRAUSS: This is an observation in the experiment station herd, over a period of many years. We have not had what is known as a bona fide case of acetonemia in more than two or three animals in the last 10 years, in spite of the fact that the various feeding regimes have varied all over the map, which certainly suggests that to try to pin this down and associate it with any feeding program is pretty hard to do.

DR. DONHAM: I'd like to make a

comment. We have acetonemia all over Indiana. But, we have certain districts, and I can't explain this one, I'm simply reporting it, we have certain districts where very good veterinaries will bring the clients into us with the complaint that they have too much acetonemia in their districts. And also with the complaint that, while the treatments are successful, the cost to the owner becomes prohibitive. I don't want to leave that as a conclusion, just as an observation, that there appears to be, in Indiana, a considerable difference in the incidence of this disease in different regions of the State. Some of these metabolic experts may be interested in that observation, as to whether there is any difference in the nutritional factors in the various parts of Indiana that would explain what appears to be a difference in the incidence of the disease.

MR. FOX: That is very interesting. Carl down there keeps shaking his head. He must have some experience with this.

MR. BENDER: If I was shaking my head, I don't know why. There is one thing that is now clear in all of our minds. We alleged experts are trying to give you the impression that we know a lot about this. That is true, but we still don't know how to control it.

Our experience has been like Krauss', that is, we have had only one bona fide case of acetonemia since 1931. We talked the thing over with Huffman of Michigan, and he had, at that time, conducted a survey of the State Institution's herds in Michigan, and he said that every herd that he examined, that had been fed on molasses grass silage, had a lower incidence of acetonemia. Krauss says that he hasn't loaded his cows up with molasses grass silage while we have, so that's out.

There is just one other point I'd like to bring up in connection with the previous question on the protein content of grain feed supplement. I would like to bring out this point. If you are feeding your cows liberally on good quality hay, and on good quality grass silage, you don't have to worry about the protein content of your grain mixture. This excellent roughage will supply an excess of protein in many cases.

MR. FOX: I thought you were shaking your head because you were sleepy. I was mistaken, and I apologize.

DR. DONHAM: I think that it's perfectly obvious that nobody knows the cause of acetonemia. We should recognize the low blood sugar as an apparent result of the disease, not the cause of the disease. We just don't know much about it.

MR. FOX: We move on into a relatively simple field now. It's a question about mastitis. I think that here is a very well written question so I'll read it exactly as it was written.

"Where you have a heavy infection of mastitis in a herd, is that not a sign of poor management? How effective are the sulfa drugs, or penicillin?"

I think we had better start with Dr. Donham.

DR. DONHAM: What was the first question?

MR. FOX: If mastitis is generally distributed through the herd, is it a sign of poor management?

DR. DONHAM: Yes. Cattle owners don't like it. Herdsmen don't like it. But, from where I sit, if a man has a lot of trouble with mastitis, I feel quite confident to say that there is something wrong with the way you are managing and milking the cows. If he has a lot of trouble, that has been my experience. About the next question on the sulfa drugs, I think that they have been an improvement on the older means of treatment. They have been helpful, in certain cases, in saving the lives of some cows. However, the indiscriminate use of sulfa drugs in the treatment of mastitis, has probably done a lot of harm as well as good.

I anticipated this one, and we could talk about it all afternoon so I have a pamphlet that has been printed in some of the farm magazines. Probably some of you have already read it. It is entitled, "The Intra-mammary Therapy of Bovine Mastitis," prepared by the sub-committee on mastitis of the Committee on Animal Health, National Research Council. The whole thing is the pros and cons, of the various medicinal agents, along with 25 common questions and the answers. I would recommend it to you as something that would be worth your time.

Was there something there about penicillin? Most folks concede that penicillin is probably the most effective single drug that is available at this time. Perhaps I might say, or add, that one of the reasons is that it doesn't do as much harm as the other drugs. I think that it's the drug of choice in many types of cases. However, I would hesitate to say that there is any one best method of treatment, any more than there is any one best method of treatment for sore fingers.

MR. FOX: It may be possible that we can get the experts to fighting among themselves. Pete?

DR. PETERSEN: He would call on me for that. In the first place, to the first question asked, "Is there something wrong with the management when there is a high incidence of mastitis?" I would say, "Yes." Our concept of the ideology in mastitis, is that which comes under the term, management. In other words trauma, or injury, to the tissues, in our opinion, is the most important, single, predisposing factor in mastitis. Here is where we probably will get into some argument.

There are, about all cows, at all times, plenty of bacteria that are capable of producing mastitis, and that do produce some of the worst types that we encounter. I have reference to the common manure bacteria, the coliform, the staphylococcia, that are also about the animal. The one, so-called infectious mastitis organism, can be eliminated from herds by very tedious means, however, and the incidence of mastitis will be just as high as before that organism was eliminated.

We found that over 50 per cent of the quarters in these cows shed in the milk, that means inside of the teat canals, staphylococcia, and incidentally, that is the organism that we have run into in our field experience as being the most common one associated with mastitis.

I'd like to put it this way, from the physiological standpoint, there is irreparable, permanent injury done. We have yet to find a quarter that has had acute mastitis, regardless of how well it responded to treatment, in which the milk returns to its previous normal

level. It will always be higher in cell count, in chloride, and lower in milk sugar, and consequently the solution of the mastitis problem is not one of treatment. Much as I am in favor of treatment when it does occur, prevention is more important.

There is one other observation that I would like to make. These quarters that once had mastitis, no matter how well the cows responded to treatment, are far more susceptible to reinfection, and most generally by another organism than that which caused the original infection.

MR. FOX: Floyd, how about that combined loafing barn that you have. Do you recall any figures on the amount of mastitis under the two methods of housing.

MR. DUFFEE: No, I don't. But, Pete, I'm not familiar with all these terms about metabolism and so forth, and all of these other fancy terms, but you say that mastitis is caused by injury, and it's the result of poor management. Just exactly what are some of the things that a man does that are wrong that brings on mastitis?

DR. PETERSEN: First, it sounds like you question our opinion that injury is the predisposing factor. Let me call your attention to this, that we have about our person, even after the most meticulous Saturday night bath, plenty of organisms that are capable of producing infection, but we don't worry about them until the skin is broken. So, the first line of protection against infection is the unbroken, protective lining, and that includes the lining on the inside of the teat and the udder. Anything that produces breaks in these linings, will afford these organisms to become infectious, to get into the tissues. It takes force to milk. The important point is how that force is applied. In hand milking, the fingertips can cause breaks. Leaving the milking machine on too long is a very prominent offender.

The conventional type of barn contributes materially to high incidence of mastitis, in too short platforms, too narrow a platform, or partitions extending too far back, that throws her out of balance, when she is apt to step on a teat or an udder.

The supporting posts in barns where cows face outward, usually put in line with the stall partitions, and next to the gutter, is another serious offender. It interferes with the cow getting up. In our own experimental herd, we had seven consecutive teat injuries, all self inflicted. Five of them occurred on cows that were standing next to the supporting posts, and on the side of the udder next to the post. We calculated that was about 35 times the law of chances, based upon the number of posts, and sides, and cows.

Another very prominent offender that we find in barns is a high door sill, too often with a mud hole on the outside. The udder is frequently bruised in going over that door sill. Something else in our barns, is the smooth concrete floor, on which cows slip and fall, particularly when they are backing out over deep gutters.

MR. FOX: *How about the horns on some of these pure bred cows?*

DR. PETERSEN: Yes, they can certainly injure each other in that way.

MR. FOX: Then the main objection here is apparently inflicting some injury on the animal that she attacks, and very often it occurs on the udder.

DR. PETERSEN: The basic, fundamental principle is that anything that causes injury to the teats or to the udder is predisposing to mastitis.

MR. FOX: What do you think, Guy?

MR. HARMON: I think that the experts have explained it pretty well, but they have overlooked some of the most important points. You talk about fixing up your barns, and doing this and that. I think that you can go right out in the field and find plenty of damage done. Lying on the cold ground. I think that another part of this management business is, that some of these cows are not properly dried off, and I think that I'll agree with you, Bill, that the tissue has been damaged and it gives that bug a chance to go to work, and we should watch our pasturing, drying off properly, and I think that it's very important when they calve, to see that they are properly milked too.

DR. KRAUSS: Lest we seem to be offensive to the man who is being accused of being a poor manager, let us mention a phase of management which is entirely aside from the practices involved in any particular herd. I'm thinking of the fellow who may have gone out and brought cows in that were infected. What happens then? Of course, in a way, that is poor management.

I have done no direct work of my own on this problem, but we do have, in our department, a research veterinary who is working on the problem of mastitis. In the matter of treatment, he agrees with Pete and Donham, but finds that there are often other types of mastitis infection that respond better to sulfa drugs than to penicillin treatment, and further, that the infusion method is not always the best method, that systemic treatment, through intravenous use, will often relieve the condition, and further, as Pete indicated, an infused udder that clears up may readily become reinfected.

MR. FOX: Here is a question that I originally placed in another classification, but it may deserve discussion at the present time. Carl, and Guy:

Will you discuss the advisability of pre-calf milking?

MR. BENDER: Before I go into that, I'd like to add something in regard to mastitis. This cause of mastitis, due to the sucking of calves, is one of the reasons why you have some of your two-year-olds freshening with mastitis. And then, Dr. J. M. Murphy published an article in the Journal of Veterinary Medicine, and he found that the most positive correlation on incidence of mastitis was the correlation with the age of the animals. As the animals grew older, the incidence of mastitis increased. He had a correlation of .8, if my memory serves me correctly, which is extremely high.

DR. PETERSEN: I can agree to that, and I think that I have the reason for it. There is a close association between the shape of the udder and the incidence of mastitis. The more pendulous the udder, the more risk there is. And as the cow increases in age, the udders become more and more pendulous. And I'm certain that Murphy's observations are in line with that.

(*Continued in September 1 Journal*)

The COST of a ONE DAY TEST

By C. W. GREENIE, Superintendent ADVANCED REGISTRY DIVISION

COWS MAY BE TESTED EITHER IN THE ADVANCED REGISTRY DIVISION OR IN THE HERD IMPROVEMENT REGISTRY DIVISION TO DETERMINE THE PRODUCTION OF MILK AND BUTTER FAT.

In Advanced Registry testing, every milking is weighed and a test for butter fat is made monthly. The per cent of butter fat in the milk is found by applying the Babcock method to an accurate sample of each milking of a cow for a period of twenty-four hours. A preliminary milking is required.

In Herd Improvement Registry testing, the production of milk and butter fat is based on the results of a monthly, twenty-four hour test, without preliminary milking. Report of milk weights from the owner is not required. All registered cows in the herd must be tested year after year.

The tabulated information given below is intended to aid breeders who contemplate testing their cows for entry in either the Advanced Registry Division or in the Guernsey Herd Improvement Registry Division. The following information is given briefly for each State: Cost of supervision for Advanced Registry and Herd Improvement Registry tests, equipment which the owner must furnish and the names and addresses of the officials in charge of testing in the various states.

Undoubtedly, many breeders will want more details than are here given and, in such case, it is suggested that the breeder write directly to the superintendent of testing in his particular state.

State Charges For Advanced Registry and Herd Improvement Registry Records

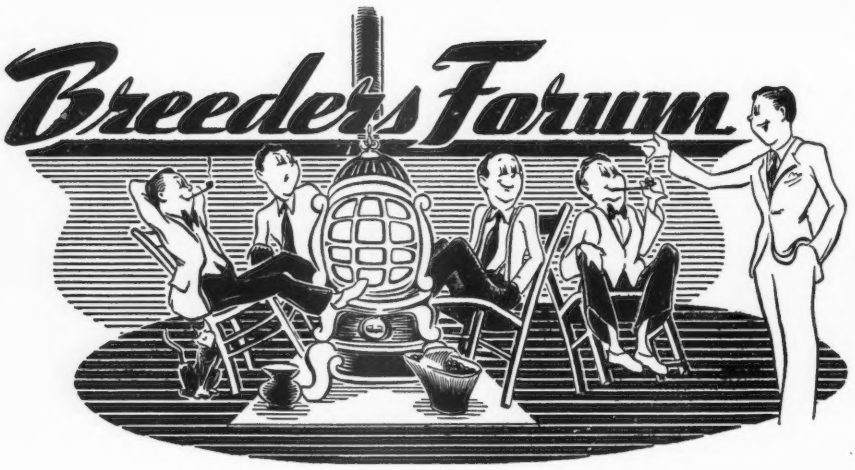
In Effect April, 1947

State	Charge for One-Day Advanced Registry Test	Charge for One-Day Herd Improvement Registry Test	Owner Furnishes for Advanced Registry Test	Owner Furnishes for Herd Improvement Registry Test	Official in Charge of Advanced Registry and Herd Improvement Registry Testing
Alabama	$7.00 to $10.00 a day plus traveling expenses of supervisor. A one-day test with preliminary is considered as 1½ days.	Same as for Advanced Registry test. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus 5¢ per cow per month.	If herd is small and it is convenient for supervisor to carry equipment, the breeder furnishes only sulphuric acid, and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	C. E. Teague, Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Alabama.
Arizona	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	W. R. Van Sant, Poultry and Dairy Specialist, Agricultural Extension Service, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona.
Arkansas	$6.00 a day plus 10 cents per cow and supervisor's expense.	$5.00 a day plus 5 cents per cow and supervisor's expense.	Supervisor furnishes all testing equipment.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	E. E. Hatfield, College of Agriculture, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas.
California	$18.00 per string including preliminary milking plus 10¢ per cow per month. The cost is decreased $1.00 per string for each additional string.	$14.00 for first string. The cost is decreased $1.00 per string for each additional string.	Babcock centrifuge of at least 12-bottle size, sulphuric acid, milk scale and sample bottles (preferably quarter pint size).	Same as for Advanced Registry test unless herd is in a D. H. I. A. If herd is in a D. H. I. A. the centrifuge and sample bottles are not required.	Noel P. Ralston, Branch of the College of Agriculture, University Farm, Davis, California.
Colorado	$5.00 plus $2.50 for preliminary plus 25¢ per cow. Additional charges 1-20 cows (3 times milking) $1.00, 21-40 cows (3 times milking) $1.50.	$5.00 plus 5¢ per cow up to 12. 13-30 cows 25¢ per cow.	Milk scale, sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	E. K. McKellar, Colorado A & M College, Fort Collins, Colorado.
Connecticut	$10.50 including preliminary milking.	$7.00 if without preliminary milking. If herd is in a D. H. I. A., a charge of $1.00 is made for each day of supervision in addition to the D. H. I. A. fee.	Milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Wm. R. Walker, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut.
Delaware	$13.00 per string including supervisor's board and travel expenses.	$9.00 including supervisor's board and travel expense. If in D. H. I. A. 5¢ per cow in addition to the D. H. I. A. fee.	Write to state college for full details.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	T. A. Baker, School of Agriculture, University of Delaware, Newark, Delaware.
Florida	$3.00 to $5.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	C. W. Reaves, College of Agriculture, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.
Georgia	$6.00 a day for time of test and travel expense amounting to approximately $3.50 per day.	Same as for Advanced Registry test. Owner also furnishes supervisor's board and lodging.	Owner usually furnishes all testing equipment.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Frederick W. Bennett, Dairy Department, College of Agriculture, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia.

Idaho	$10.50.	$7.50. If a herd is in D. H. I. A. a charge of 10 cents in addition to D. H. I. A. fee is made for each cow listed, and $1.00 checking charge.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale, sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	James C. Boyd, College of Agriculture, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.
Illinois	$15.00. $7.50 for each additional day, in the case of large herds.	$10.00—$6.00 for each additional day. If a herd is in D. H. I. A. a charge is made of 15 cents per cow per month. This is in addition to the regular membership charge of the D. H. I. A. and payable to the Business Office of the University.	Milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	K. E. Gardner, Dairy Dept., University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.
Indiana	The supervisor's wages ($5.00 a day subject to change) plus the supervisor's traveling expenses and a charge of 15 cents per cow including the first 10 cows, 10 cents per cow from 11 to 15 inclusive and five cents per cow thereafter. For checking milk records only the charge will be 10 cents per cow, including the first 10 cows, 5 cents per cow thereafter.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	In case an owner is not doing combined D. H. I. A. and Advanced Registry testing, he shall furnish a Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and a milk scale.	Owner furnishes Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid, unless he is in a D. H. I. A.	J. W. Wilbur, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.
Iowa	$6.00 a day plus the supervisor's expenses and a checking charge of 10 cents for each report.	Same as for Advanced Registry test. An entry checking charge at the rate of $2.50 for each group of 5 cows in the herd is made at the beginning of the test year. If herd is in D. H. I. A. the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus the entry checking charge.	A Babcock centrifuge of at least 12-bottle size, sulphuric acid, milk scale and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, except when in a D. H. I. A., when supervisor carries equipment.	Dairy Husbandry Extension Service, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
Kansas	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	G. H. Beck, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas.
Kentucky	$15.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses.	If herd is in a D. H. I. A. the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus a charge of $1.50 per month.	Write to state college for full details.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Carl M. Clifton, College of Agriculture, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky.
Louisiana	$5.00 a day plus supervisor's travel expenses.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Milk scale, Supervisor furnishes equipment when possible.	Supervisor furnishes equipment when possible.	C. H. Staples, Dept. of Dairying, Louisiana Agricultural & Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
Maine	The county D. H. I. A. charges apply. Approximately $6.00 per day.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Supervisor brings equipment.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Ralph A. Corbett, Dairy Extension, Orono, Maine.
Maryland	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	Write to state college for full details.	Marvin E. Senger, Extension Dairyman, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland.
Massachusetts	About $13.00 for one string with preliminary milking. This includes travel expenses and supervisor's wages. Each additional day $6.00.	About $9.00 if conducted by Advanced Registry supervisor. If by the D. H. I. A. supervisor, the charge is the D. H. I. A. rate, plus $1.00 a month.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid, milk scale and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Registry test. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., the centrifuge is not required.	F. H. Branch, Stockbridge Hall, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts.
Michigan	$10.50 (includes preliminary milking) plus $2.50 travel charge and 25 cents per cow per month.	$7.00 if by an A. R. supervisor, plus supervisor's expenses and 10 cents per cow per month (10 cents if individual samples are tested). If D. H. I. A. supervisor is used, the owner pays the D. H. I. A. dues and 10 cents per cow per month (15 cents if individual samples are tested).	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, if Advanced Registry supervisors are used. If in D. H. I. A. supervisor carries centrifuge and acid.	L. A. Johnson, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan.
Minnesota	$16.00 for one string, $8.00 for each additional string or fraction thereof.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, if conducted by Advanced Registry supervisor. If by the D. H. I. A. supervisor the charge is D. H. I. A. rate plus report charge to tester of 50 cents 1-10 cows, 75 cents 11-20 cows, $1.00 21-30 cows per month, and plus $5.00 clerical fee per year to the University of Minnesota.	Babcock centrifuge and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, if herd is not in a D. H. I. A.	Ralph Wayne, Extension Dairyman, Agricultural Extension Service, University Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota.
Mississippi	$5.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses, and $1.50 checking charge per cow.	Same as for Advanced Registry test. $3.00 to $5.00 checking charge depending on size of the herd.	Milk scale and sample bottles. Also a Babcock centrifuge, unless the herd is small. Sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	W. C. Cowsert, Dairy Department, Mississippi State College, State College, Mississippi.

Missouri	If supervisor is sent from college, $12.00 plus 15 cents per cow tested. Includes dry milkings, supervisor's travel cost and expenses. $6.00 each additional day. Where herd is also on D. H. I. A. test, well qualified supervisors may be used for a part of supervision.	If conducted by supervisor sent from College, $10.00 plus 10 cents per cow tested. If by a local D. H. I. A. supervisor, 20 cents per cow plus regular D. H. I. A. fees.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	No uniform requirement.	H. A. Herman, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri.
Montana	$5.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses and 25 cents per cow per month. If the owner is a member of a regularly organized D. H. I. A., $5.00 per day for any extra time aside from the time required to do the D. H. I. A. tests. If test is taken within the regular D. H. I. A. time, the extra charge will be 50 cents per cow for cows milked two times per day and 75 cents for each cow milked three times a day.	$5.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses and 10 cents for each milking cow per month. If herd is in a D. H. I. A., 20 cents per cow per month, up to 20 cows and 10 cents for each additional cow in the herd milking or dry, and 10 cents per cow per month, record charge, for each cow in milk.	Milk scale and all testing equipment.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	J. A. Nelson, Dept. of Dairy Industry, Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana.
Nebraska	$6.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses and 10 cents per cow per month.	$6.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses plus 5 cents per cow per month.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	M. N. Lawritson, State Extension Agent, Dairy Husbandry, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Nevada	$10.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses, not including preliminary milking.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Babcock centrifuge, etc., as above.	Same as above.	F. W. Wilson, College of Agriculture, University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada.
New Hampshire	$6.00 per day plus $2.75 for mileage. Entry checking charge of $1.00 per cow.	Same as for Advanced Registry test. If herd is in D. H. I. A., the D. H. I. A. charges apply plus $1.00 per month. Also entry checking charge $2.00.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Registry test. If tests are conducted by a D. H. I. A. supervisor, the supervisor furnishes testing equipment.	Hilton Boynton, Dairy Dept., University of N. H., Durham, New Hampshire.
New Jersey	$6.75 a day plus supervisor's expenses and $1.00 per cow per year.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, if conducted by Advanced Registry supervisor. If by D. H. I. A. supervisor, the charge is the D. H. I. A. rate plus $1.00 per month.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Dairy Dept., New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
New Mexico	According to cost.	According to cost.	No uniform requirement.	No uniform requirement.	E. E. Anderson, Extension Dairyman, New Mexico State College, State College, New Mexico.
New York	$12.50. $7.50 for each additional day.	$10.50 without preliminary milkings, if A. R. supervisor is used. If D. H. I. A. supervisor is used the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus $6.00 annual fee per herd.	Babcock centrifuge and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test unless owner is in D. H. I. A.	W. T. Crandall, College of Agriculture, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.
North Carolina	$6.00 to $7.00 a day when supervisor travels by auto; if by train or bus the charge is $4.50 a day, plus the supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	R. H. Ruffner, Dept. of Animal Husbandry and Dairying, State College Station, Raleigh, North Carolina.
North Dakota	$7.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses and $1.00 service charge.	$7.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses. If D. H. I. A. supervisor is used the D. H. I. A. rate applies plus 75 cents per month and $1.00 service charge.	Milk scale, Babcock centrifuge (12-bottle) and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Clarence Olson, Extension Dairyman, North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, North Dakota.
Ohio	$11.25 plus $1.50 service charge. $10.00 for each additional string.	$8.25 plus $1.50 service charge. $7.00 for each additional day.	Write to college.	Write to college.	S. M. Salisbury, Official Testing Dairy Cattle, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
Oklahoma	$9.00 for one string, including preliminary, plus supervisor's expenses and 20 cents service charge per cow.	$6.00 per string plus supervisor's expenses and a 10 cent checking charge.	Milk scale, Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and sample jars if over a dozen are needed.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	L. H. Stinnett, Extension Dairyman, Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
Oregon	$20.00 flat rate. $12.00 for each additional day.	$16.00 flat rate for first 24 hours. Each additional day at $10.00. If preliminary milking is required, Advanced Registry rate applies. If by D. H. I. A. supervisor the charge is D. H. I. A. rate plus 8 cents per cow per month payable to D. H. I. A. Association and $12.00 per year to office of Official Testing.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	F. B. Wolberg, Supt. of Official Testing, Dairy Dept., Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oregon.
Pennsylvania	$14.00 for one day includes preliminary, additional time at the rate of $6.00 per day.	$11.00 if conducted by Advanced Registry supervisors. If by the D. H. I. A. supervisor the charge is the D. H. I. A. rate plus $1.00 per month.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale, sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	If tests are conducted by D. H. I. A. supervisor, the supervisor furnishes testing equipment.	Paul S. Williams, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, The Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania.

Rhode Island	$10.00 includes preliminary milking for one string. Two strings the cost is $15.50 with preliminary.	$8.00. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., $1.00 per month per farm, will be charged as a service fee.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Sulphuric acid and milk scale.	John E. Ladd, R. I. State College, Kingston, Rhode Island.
South Carolina	$6.67 per day, plus supervisor's expenses, plus $1.00 per string per month service charge. One day with preliminary milkings is considered the same as one and one-half days. If D. H. I. A. testing is conducted at the same visit, no mileage charged for A. R. testing.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Babcock centrifuge, scale sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	J. T. Lazar, Jr., Dairy Dept., Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, South Carolina.
South Dakota	$6.00 to $8.00 per day, plus an office charge of 4 cents per cow.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, except the office charge is 2 cents per cow.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, except when in a D. H. I. A., when supervisor carries equipment.	Philip L. Kelly, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, S. Dak. State College, Brookings, South Dakota.
Tennessee	$5.00 per day or fraction thereof, plus supervisor's expenses and 15 cents per cow per month.	$5.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses and maintenance charge of 50 cents per herd per month.	Babcock centrifuge of 12-bottle size (preferable), milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	C. A. Hutton, Dairy Fxtension Specialist, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Texas	$10.00 for the first day, $8.00 for each additional day, plus 15 cents per cow recording fee.	$8.00 for the first day, $6.00 for each additional day. If the owner is in a D. H. I. A., the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus 10 cents per cow per month, plus overhead charge of 75 cents for each string of test cows.	A Babcock testing outfit and a box where samples may be kept under lock and key, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	J. W. Davis, Supt. of Official Testing, Agricultural & Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Texas.
Utah	$6.00 to $10.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses.	If owner is in a D. H. I. A. the charges are those incidental to testing under such a plan.	Supervisor carries equipment. Owner pays for acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	George B. Caine, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.
Vermont	$6.00 a day plus travel charge, averaged for the month and supervisory charge of $1.00 per month up to 10 cows. If over 10 cows, 10 cents for each additional cow. If tests are conducted by a regular D. H. I. A. supervisor, the charge for travel is actual mileage only.	If in a D. H. I. A., the association supervisor's fee applies, plus 50 cents per month up to 10 cows, and five cents for each additional cow. If not in a D. H. I. A., the same charge is made for the supervisor as in the case of the Advanced Registry test.	Babcock centrifuge of at least 12-bottle size, milk scale, sulphuric acid, sample bottles and a box where samples can be kept under lock and key.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	E. H. Loveland, College of Agriculture, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont.
Virginia	$6.50 plus $4.00 for preliminary milking plus traveling expenses at 5 cents a mile and $3.00 annually per record for office fees. If done in conjunction with D. H. I. A., $4.00 for preliminary milking, 10 cents for each milking supervised, extra days at $6.50. No travel, and $3.00 annually for office fees.	Same as for Advanced Registry test if owner is in a D. H. I. A. except that a fee of 20 cents per month for each cow on test; extra days at $6.50 per day; $4.00 for preliminary milking when required.	Supervisor carries equipment. Owner pays 1 cent for each sample tested.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	W. H. Armstrong, Supt. of Official Testing, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia.
Washington	$16.00.	$16.00 if owner is not in a D. H. I. A. If owner is in a D. H. I. A. the owner pays the regular D. H. I. A. charges plus 8 cents per cow per month and $5.00 per herd per year for general supervision.	Suitable Babcock centrifuge and sulphuric acid.	Same as Advanced Registry if owner is not in a D. H. I. A.	John W. Lusk, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, The State College of Washington, Pullman, Washington.
West Virginia	$5.00 a day and supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Registry test, if not in a D. H. I. A. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., a charge of 10 cents per cow per month is made, in addition to D. H. I. A. fees.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	H. O. Henderson, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia.
Wisconsin	$15.00. $7.00 for each additional day, in the case of large herds.	$9.00 if without preliminary. Same as Advanced Registry test if with preliminary. If owner is in a D. H. I. A. and either Advanced Registry or Herd Improvement Registry testing are done a charge of $5.00 per herd per year is made by the College for general supervision.	Babcock centrifuge of suitable size and condition, milk scale, sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Roy T. Harris, College of Agriculture, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wisconsin.
Wyoming	$6.00 a day and supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	Owner furnishes all equipment.	Same as for Advanced Registry test.	M. B. Noland, College of Agriculture, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming.



Facts and Figures

To Prof. V. A. Rice:

I enjoyed your article in the May 1st Journal just received. I do enjoy an argument so long as people keep their temper and wits. One usually learns something that way.

The reason I hopped on your article so hard is the fact (you probably had not thought of when you wrote it) that you, being high up agriculturally speaking, are looked up to by many as an oracle, and many people would immediately start using your averages and factors, particularly on Triple Letter records, and greatly to the disadvantage of the breeders now testing their cows on 2x milking daily.

A slight difference in the relationship between records is of little moment if the user only considers them as a helper and guide, subject to many ifs and ands, as you suggest in your May 1st article. Forty to 50 pounds is not a slight difference. Triple Letter records have been so little understood and the breeders testing in that division have been under such a handicap of propaganda for size rather than quality (shall we say) of record, that many of them have carried a chip on their shoulder for some time. To them a difference of 40 or 50 pounds in a record equivalent may be the difference between a profitable sale and no sale at all.

A Guernsey breeder told me some years ago a man from an agricultural college had come to him looking for a bull calf "from a 600-lb. cow." Did not matter if a 600-lb. record in GGG or in A. The man was not interested at all in a calf whose dam had a Junior Triple Letter record over 550 pounds, even though it was equivalent to way over 800 pounds in A. But 50 pounds of fat more—no matter how produced—would have sold that calf.

May I illustrate further how your February 1st table of averages and factors work to the disadvantage of 2x-305 day records and in favor of the 3x-365 day classes.

There are two ways of evaluating a record. One is by changing it to a standard mature equivalent, the other by comparing it directly with an average of similar records in age and times milked. I will use both methods, using factors from your articles in February 1st and May 1st Journals and my own personal pet factors. I compare four records using old terminology, 610 lbs. in AA, 500 in G, 440 in AAA and 350 in GGG. (*See Table I.*)

Using your first table there is no question which record is best, 500 in G, and the two Triple Letter Records are not to be considered. Using your May 1st table the 500 lbs. in G is still best, but there is not much to choose, which latter is also the case using my factor table. But someone using your February 1st table for an equivalent would not also use the others and the Triple Letter cows' owners would be damaged.

Neither of the three sets of "Equivalents" makes any allowance for the fact the *average cow milked* 3x-365 days is housed, fed and tended better than the *average cow milked* 2x-305 days. Can any comparison take this difference in conditions to account? I say certainly—it's easy! Your scheme uses the same factors regardless of conditions and raises records to a set equivalent. Why not reverse the procedure? Why not compare the records with modern averages of similarly tested cows of the breed, get index figures in this way, and then compare those index figures? In this procedure consideration of *average differences* in the handling of cows in the various classes is automatic.

Where can such modern and uniform sets of class averages be obtained? Anyone with time to do so can pick them out of the recent Performance Register volumes and the current P. R. supplements.

This method of comparison is shown in Table II., figured from your breed average table of February 1st and my compilations from the last six P. R. supplements, November 10th through April 10th.

*In this table averages consist of all mature and Jr2-year-old records regardless of calf qualification and within close limits to full time in number of

Table I.

Raised by Factors (in paranthesis) derived from

Records	1-Your Feb. 1 Table	2-Your May 1 Table	3-My Table
610 AA	x(000) = 610	x(000) = 610	x(000) = 610
500 G	x(1.26) = 630	x(1.26) = 630	x(1.22) = 610
440 AAA	x(1.28) = 563	x(1.40) = 610	x(1.37) = 603
350 GGG	x(1.65) = 577	x(1.76) = 616	x(1.76) = 616

Table II.

Breed Average Comparison

Record	Feb. 1st Average Table	Record is % of Average	Modern P. R. Averages*	Record is % of Average
610 AA	583 lbs.	104.6%	641 lbs.	95.2%
500 G	466 lbs.	107.3%	525 lbs.	95.2%
440 AAA	455 lbs.	96.7%	430 lbs.	102.3%
350 GGG	353 lbs.	99.1%	349 lbs.	100.3%

milkings, 608—610 T. M. for Triple Letter and 1064—1095 T. M. for yearly records. Excepting AAA in my P. R. table the averages are little different from similar averages compiled from the 1945 and the 1942-43-44 Performance Register books. AAA has fallen about 25 pounds because of the removal of qualifying fat requirements.

In my humble opinion, the second comparison in this table tells the true story as nearly as it can be told by any set of cold figures. There will be exceptions of course, but as probably 80 to 90% of cows are tested similarly as to handling to the others in the same class it is fair to assume the user of the table will have sense enough to make allowance for the few not handled in the average way and not have to do that for all as he would if mature equivalents were used.

I have no quarrel with mature equivalents if properly based and used on similarly handled cows as in the U. S. D. A. bull evaluation work on D. H. I. A. animals. But using mature equivalents to compare Farmer Class records with those of cows in the Yearly Division puts two strikes on the Farmer Class cow before a pencil is pushed. And in my opinion use of equivalents on partially completed records is just bunk. In the words of the old nursery rhyme: "He shall earn but a penny a day because he can't work any faster." Why pay them a bonus for not being able to produce enough to complete a full time record?

When several cows' records are compared with averages composed of many similarly completed records in their respective classes all have an equal chance. Why not give them that chance?

COLLIER W. BAIRD

Chat . . .

J. R. Newton, Deer-Lick Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y., recently visited Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y., and selected two bred heifers to augment his small, but select herd. One heifer was a double granddaughter of Douglaston Crown Prince and the other a double granddaughter of Caumsett Dynamo.

Alfred M. & Nelson B. Watton, on their February Hill Farm, Chalfont, Pa., are adding a wing to the barn, providing comfort stalls. They have 45 registered Guernseys on their 60-acre farm. An additional 100 acres are rented. A junior sire was recently purchased from Flying Horse Farms, namely, Flying Horse May Rose General, sired by Flying Horse Colonel's Promise and out of Flying Horse Master's Rose. One of the stars in their herd is the two-year-old cow, Flat Brook Maxim's Secret, that promises to finish with 600 lbs. of fat. Her son, February Hill Majesty's Maxim, sired by Coldspring's Romulus Majesty, is being retained as a junior sire.

Frank Moffett, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y., reports that they are retaining a son of their grand old brood cow, Agnes Advancer of Pine Hill, by Caumsett Airman, A. R. The young sire's name is Pine Hill Spaceman.

Carter Bache, owner of Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa., has recently had the misfortune of losing one or two of the daughters of Riegeldale Maywood. His other senior sire is Langwater Cambra and the manager is Bill Lewis.

Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y., are concentrating their breeding program on their famous class leader and brood cow, Bright Lad's Actress. Two breeding sons of "Actress" are in the herd, also one daughter. The daughters of Fairlawn Peerless Actor, her oldest son, are now in milk.

Since selling his entire milking herd to Douglas Small of Maryland in 1946, Sam Yost, veteran Guernsey breeder at Benton, Pa., now has about 20 head, including five in milk. His son, Lee, operates a restaurant and gas station with a high school classmate.

Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic now has his first two daughters on test at Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y. He has 20 daughters in the herd. Owner A. H. Chambers, and manager T. J. Doyle, are well pleased with these daughters of "Topsy's Frolic".

Recently a group of heifers for 4-H boys and girls was shipped by Charles A. Slater, manager of Forge Hill Farm, Newburgh, N. Y., to El Dorado, Ark. These animals were purchased through William Walker Golden, of the El Dorado Lions Club.

Charles D. Steiner is bringing in much of the blood of the "Old Beauty Cow" at Coldsprings Farm in his herd on Rappahannock Farm, Stillwater, Pa. The young bull is a son of Coldsprings Beauty's Romulus out of Coldspring's Valor's Bess, and the older bull is by Hardwick's Royal and out of the maternal sister of "Old Beauty." He is also using a Foremost bull whose first daughters are now coming into milk.

The Charlescote Patriarch daughters are now coming into milk at Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y. A son of "Patriarch" out of Dellwood Golden Rose, is the junior sire. His dam and maternal grandam are both in the herd.

Hans McHenry & Sons are remodeling the barn on their farm in Columbia County, Pa., and the new accommodations will provide 40 tie-stalls and a bull paddock. They are members of the Columbia County bull ring and are gradually working toward an all pure bred herd.

Chester Steen, who is the manager of Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y., has had long experience with Guernseys. He worked his way through the University of Washington, and graduated in the class with Ray West, Northwest field-man.

Dan Kline's present herd of 18 milking cows all trace to his first 4-H heifer which he had in 1933. She has five daughters in his herd at Benton Pa.

At the Eastern Guernsey Sale, Robert L. Crocker, Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y., purchased a young sire, McDonald Farms Gov Lothario, he by McDonald Farms Governor out of McDonald Farms Georgia, with 10644 lbs. of milk and 558 lbs. of fat in G. His senior sires are Foremost Badger, A. R., and McDonald Farms Hercules.

Mr. & Mrs. V. J. Rova plan to build a new home on their Rovadale Farms, at Montoursville, Pa., as soon as construction bottlenecks are removed. They have approximately 40 head of registered Guernseys with 14 on A. R. Herd Test. They also have a few American Saddle horses, of which the present star is a yearling stud named Easter Sensation, out of a daughter of King's Genius and by a Rex Peavine stud. John M. Brinton is the manager at Rovadale.

Bay State Jason left a number of good daughters in the herd of Robert E. Hescock, Meadow Lake Farm, North Stonington, Conn. His present sires are Groton House Levity's Earl, with 15 daughters, and Horatius May King.

Elmcrest Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y., have recently purchased Caumsett Demonstrator, he by Caumsett Pathfinder and out of Caumsett Ocean Glory, 13689 lbs. of milk and 652 lbs. of fat in FF. Kay Klaus, in charge of the Guernseys at Elmcrest, reports that "Demonstrator" will be used on the daughters of Elmcrest Peter Grey, and some of their best producing females.

Alvin Sutliff has recently started A. R. testing in his herd of 75 registered Guernseys at Yocliff Farm, Benton, Pa. The farm has about 200 acres under cultivation and the 25 acres in permanent pasture are most conveniently arranged. He is a member of the well-known Columbia County bull ring, now consisting of about nine members, and their leading bulls are McDonald Farms Evolution, Coldspring's Beauty's King, McDonald Farms Designer and McDonald Farms Pre Kinsman. Mr. Sutliff owns or has interest in two other McDonald bulls.

Ernest E. King, manager of Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc., Goshen, N. Y., reports the recent sale of several heifers and a young bull to Puerto Rico. The barns at Hamptonburgh are gradually being done over by Ernest, when he can find a spare moment from the general farm work and the herd.

The senior sire at Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn., is Nyala Peerless Prince. He is out of Fairlawn Peerless Ermine, a daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, in the Nyala Farm herd. The "Peerless Prince" calves are arriving now. Horace Lanute is in charge of the herd.

Alvin R. Bush, owner of Wyno Farms, Muncy, Pa., and his manager, Martin Snyder, as well as the entire Wyno organization, will be delighted when construction on the new dairy barn is completed. It is hoped that the milking herd can be moved in there by the middle of July. This barn will provide all comfort stall accommodations with a hay storage loft overhead, and will be one of the finest barns in this territory.

Foremost Royal Valor 22nd, herd sire at Wethersfield Farm, Amenia, N. Y., was second in his class at Rhinebeck, N. Y. He showed as a senior yearling. He is by Foremost Royal Valor and out of Brooknill Martha. He is bred to a number of cows in the Wethersfield herd, which is owned by Chauncey Stillman and managed by Owen Boyd.

J. A. Cliffe has approximately 50 head of registered Guernseys on his 41-acre farm at Ivyland, Pa., purchased in 1942. Since that time a modern wing with 32 stanchions has been completed and further improvements are being made. The old barn provides two box stalls, 11 heifer stanchions, four maternity pens, six calf pens, bull pen and paddock. Mr. & Mrs. Cliffe will soon be alone in their new bungalow, as their younger daughter graduated from college this spring.

Blakeford Nobleman, on lease to Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn., from Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt., has been bred to a number of cows in the Falcon's Flight herd. "Nobleman" has some daughters on test at the present time in the Howland Farm herd. He is by Blakeford Lord Jim, and out of Border King's Peggy, 15651 lbs. of milk and 789 lbs. of fat in AA.

Hunting Creek Farm, owned by Voshell Brothers at Preston, Md., are milking approximately 40 registered Guernseys and their herd numbers about 70. Their father started with Guernseys in 1918 purchasing three imported heifers. The bulk of the herd today is composed of about 20 daughters each of Chenar's Golden Noble, Antietam Fides Vagabond and Antietam Francis Hardwick. They are farming approximately 350 acres in three farms on Hunting Creek. These have been in the family for three generations. Wesley, the oldest brother, is a machinist, Bill, the second oldest, is the Guernsey man, and Perry, the youngest, is the poultry man. They have accommodations for approximately 10,000 broilers and 600 laying hens. Bill was recently elected a director of the Maryland G. B. A.

V. L. Harrington and P. B. and Ralph Harbin, near Levelland, Tex., are building new Grade A dairy barns. These breeders have small herds of some very good Guernseys.

Farmlands Prediction, formerly owned by Gurnee Dyer of Farmlands Farm, has a number of good daughters in the Newport, R. I., section. He is now herd sire at Fairholm Dairy, owned by Mervin C. Briggs, Portsmouth, R. I.

Frank P. Chapman and L. P. Murray of Chapman Homestead, Ontario, N. Y., have recently purchased a 75 acre farm across the road from the old homestead. They have quite a few heifers pastured on part of the land, and are now erecting a winter heifer shed.

Albert J. Bailey, Hebron, Md., now has 21 head of registered Guernseys on his two farms. They include 235 acres, of which 185 are tillable. The barn on the farm recently purchased is being remodelled, and will provide room for 50 cows, including stanchions, box and comfort stalls. His first Guernseys were purchased from Frank Adkins, whose farm is up the road only a short distance. Mr. and Mrs. Bailey are both especially proud of their Guernseys, and very particular as to the care they are given. His present herd sire is Ringgold Coronet, sired by Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory and out of Ringgold Annabelle.

GOSSIP FROM OLD GUERNSEY ISLAND

BY BASIL C. DE GUERIN

FARMERS here are having a busy time just now. The favorable weather is having the effect of bringing along all the crops at once and it is almost impossible to know which way to turn or where to start on all the work that is waiting.

As is well-known there are few, if any, farmers on Guernsey who have not some other form of enterprise such as glasshouse culture of tomatoes, and with the compulsory later planting of these and the warm, moist days, the crops have come on all together. As the latter are not only more perishable but also more remunerative than cereals, roots or even hay, they have first claim on the farmer's supply of labor. And there is the root of the present trouble.

Never has the labor situation on Guernsey been so bad. It is almost impossible to obtain workers for farm land and as a result there are many acres lying idle, despite the need for cultivation of all foodstuffs, solely because their owners cannot get round to the job of tilling and sowing them.

In desperation, the island authorities applied to the French for labor but they have been refused as all available man-power is required on the Continent to gather in their own harvests. It is hoped now to secure men from one of the Polish Resettlement Corps in England, but unless these are forthcoming soon their help will be too late for this season.

On top of all this comes the pest of the Colorado Beetle, which, though not serious in its effects upon the crop, entails a great deal more work and worry to every grower of potatoes and has further upset the labor market by drawing off 50 or more men to spray all potato patches, as a precautionary measure.

This is the first time that the beetle has been found on Guernsey and even though less than a dozen live ones have been discovered that is enough to keep everyone on their toes against the insect getting established. Jersey has had a much greater number and it is thought that they have been windborne from the French coast as many dead beetles have been washed up on the beaches of all the islands.

This has led to the necessary precaution of prohibiting the gathering of the seaweed, or "vraic" as it is known in the local French, for use as manure on the land. It has been one of the islanders' privileges for many hundreds of years to gather this weed at certain times of the year and though chemical fertilizers have taken its place to a great extent there are still many thousands of loads carted every summer.

It would be unwise of course to allow this to continue while there is a possibility of any beetles being concealed in the seaweed. Even though they may appear to be dead that is no guarantee that their eggs were not laid first in the weed, and to spread these on the ground would be fatal.

Guernsey of course is not so liable to infestation as is Jersey where many times the quantity of potatoes are grown. The early varieties of this island were raised under glass and have all long since been exported and those now in the ground are "lates," principally for the consumption of their grower or at least for the home market.

In fact, Guernsey has recently been passing through a potato shortage which amounted almost to famine in some cases, and families have been without any for several weeks, awaiting the arrival of supplies from Ireland and elsewhere. As a result, what were available of the local stock have been twice the price of those in England, when you could get them.

Sark, too, has been put to the trouble of spraying as one live beetle has been found there, and the labor position on that island is quite as bad, if not worse than on Guernsey. There is so little scope on Sark that most of the young men seek employment elsewhere and few who are not natives care to remain there all the year round.

As these notes are written comes the news that Jersey is feeling the effects of a milk shortage, partly due to the drop in production and partly to the greatly increased number of visitors on holiday. The former amounts to as much as 23,500 gallons less in one week than during the corresponding period last year.

Production figures on Guernsey are keeping up well, but the position regarding foodstuffs is no more promising, and farmers are being urged to grow all the fodder they can for use during next winter, as supplies from Britain are still expected to be restricted. Naturally, every farmer wishes to do this but it is not always possible.

Guernsey's Young Farmers continue to extend their practical knowledge and during the past month have had practical demonstrations of soil structures. This is a most important phase of agriculture here as on this tiny island there is a range of soil running from heavy clay in the southern highlands to pure sand in the low-lying northern flats. Many farms indeed have several different varieties of soil and sub-soil to consider when

planning crop rotation and drainage is of course one of the major problems of such a holding.

Two of the smaller islands off the coast of Guernsey are in the news just now. One of these is Lihou, which is approachable by a causeway at low water, and the other is Herm, a larger island of 400 acres in extent, which lies three miles off the Harbor of St. Peter Port. Both these islands have been in the market recently and a purchaser of the lease of Herm has been found and has taken possession.

This island, like all those in the Channel, has a long and romantic history, but for many years it has been neglected. A century ago it was a well-run and profitable farm, but for a long time it has been allowed to lie fallow. Now the new owner has undertaken to cultivate it by degrees and already from 25 to 30 acres are sown in barley, corn and truck produce.

It is also proposed to run cattle on Herm and already two Guernsey cows are in residence. Due to the lack of cultivated pasture these are not tethered as they were on Guernsey and have the run of many acres of the island. It is hoped to add to their number as soon as adequate supplies of fodder can be relied upon, and other kinds of livestock such as pigs and poultry are already being kept, as well as a dozen donkeys for the use of visiting children.

Lihou is not yet sold, but is not likely to remain vacant for long. Here, too, was once a prosperous farm which was later succeeded by a factory for the manufacture of iodine from seaweed.

The Germans treated this island badly by using it as a target for artillery practice, but it would still be possible to cultivate it as it was in the days of the first settlers on Guernsey, a party of Franciscan monks who formed the basis of the Guernsey breed there in the year 960 A. D.

In their spare moments, if any, farmers are beginning to think of the forthcoming series of island cattle shows. There will be special interest shown in these this year even though it means sacrificing other work to get stock ready for exhibition. The Centenary celebrations of the mother Society, the R. G. A. & H. S., has given a stimulus to all the minor parochial bodies as their members are well aware there will be a hundred or more breeders on the island and most of these will be on the lookout for good quality young stock.

The first of the annual fixtures is the annual competition for the King's Cups and for the Peer Cup on July 16, to be followed the next day by the Sark Island Show. The Centenary show of the R. G. A. & H. S. is on July 24; the southern A. & H. Society's Show on August 13 and 14; the West United A. & H. Society on August 20 and 21, and the Northern A. & H. Society's Show on September 3 and 4.

The Guernsey Farmers Association is this year repeating last year's experiment and combining with the R. G. A. & H. S. to make one special display in honor of the later's anniversary.

Canadian NEWS

RECORDS fell in both east and west when Hill Crest Bonnie Jean, owned by Jesse B. Saunders, Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, came through with a mature record of 14718 lbs. of milk and 790 lbs. of fat in 365 days on twice-a-day milking. This record places Bonnie Jean in third place in the Honor Roll. Sullivan Valley Farms, Sullivan Station, British Columbia, places high in the two-year-old class on Davey Lulu's Buttercup, producing 14094 lbs. of milk and 753 lbs. of fat in 365 days, on twice-a-day milking, putting her in first place in the two-year-old Honor Roll. This is the second cow Sullivan Farms have had on the Honor Roll in 1947, the other one being Raider Gwen's Peach with 16726 lbs. of milk and 861 lbs. of fat, a real record for any cow milked twice a day in the mature class.

Other top cows for June are Homeland Joy, mature, 12521 lbs. of milk and 600 lbs. of fat, milked three times a day. In the 365-day division, milked twice-a-day, Rose's Lorna Doone led the four-year-olds for H. S. Fryer, Milner, B. C., with 10509 lbs. of milk and 535 lbs. of fat. Seymour Main & Son, Densmore Mills, had the high three-year-old in Sunny Point Patsy that produced 10194 lbs. of milk and 543 lbs. of fat, while Davey Lulu's Buttercup led all two-year-olds with 14094 lbs. of milk and 753 lbs. of fat.

In the 305-day division, Pinecroft Lady 2nd was high for H. V. Howell, Welland, Ontario, with 9473 lbs. of milk and 599 lbs. of fat, putting her in ninth place in the Honor Roll. James M. Brown, Almonte, Ontario, had the high four-year-old, Glen Haven Louise, producing 8984 lbs. of milk and 522 lbs. of fat. The three-year-olds were led by Craigie Mains Patricia Bluebell with 9921 lbs. of milk and 466 lbs. of fat for W. Wade, Ancaster, Ontario. Brooknill Golden Blossom was the high two-year-old for Shantz Brothers, Kitchener, Ontario, producing 7814 lbs. of milk and 386 lbs. of fat.

Gold certificates have been sent out to E. S. Leonard, Paradise, Nova Scotia, for Homestead Daisy, with 4400 lbs. of fat in eight lactations. A Gold certificate was also issued to M. H. Silver, Northfield, Nova Scotia, on the production of Lily Buttercup with 4247 lbs. of fat in seven lactations. R. H. Findlay, Essex, Ontario, won a Silver certificate on Guernlea Mildred with 3345 lbs. of fat in six lactations. Jack Fraser, Concord, Ontario, received two Bronze certificates on Cairnpat Hendrick's Jeannie and Walker Farms Butterfat Able 2nd on 2966 lbs. of fat and 2708 lbs. of fat, respectively, in six lactations each.

Among the many Canadian breeders who have imported animals from the United States this year may be mentioned J. L. Chisholm, Milton, Ontario, and Malcolm T. McNab, Georgetown, Ontario; Arthur Benge, Merlin, Ontario; Irvin Kelley & Son, Vinemount, Ontario; Charles Schultz, Sullivan Station, British Columbia; P. E. I. Guernsey breeders; V. B. Leonard, Clarence, Nova Scotia; Jack Fraser, Concord, Ontario; Neil Parks, Picton, Ontario, and Kingfield Farms, owned by C. F. W. Burns, King, Ontario, nine animals. George H. King, Oakville, Ontario, and Adam B. Calder, Glanford Station, also imported new herd sires.

Plans have been completed for the holding of four Guernsey Regional Shows, one at Chesterville on September 3, Leamington on September 19, Paris on September 27, and Markham on October 3, with the championship show being held at Simcoe on October 9. This will give Guernsey breeders in all districts an opportunity to exhibit their good individuals in competition with all other breeders.

Pilot Butte Iva, owned by Pilot Butte Stock Farm, Ltd., Regina, Saskatchewan, is no stranger to Canadian breeders as she has made several creditable records to date as follows: As a two-year-old, 9174 lbs. of milk and 535 lbs. of fat; three-year-old, 12258 lbs. of milk and 654 lbs. of fat; four-year-old, 13589 lbs. of milk and 685 lbs. of fat, all on twice-a-day milking; as a six-year-old, 15400 lbs. of milk and 741 lbs. of fat, milked three times a day for 125 days. Her daughter, Pilot Butte Eva, sired by Golden Harvest, now comes out with a four-year-old record of 11731 lbs. of milk and 664 lbs. of fat, milked three times a day for 138 days. Congratulations to the Champ Brothers and their farm manager on another good cow.

Canadian Judge In U. S. A.

On many occasions, leading American breeders and judges have been asked to place Guernsey classes at many of our leading shows from coast to coast, which they did in a very acceptable manner. We think, however, that when W. S. Brooks, Paris, Ontario, judged Guernseys at the Dutchess County Fair at Rhinebeck, N. Y., history was created as we have no record of any other Canadian breeder ever being so honored. This was a large show with 140 entries, 20 aged cows in one class and 25 heifer calves being paraded for placing.

Mr. Brooks is well qualified for this work, having built up an outstanding herd of his own and he has made many important sales to American and Canadian breeders. We feel that this is something that should be encouraged, as American judges at our fairs are placed in a good position to evaluate our animals and to carry back with them knowledge of what we are doing, which can be very favorable to us, provided we present the proper type of entries that breeders in the United States like, and the interchange of judges will certainly help to fix in the minds of breeders and exhibitors the type that is considered the best. This will result in a standardization of this type which is essential in any breed.

American Dairy Science Association

The 42nd annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association met at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, on June 24-26. This is a gathering of dairy scientists who come from about every State in the Union, almost every province in Canada, and from Great Britain, Sweden, China, etc., and represents every phase of the dairy industry. Over 900 members signed the register, and many were accompanied by their wives and families. This was the first meeting ever held in Canada. The division of the Association was into manufacturing, production and extension groups. Ninety-five papers were presented in the various groups with other special functions, and special speakers on important topics, including a symposium on brucellosis by Dr. Sims of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, Washington, D. C.

This Association represents the biggest organization in Dairy Science in the world. The President and Staff of the College deserve definite recognition from all interested in the dairy industry, for the marvelous organization that was set up to handle this meeting and for the program that was arranged for all concerned.

Chat . . .

Dr. and Mrs. John F. Brinkman are developing a nice foundation herd of Guernseys at their Echo Farm, Huntington, L. I., N. Y. The barn, which has 27 stanchions, is being remodeled, and additional facilities for caring for the herd have been added. The herd consists of around 25 head, and is being tested in the A. R. with some 305 day, 2x, records already completed. Recent additions to the herd include three young females from Caumsett Farm, and a bull calf from the Churn Creek Dispersal to be developed into a herd sire. The herd manager at Echo Farm is Arthur Newton, formerly with Woodside Acres before going into the service where he served in the European theater.

Harold Caton, manager of Housatonic Farms, Southbury, Conn., reports the first daughters of Lynbrook Apple Jack on test are doing well. Apple Jack is by Lynbrook Hannabul and out of Woodholm's Apple Blossom.

E. R. and Otto Berousek, Lily Lane Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla., are building a new silo of concrete blocks. This will boost the records made by Lily Lane cows, which have already produced some very good ones.

Mrs. Wm. R. German, Namreg Manor Farm, Monkton, Md., writes that Maisie of Herodale, the 1946 yearly production class leader, junior four years, died. She was purchased last October from Henry Ruschmann, Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.

Biscoe Elma was the highest national record Jr3-year-old last year, and is also a Connecticut State Leader. Her record was 11786 lbs. of milk and 597 lbs. of fat in EEE. Also at Biscoe is the World Champion Sr3—305—2x cow, Biscoe Heartsease Betty, with 14965 lbs. of milk and 752 lbs. of fat. Donald S. Tuttle is the owner of Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn., and Kenneth Clarke is in charge of the herd.

Winthrop Mills Dispersal

THE sale tent was packed with people and all seats occupied long before starting time for the Winthrop Mills Farm Dispersal Sale on June 23 at Winthrop Mills, Maine. Auctioneer E. M. Granger, Jr., working under the hardships of an unwieldy crowd, halted the sale no less than three times to clear the sale ring of an enthusiastic following. State police estimated the attendance to be 1,000 people, the largest Guernsey gathering in Maine since the Thirlstane Ranch Dispersal at Bar Harbor in 1939.

Fifty-eight head went to 32 buyers for a total of $23,485, an average of $404.91, and substantially more than these animals cost when the herd was assembled last year. Top of the sale was Woodacres Royal Sensation, two-year-old son of Douglaston Prince Royal, bought by Norman B. Woolworth, Winthrop, for $2,450. George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y., paid $1,425 for Winthrop Mills Patritia, 10-month-old daughter of Fairlawn Memoir's Performer. Third high animal was Flying Horse Piper's Zena for $800, purchased by Alfred M. & Nelson B. Walton, Chalfont, Pa., who took four head for $2,450. William C. Tants, Altamont, N. Y., bought six head for $2,030. Thirty-three head were taken by Maine residents.

The sale was managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., with E. M. Granger, Jr., auctioneer, Dick Harwood reading pedigrees and Bill Dunn working the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Richard H. Bean, Mt. Vernon, Maine
- Winthrop Mills Gloria $220
- Winthrop Mills Vera 170

H. C. Briggs & Son, Turner, Maine
- Peggy of Winthrop Mills 220

John E. Cain Company, Topsfield, Mass.
- Groton House Levity's Rosie 330
- Langwater May Belle 775
- Fairlawn H. Hattie 425

Cyrille and Pauline Chretien, Monmouth, Maine
- Lady's Delight of W. M. 185
- Diadem's Primrose of W. M. 175

Priscilla Cook, South Brewer, Maine
- Diadem's Princess of W. M. 260

Delbert Cool, Pittsfield, Maine
- Diana of Winthrop Mills 290

George E. Cunningham, Hull's Cove, Maine
- Golden Sunset's Anne 410
- Kitchener Fearless Virginia 335

Walter Elliott, East Corinth, Maine
- May Belle's Isabelle of W. M. 190

Sherman K. Ellis, Redding Ridge, Conn.
- Wethersfield Fredrika 500

Lee D. Embich, Milford, Conn.
- Pine View Pi 350
- Fairlawn K. Jessica 230
- Beauhaven's Blossom 375

Forges Farm, Inc., Plymouth, Mass.
- Heifer Calf 375

A. N. Gosline, Gardiner, Maine
- Windycroft Annie 320
- Annie's Anabelle of W. M. 210

Norman A. Gosline, Gardiner, Maine
- Winthrop Mills Queen 160

L. C. Goss, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.
- Marilla B. of the Elms 425

David R. Harper, Leominster, Mass.
- Howland Noble Inca 535
- Reliable's May Ann 410

Orman Higgins & Son, Albion, Maine
- Runnymede Corsair's Countess 330
- Beauhaven's Polly 280

C. W. Jacobs, Readfield, Maine
- Bull Calf 50

A. L. Kaskel, Stamford, Conn.
- Fairlawn H. Incense 575
- Fairlawn H. Imagess 450
- Fairlawn Actor's Judith 500

Howard S. Millett, Dixmont, Maine
- Prince's Princessa of M. H. 160
- Diadem of the Glen 260

Arthur Sharpe, Augusta, Maine
- Winthrop Mills Phyllis 200
- Winthrop Mills Dorothia 230

Arnold Smith, Livermore Falls, Maine
- Bull Calf 100

M. D. Smith, Presque Isle, Maine
- Farview Drummer Boy (Bull) 500
- Prince's Verna of M. H. 385
- Windycroft Carmen 360

Stanley Smith, Monmouth, Maine
- Progressor's Rosa of M. H. 190

Frank E. Steinmeyer, Augusta, Maine
- Winthrop Mills Letitia 250

Shirley M. Sweet, Hull's Cove, Maine
- Edgewood President's Irene 400

William C. Tants, Altamont, N. Y.
- Randot Lady 350
- Patient King's Irma 300
- Melody of the Glen 280
- Lady Danae of the Glen 400
- Co-Ed of the Glen 300
- Fairlawn Peerless Georgette 400

Everett Thurston, Andover, Maine
- Greenway County Wistful 510
- Nancy Marvel of Lake View 275

Wilmot E. Trussell, Cedar Grove, Maine
- Forges Betty 400

Alfred M. and Nelson B. Walton, Chalfont, Pa.
- Flying Horse Master's Diva 725
- Diva's Desire of W. M. 475
- Flying Horse Piper's Zena 800
- Flying Horse Noble Nerissa 450

A. E. Webber, Bangor, Maine
- Edgewood's Ruby 400
- Progressor's Vera of M. H. 450

George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y.
- Winthrop Mills Patritia 1,425

N. B. Woolworth, Winthrop, Maine
- Woodacres Royal Sensation (Bull) 2,450

Colorado Guernsey Calf Sale

EARLY this year the Colorado Guernsey Cattle Club received requests for more registered Guernsey heifer calves than local breeders could supply. These requests were mostly from 4-H Club and FFA members for their projects.

In a meeting of the Board of Directors at Longmont, plans were discussed on how to furnish these calves. The Extension Dairyman was asked to conduct a survey through the country agricultural agents and vocational agricultural teachers on how many heifers were needed in each county. The Board also instructed their secretary, H. A. Kaufman, to instruct Floyd Greenburg to locate heifers that could be brought into the State. Estimates from the survey indicated about 50 heifer calves under one year of age would be needed for the projects. Mr. Greenburg's report showed that calves could be found in Waukesha County, Wis. At the State Guernsey Meeting in March at Greeley, a plan was presented to bring in 30 head of calves and sell them at auction to only 4-H Club and FFA members in Colorado.

They also asked for sponsors who would be willing to help finance this project and to visit the club members at least twice during the year. Calves for this sale were to be selected by field-man Floyd Greenburg, and E. C. Phillips, secretary of the Waukesha County G. B. A.

Friday, May 9, was the date selected for the sale. The calves were transported to Colorado in an enclosed livestock truck and arrived in good condition, although the trip was made

during stormy weather. The calves were housed in a large barn at the Longmont Fair Grounds. Although the general appearance of the calves was good at the time of arrival, they looked better on sale day due to the untiring efforts of Albert Lane, Boulder County Agricultural Agent, who supervised the clipping and training of the animals previous to the sale. FFA members of the Longmont High School assisted the committee in training the animals to lead. Notice of the sale was handled through county agricultural agents, vocational agricultural teachers and 4-H club leaders, through local news stories, radio talks and club meetings.

This was the first auction sale of dairy heifers in Colorado where only 4-H club and FFA members would be eligible to bid on the animals as they were brought into the ring. The weather man cooperated by bringing an ideal day for good attendance. W. D. Warnock, Loveland, gave his services as auctioneer and was patient and helpful in taking bids. For most of these junior members this was their first experience at an auction sale. Wallace Kaufman, La Salle, a former 4-H club member, read the pedigrees, while other former club members led the calves into the ring and acted as ring men to the auctioneer. About 200 attended the sale.

Arrangements for local sale facilities were made by the Longmont Chamber of Commerce, who also served a free lunch at noon. While other members of the calf sale committee were busy making preparations for the sale, H. A. Kaufman, secretary of the state association, was contacting sponsors who would be willing to sponsor one or more calves. Due to his untiring efforts a total of 54 sponsors were lined up to take an active part. The success of this sale was due to the fine cooperation of the sale committee under the leadership of their chairman, Ed. Johnson, Longmont, who is also president of the Colorado State Guernsey Cattle Club.

The Colorado State Guernsey Cattle Club sponsored the sale and furnished the purchaser of each calf insurance for a year at the selling or cost price.

At a recent meeting of the sale committee, sponsors were assigned calves for the next 12 months. This will include several visits to the club members homes during the year. Members are to write their sponsors at least twice during the year.

Marben Ford Dispersal

THE entire Marben Ford Guernsey herd, owned by Mr. & Mrs. L. Benton Tussing, Reynoldsburg, Ohio, was sold at auction on April 23. The 65 head sold for $22,545, an average of $346.85. The herd was in splendid condition and well presented. The weather was ideal for the sale and the tent was filled to capacity. This was one of the older herds in Ohio and Mr. & Mrs. Tussing always took an active part in Ohio Guernsey activities.

W. A. & A. R. Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio, purchased the top, Marben Ford Sprite, for $810. The second top, Marben Ford K. Yule, was purchased by Cletus Menchhofer, Son and Daughter, Coldwater, Ohio, for $780.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind. Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer were the auctioneers. Walter H. Ball clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Richard Beard, Danville, Ill.
- Gayoso Betsy's Cora $450
- Marben Ford Siren 550
- Willowmere Gloriana 330
- Marben Ford Surprise 470

Dr. Charles Brown, Mansfield, Ohio
- Marben Ford K. T. 500
- Marben Ford May 240

J. Ewart Bruce, Mt. Gilead, Ohio
- Marben Ford Alice 310
- Marben Ford Arabella 310
- Marben Ford Chief Justice (Bull) 265

L. J. Davenport, Westerville, Ohio
- Marben Ford Fawn 230

Ralph and Elvin Ditty, Wooster, Ohio
- Queen Acres Fairfield Baby 300
- Edinham Winona Milbette 345
- Marben Ford Sue 305
- Queen Acre's Fairfield Floss 335

Dr. Pauline B. Freeman, Danville, Ohio
- Marben Ford Alma 225
- Marben Ford Candide 225
- Marben Ford Sappho 280
- Marben Ford Juanita 220
- Marben Ford Posy 290
- Marben Ford Spritely 380

George T. Harding, Worthington, Ohio
- Silver Forest Sovereign (Bull) 400
- Marben Ford Desire 200

Mathews H. Heck, Brookville, Ohio
- Marben Ford Circe 2d 470

Garl E. Hirfner, Sullivan, Ohio
- Marben Ford Lucy 300

H. A. Holdridge, Medina, Ohio
- Willowmere Bonanza 500
- Marben Ford Gipsy 325

W. R. Kent and Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.
- Marben Ford Arbutus 350
- Marben Ford Bonnie Lass 370
- Marben Ford Karee 400
- Marben Ford Sheen 400
- Fairview's Cora Jane 350

Frans A. Koch, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Hermitcroft D Lux 320
- Verbena's Raider 380

W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio
- Marben Ford K Bonnie 325

Cletus Menchhofer & Son, Coldwater, Ohio
- Marben Ford Dawn 275

Cletus Menchhofer, Son and Daughter, Coldwater, Ohio
- Marben Ford Glee 285
- Marben Ford K. Yule 780
- Marben Ford Pixy 420
- Marben Ford Pearl 380

Martin Menchhofer, Coldwater, Ohio
- Marben Ford Aphrodite 350
- Marben Ford Bonnie's Bette 230
- Marben Ford Bountiful 600
- Marben Ford Alicia 630

Wilmer Ray Prushing, Canal Winchester, Ohio
- Marben Ford Fairy 260
- Marben Ford Susan 260

Parley E. and Harold R. Rawn, Reynoldsburg, Ohio
- Marben Ford Francesca 350
- Marben Ford Francine 200

Stewart Rivers, Agent, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Marben Ford Annette 250
- Marben Ford Venus 180
- Marben Ford Cary 210
- Marben Ford Glory 600
- Marben Ford Holiday 2d 315
- Marben Ford Kathy 235

Harry M. Runkle, Columbus, Ohio
- Marben Ford Anna 200
- Marben Ford Gladness 210
- Marben Ford Laird (Bull) 370

Paul J. Semer, Ottawa, Ohio
- Marben Ford Sorceress 360

W. A. and A. R. Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio
- Marben Ford Sprite 810

John Shotwell, Dayton, Ohio
- Marben Ford Enchantress 330
- Varinka's Leader's Rosamond 350

I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio
- Marben Ford Witch 180
- Marben Ford Janette 145

Herman Stocksdale, Union City, Ind.
- Marben Ford Boniface (Bull) 500

Barbara Thomas, Baltimore, Ohio
- Marben Ford Marion 200

Ralph Ulrey, College Grove, Ohio
- Marben Ford Kate 430

Basquaerie Farm Sale

THE Basquaerie Sale held by Mr. and Mrs. Francis V. Crane, Basquaerie Farm, Millis, Mass., on June 30 resulted in the sale of 88 head for $20,210, an average of $229.65. It was in the nature of a reduction sale and the animals were taken from their herd of 125 head. The top, County Bud of Ware, a daughter of Blossom of Ware, that has two class leading records and four records between 703 and 999 lbs. fat, was purchased by A. L. Kaskel, Doral Farms, Stamford, Conn., for $675.

Flying Horse Select's Drummer, a son of Alfalfa Farm Select and out of Alfalfa Farm Flute, was purchased by Dorothy R. Austin, Blue Hill, Maine, for $600.

The heavy buyers at the sale were Chester C. Goodfield, Hardwick, Mass. who purchased seven head for $2,425; Hollaway Brothers, Avon, Conn., who purchased eight head for $2,110, and Samuel and Max Kramer, South Weymouth, Mass., who purchased 11 head for $1,625.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with Louis Merryman in the box and E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer. Josie Merryman assisted in the ring and Kate Merryman, Johnnie's new wife, ran the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Dorothy R. Austin, Blue Hill, Maine
- Flying Horse Select's Drummer (Bull) $600

Dr. H. H. Bauckus, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Basquaerie Royal Fantine 290

Mrs. George P. Clark, Shannock, R.I.
- Basquaerie Drummer's Petunia 525
- Aldrich Farm's Stardust 500

Franklin Edmonds, Hopkinton, Mass.
- Basquaerie Gay Anna 250
- Basquaerie Gay Quaker Bonnet 200
- Basquaerie Merrie Christmas 350

Francis K. Erwin, Wayland, Mass.
- Bull Calf 15

Forges Farm Inc., Plymouth, Mass.
- Basquaerie Levity Steadfast (Bull) 50
- Basquaerie Janearius 400
- Ladderlook Narcissus 320

Garelick Brothers, Franklin, Mass.
- Normandy Levity Supreme (Bull) 235
- Basquaerie Levity's Dictator (Bull) 25
- Queen Mab's Madon of Oldacres (Bull) 255

Chester E. Goodfield, Hardwick, Mass.
- Basquaerie Gay Quaker Lady 380
- County Larkspur of Ware 360
- Basquaerie Gay Arbutus 400
- High Hill Marigold 250
- Basquaerie Chloe 405
- Florida of the Glen 340
- Birchtree Sunlight 290

Donald C. Herron, Leyden, Mass.
- Basquaerie Drummer's Jonquil 125
- Basquaerie Levity's Emory (Bull) 50
- Basquaerie Levity's Rose 100

Robert E. Hescock, North Stonington, Conn.
- Basquaerie Levity Lad (Bull) 65
- Basquaerie Moonlove 140

Hollaway Brothers, Avon, Conn.
- Pine Manor King's Rosemary 360
- Basquaerie Levity Butterfat (Bull) 75
- Levity's Etna 310
- Basquaerie Gay Tryst 280
- Basquaerie Drummer's Ruby 290
- Golden Sunset's Patsy 345
- Golden Sunset's Jane 180
- Golden Sunset's Flute 270

Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Basquaerie Drummer's Royal (Bull) 265
- Basquaerie Drummer's Karen 325
- Basquaerie Drummer's Kathie 400

A. L. Kaskel, Stamford, Conn.
- Basquaerie Levity Empress 550
- County Bud of Ware 675
- Basquaerie Levity's Jade 280

Samuel & Max Kramer, South Weymouth, Mass.
- Basquaerie Gay Grateful 155
- Basquaerie Drummer's Thistle 195
- Basquaerie Ninette 115
- Basquaerie Drummer's Kate 145
- Basquaerie Drummer's Lassie 90
- Basquaerie Drummer's Violet 185
- High Hill Cadence 170
- Basquaerie Gay Lady Astor 100
- Golden Sunset's Philomena 200
- Golden Sunset's Phoebe 140
- Basquaerie Madon's Hermes (Bull) 130

Dorothy Pelan Lassen, Chester, Conn.
- Basquaerie Levity Primrose 130

William Manchester, Warren, R. I.
- Basquaerie Drummer's Dimple 50
- Basquaerie Country Flower 75
- Basquaerie Drummer's Blizzard 210
- Basquaerie Golden Belle 100
- Sterlingold Princess Jean 210
- Basquaerie Princess Kathryn 240

F. Jeannette McGregor, Sherborn, Mass.
- Greenway Sun Goddess 310

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine
- Basquaerie Gay Janet 260
- Secret's Robina 255

Miss Louise S. Miller, South Royalton, Vt.
- Basquaerie Drummer's Dolly 70
- Basquaerie Madon's Dianthus 155
- Basquaerie Royal Ellen 100

H. S Owen, Framingham, Mass.
- Basquaerie Rena 225
- Basquaerie Gay Katinka 235
- Charlescote Magnolia 240

Dr. George T Pack, Wrightsville, Pa.
- Sierra Manor Levity Valor (Bull) 330
- Basquaerie Drummer's Valencia 170
- Basquaerie Levity's Phlox 150
- Basquaerie Golden Jasmine 100
- Basquaerie Levity Patricia 165

Harry M Pate, Trenton, N. J.
- Pine Manor King's Favorite 390
- Howland Snowy Gleam 250

A D Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt.
- Birchtree Miss Lovina 265

John A. Rand, Salisbury, Conn.
- Basquaerie Levity Moongod (Bull) 70

Huna Rosenfeld, Millis, Mass.
- Basquaerie Levity Quaker Girl 100
- Basquaerie Gallant Prince (Bull) 10

A. W. Round, North Situate, R. I.
- Basquaerie Drummer's Sunlight 200

Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Mass.
- Edgewood Forecast's Clara 220

R. Udell Thornton, New Bedford, Mass.
- Basquaerie Drummer's Patsy 240
- Greenway County Mistress 425

Leo R. Trudeau, Elmwood, Mass.
- Basquaerie Gay Primula 230
- Ladderlook Moonblink 250

Delmont L. and Florence S. Tufts, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Basquaerie Quaker Maid 210
- Ladderlook Blanchette 2d 235

H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass.
- Chedco Countess 160

S. A. Williams, Hollis, N. H.
- Basquaerie Levity Peer (Bull) 25

13th Special Lititz Sale

SOME sort of record must have been established at the 13th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale when one man bought 19 of the 46 head offered in the sale. Edward M. Vaughn & Son, Mehoopany, Pa., purchased 19 head for an average of $352.11, including the top of the sale, Brookside Referees Judy, consigned by C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa., for $520. She was a granddaughter of Langwater Rameses, fresh about a month, milking close to 50 lbs. a day, showing a lot of dairy type, straight top and deep body.

Three bulls were sold, of which Spar Hill Gloria's Duke was top at $500 going to William A. Hyde, Kennett Square, Pa. Contending bidders to the last were David Stoltzfus, Elverson, and R. R. M. Carpenter, Wilmington, Del., on a mail bid.

Second high buyer was L. R. Kaltreider, Red Lion, Pa., who purchased four head for an average of $286.25. The 46 head sold for a total of $14,290, an average of $310.65. Twenty-six cows averaged $354.80, 10 bred heifers $280, and eight open heifers $178.75.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. Wm. H. Juzi, field secretary, read pedigrees and Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., were auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Harvey B. Eberly, Stevens, Pa.
Lulu's Lily of Maple Shade..... $150
John B. Gehman, Barto, Pa.
Esco's Glenwood..... 305
John B. Grubb, Bechtelsville, Pa.
Longwood Oleo..... 255
William A. Hyde, Kennett Square, Pa.
Spar Hill Gloria's Duke (Bull)..... 500
L. R. Kaltreider, Red Lion, Pa.
Brookmead's Valdemar (Bull)..... 165
Esco's Fantasia..... 345
Golden Lad's Sylvia..... 370
Maple Lane Warren's Marvis..... 265
Dale D. Kilgore & Sons, Woodbine, Pa.
Vagabond's Royal Heiress..... 415
David B. Kruger, Annville, Pa.
Warner Queen's Beauty..... 380
Isaac B. Mock, Myerstown, Pa.
Sunrise Spring Sally..... 275
Robert L. Myers, York, Pa.
Gay Folly's Bemindful..... 405
Gwynllan Ranger's Rose..... 405
H. J. Oller, Palmyra, Pa.
Rose of Wi-To-No-Hi Farm..... 355
Silver Lake Duchess..... 205
William J. Parlett, Woodbine, Pa.
Donna's Clara of Maple Shade.... 180
Spotty's Floss of Maple Shade..... 170
Jacob N. Rissler, Honey Brook, Pa.
Pierce's Daisy..... 160
J. C. Robinson, Muncy, Pa.
L. Royal Select's Ruby..... 370
Meadow Brook Ethel..... 300
Warner Romaine's Louise..... 400
Rutter Bros., York, Pa.
Clora's Point Lady Mirth..... 285
George H. Schantz, Emmaus, Pa.
Brookmead's Nicoletta..... 175
Frieda's Dot of Maple Shade..... 175
Lena Geraldine of Maple Shade.... 210
Nellie Revella of Maple Shade..... 210
Edward M. Vaughn & Son, Mehoopany, Pa.
Bellboy's Lucy of B. F..... 350
Broadwater Annette..... 205
Brookside Referees Judy..... 520
Brookmead's Sunny..... 445
Dorothea Holiday..... 320
Felicity of Holiday Farm..... 460
Flying Hill Mystic Opal..... 460
Gwynllan Ranger's Zona..... 355
Gwynllan Ranger's Charlotte..... 360
Honey Brook Craftsman's Dolly... 380
Meetinghouse Lane Aurora..... 235
Meetinghouse Lane May Princess.. 205
Rosamond's Yarico..... 260
Silver Lake Agnes..... 425
Silver Lake Pauline..... 345
Smoketown Chester's Leona..... 245
Vagabond's Supreme Honor..... 225
Winding Lane Imp..... 460
Prince's Pat of Crest View & Calf.... 435
Crist S. Yoder, Cochranville, Pa.
Valleybrook Anchor's Blend (Bull).. 170

Wildwood Run-Kneipp Springs Guernsey Sale

TWENTY-NINE Guernseys, formerly owned by I. P. Smith, Wildwood Run Farms, Maumee, Ohio, and 12 consignments from Kneipp Springs Farm, Rome City, Ind., were sold at auction on May 21 in the sale pavilion at Golden Grange Farm No. 2. The sale was well attended and the 41 head brought $15,235, an average of $371.59.

Mr. & Mrs. Merrill E. Taron, Kankakee, Ill., purchased the top, Coronation Celestine, a daughter of Fra-Mar Coronation Noble out of a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, for $835. Mr. & Mrs. Taron also purchased Windale Leader's Faith and Windale Leader's Ginger, two daughters of Coronation Leader, for $500 and $450, respectively. Mr. & Mrs. Herbert W. A. Pagel, La Fontaine, Ind., purchased Guerndot Kate's Rose, a three-year-old daughter of Raemelton Conqueror, for $650 and Playhaven V. Marion, a daughter of Coronation Valiant, for $500. The top bull, Coronation Omar, a son of Coronation Fame and Coronation Opal's Jewel, was sold to Dr. George T. Pack, Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa., for $700.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind. Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer were the auctioneers. Walter H. Ball clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

W. L. Allison, Mays Lick, Ky.
Wildwood Run's Daisy..... $340
Kneipp Springs Emma's Charta.... 400
Elmer B. Allison, Germantown, Ky.
Wildwood Run's Baronet (Bull)... 65
Ephriam Cecil, Huntington, Ind.
Comfort-M-Princess Pride..... 500
Harmon Conklin, Union City, Ind.
Kneipp Spring Perfection Baby.... 265
Russell Dallas, Wolcottville, Ind.
Wildwood Run's Rockcreek's Joe (Bull)..... 100
Lee Dawson & Son, Logansport, Ind.
Chestnut Ridge Linda's Sara..... 580
Goldenrod of Valdahon..... 370
Joe E. Eikelberner, Logansport, Ind.
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy.... 400
Joe Gilleron, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Kneipp Spring Peerless Peggy..... 350
Harold A. Hensel, Mill Creek, Ind.
Wildwood Run's Mary..... 390
Penny's Silver Spring's Girl..... 280
Queen of Capitol View..... 275
Mike's Rosette of Capitol View..... 360
Alpha Jacks, Dennison, Ill.
Wildwood Run's Celesta..... 535
G. J. Metzger, Orland, Ind.
Wildwood Run's Melba's Majestic (Bull)..... 165
Arthur Mitchell, Huntington, Ind.
Wildwood Run's Victor (Bull)..... 200
James and Lillian O'Keefe, Huntington, Ind.
Wildwood Run's Meadow Queen.. 330
Pearl of Silver Spring..... 410
Dr. George T. Pack, Wrightsville, Pa.
Coronation Omar (Bull)..... 700
Mr. & Mrs. Herbert W. A. Pagel, LaFontaine, Ind.
Trader's Point D'Or Doll..... 440
Playhaven V. Marion..... 500
Guerndot Kate's Rose..... 650
Wayne Paul & Son, Modoc, Ind.
Alert's Pet of Silver Spring..... 410
George L. Smith, Marion, Ind.
Hightime Hopeful..... 500
I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio
Kiwanis Girl..... 400
Jeretta's Omar Lass..... 250
Playhaven GB Goldenrod..... 330
Coronation Jeretta..... 520
R. R. Stevens, Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Ringgold Corona..... 360
Kneipp Spring Paragon's Pet..... 240
Mr. & Mrs. Merrill E. Taron, Kankakee, Ill.
Coronation Celestine..... 835
Windale Leader's Ginger..... 450
Windale Leader's Faith..... 500
Joe L. Watson, Spencerville, Ohio
Wildwood Run's K's Ann..... 305
Omar's D'Or Doll..... 160
Wildwood Run's M. Joy..... 225
Wildwood Run's Val's Opal..... 260
William Weiner, Albion, Ind.
Upjohn's October Girl..... 210
Wilbert Worrick & L. A. Mason, Columbia City, Ind.
Kneipp Spring Perfection Charm... 375
Ernest Young, Stroh, Ind.
Kneipp Spring Charlotte..... 300

Brandywine Guernsey Dispersal

ON June 20, Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Murray of Fountaintown, Ind., sold their entire Guernsey herd at auction. The weather was ideal and a good crowd was present. The fact that Mrs. Murray was confined to a hospital in Indianapolis and could not witness the selling of the herd was of much concern and regret to Mr. Murray and the boys at Brandywine Farm, as Mrs. Murray was so interested in the Guernseys. The fact that Mrs. Murray's

health was poor, plus the fact that other private business was requiring much of Mr. Murray's time, occasioned the sale of the herd.

Mr. Murray had used two well-bred Foremost sires, Norol's Foremost Acme, a son of Foremost Acme and out of Supreme's Quaintness, and Foremost Royal Valor Romeo, a son of Foremost Royal Valor and Foremost Ritzie. "Romeo" went to Ernest McAfee and Harry Lindstrand of Bluffton for $700. W. L. Allison of Mays Lick, Ky., was the runner-up. Ten animals sold to buyers from Kentucky and five to Tennessee.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind. Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer were the auctioneers. Walter H. Ball clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Charles T. Addison, Arlington, Ind.
Hero of Brandywine (Bull) $160
R. L. Allison, Germantown, Ky.
Ver-Lo-Lew Elnora 230
Rink Queen of Brandywine 200
Supreme Delight of Brandywine 360
Bellona of Brandywine 250
W. L. Allison, Mays Lick, Ky.
Pansy of Brandywine 325
Roselyn of Brandywine 155
Faithful of Brandywine 275
Maxine of Brandywine 300
Elmer B. Allison, Germantown, Ky.
Adeline of Brandywine 210
Bonnie of Brandywine 225
Earl C. Booth, Columbus, Ind.
Quality Queen of Brandywine 280
Bertha May of Brandywine 325
Daisy Pride of Brandywine 450
Question of Brandywine 245
Phillis of Brandywine 250
C. C. Cochard, Greenfield, Ind.
Jane of Brandywine 150
Hester and Parish Fuller, Shelbyville, Ind.
Barbara-Lee of Brandywine 200
Valor's Goldie of Rosedale 180
Alice of Brandywine 180
Cricket of Brandywine 170
Albert F. Ginther, Rochester, Ind.
Heifer Calf 130
Robert M. Honesher, Greenfield, Ind.
Governor of Brandywine (Bull) 160
Jacob Hoopmon, Indianapolis, Ind.
Lady Love of Brandywine 130
Earl and Helen Huey, Greensburg, Ind.
Beulah of Brandywine 160
Bernice of Brandywine 175
Joyful Lady of Brandywine 170
Ernest McAfee and Harry Lindstrand, Bluffton, Ind.
Foremost Royal Valor Romeo (Bull) 700
August C. Mearling, New Palestine, Ind.
Premier of Brandywine (Bull) 150
Dr. N. G. Mills, Connersville, Ind.
High Point of Brandywine (Bull) 100
Vernon H. Moeller, New Palestine, Ind.
Prince of Brandywine (Bull) 95
Wayne Paul & Son, Modoc, Ind.
Velma of Rosedale 400
Floyd W. Primrose, Madison, Tenn.
Rosetown of Brandywine 410
Princess Sweet of Brandywine 170
Madonna of Brandywine 255
Ver-Lo-Lew Victory 235
Florence of Brandywine 390
Eugene Rarey, Elwood, Ind.
Fannie of Brandywine 145
D. A. Richards, Greenfield, Ind.
Brandywine Mayor (Bull) 55
J. A. Shelton, Morristown, Ind.
Lilly Pad of Brandywine 175
Leath Smith & Sons, Fairmount, Ind.
Marie of Brandywine 160
Mary K. of Brandywine 165
George E. Sweeten and A. S. Ethridge, New Augusta, Ind.
Beauty of Brandywine 205
F. H. Thomas and J. K. Roberts, Connersville, Ind.
Skateland Bell of Brandywine 180
Ver-Lo-Lew Snowball 400
Wood and Davies, Franklin, Ind.
Nora of Brandywine 165
Micky of Brandywine 200
Stanley York, Connersville, Ind.
Dora of Brandywine 260

Sashabaw Ranch Dispersal

SASHABAW Ranch Guernseys, owned by Harry C. & Gordon C. Bates, were sold at auction on June 7 at Clarkston, Mich. A total of 57 head brought $11,200, an average of $196.49. Mrs. Harold L. Morris, Novi, purchased the two tops, Woldumar Farms Star and Woldumar Farms Beauty for $475 and $485, respectively.

The sale was managed by the Michigan G. B. A., Alden P. Cole, secretary. C. B. Smith was the auctioneer and H. W. Wigman read pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Herbert T. Baynes, Clarkston, Mich.
Clear View's Duchess of Warren $120
Helen Blaszczak, Clarkston, Mich.
Sashabaw Mercury's Ace (Bull) 15
Sashabaw Yankee Aristocrat (Bull) 185
Roger Bowman, LeRoy, Mich.
Sashabaw Noble Gypsy 160
John Bruderer, Detroit, Mich.
Sashabaw Finesse 260
Sashabaw Cinderella 400
Bert and Winifred Charter, Metamora, Mich.
Sashabaw Jules' Elite 235
Sashabaw Jules' Cynthia 235
John W. Chittick, Pontiac, Mich.
Sashabaw's Ara-Belle 250
Dr. J. W. Christie, Pontiac, Mich.
Sashabaw Noble Chief (Bull) 25
Loris of Clear View 285
Duane Clark, Oxford, Mich.
Sashabaw Noble Zarry (Bull) 80
Sashabaw Noble Zenith (Bull) 80
George H. Eaton, Peck, Mich.
Sashabaw Mercury's Hiawatha (Bull) 145
Russell Gerber, Reed City, Mich.
Sashabaw Noble Helene 190
Harry F. Hachman, Temperance, Mich.
Sashabaw Noble Gracious 150
Sashabaw Noble Heritage 60
Sashabaw Yankee Gilda 145
Sashabaw Noble Heartbeat 55
Sashabaw Yankee Gem 85
Sashabaw Yankee Grand-Duchess 160
Sashabaw Noble Emperor (Bull) 10
Sashabaw Mercury's Harriet 125
Leonard Hassler, Sandusky, Mich.
Sashabaw Echo-Belle 235
Finley G. Kennedy, Lake Orion, Mich.
Sashabaw Jules' Diann 250
Harley W. Kimerer, Britton, Mich.
Sashabaw Yankee Goddess 145
Harmon Lahring, Durand, Mich.
Sashabaw Jules' Alpha 240
Sashabaw Jules Empress 225
General's Rosalind 235
Sashabaw Cree-Belle 265
Clear View Marshal's Buttercup 165
Sashabaw Jules' Deborah 245
Arthur Mielke, Croswell, Mich.
Joanna of Clear View 270
George Minor, Richmond, Mich.
Woldumar Farms May 290
Haven Hills Kathaleen 3d 310
Edward Morgan, Sears, Mich.
Sashabaw Noble Heiress 225
Mrs. Harold L. Morris, Novi, Mich.
Woldumar Farms Star 475
Woldumar Farms Beauty 485
Joseph R. Porter, Milford, Mich.
Sybil of Clear View 150
E. W. Schroeder, Detroit, Mich.
Sashabaw Noble (Bull) 140
N. C. Schroeder, Kenton, Ohio
Sashabaw Jules' DuBerry 290
Sashabaw Jules' Ecstasy 185
Sashabaw Yankee Fantasy 180
Sashabaw Yankee Frosty 205
Sashabaw Fire-Belle 180
Sashabaw Jules' Fleur 175
I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio
Sashabaw Noble Honesty 90
Sashabaw Jules' Fanchette 155
Sashabaw Harmony-Belle 95
Sashabaw Jules' Golden 190
Sashabaw Etoile 330
Sashabaw Mercury's Gay 155
Sashabaw Mercury's Gloriann 170
Vaun Ohm Walton, Clarkston, Mich.
Sashabaw Honey-Belle 70
Gilbert A. Wilson, Deckerville, Mich.
Sashabaw Jules' Fan Tan 260
Robert R. Wood, Belle Center, Ohio
Sashabaw Jules' Eyebright 265
Woldumar Farm's Rosie 400

Wayne County Sale

THE Wayne County G. B. A. held a successful sale on May 23 at Goldsboro, N. C. Twenty-five animals, including four bulls, two cows, seven bred heifers and 12 open heifers were sold for a total of $5,940, an average of $237.60.

Eleven of these animals were bought by residents of Wayne County, which included the top seven in the sale. Last year, 29 were sold for $5,345, an average of $184.31. The sale was well attended with about 125 present.

Harry Hamilton, State Department of Agriculture, was the auctioneer, with Professor R. H. Ruffner, State College, reading pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

A. W. Aycock, Fremont, N. C.	
Cedarock Mistyrose	$400
J. W. Aycock, Fremont, N. C.	
Croasdaile Maxim's Ralph (Bull)	300
Oscar Aycock, Fremont, N. C.	
Wakefield Sir Walter's Hep (Bull)	250
F. K. Borden, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.	
Anna's Beautiful	250
Virginia Tooten	280
Queen Beauty's Pat	330
J. H. Brodie, Henderson, N. C.	
Josephine's Thelma of Pineview	160
Queen's Whitie of Pineview	120
Irene's Wonderful Girl	270
Woodvale Gayboy's Rose	195
Woodvale Gayboy's Beauty	180
Steadfast's Brenda	180
Dairymaid's June	170
Woodvale Frisco's Lady Pet	260
Wakefield Warrior's Bo Peep	265
Spring Lake Stella	265
A. B. Erwin, Richlands, N. C.	
Woodvale Hardwick's Rex (Bull)	180
D. Z. Holloman, Goldsboro, N. C.	
Woodvale's May King's Leader (Bull)	250
Croasdaile Billie's Effie	325
W. B. Langley, Princeton, N. C.	
Edith's Glorious Jane	150
L. P. Musgrave, Pikeville, N. C.	
Maxena of Cedar Grove	300
Grandee's Juliette	305
Paul Shackelford, Fremont, N. C.	
Cavalier's Ruthelda	200
J. T. Strickland, Middlesex, N. C.	
Commando's Gentleman's Stella	170
Julian F. Wooten, Stantonsburg, N. C.	
Sutton's Princess Ann	185

Hart-McClaskey Dispersal

ON Friday, May 9, Hart B. Lukken and Charles McClaskey, Paris, Ill., sold at auction their registered Guernseys. This was a good offering of good uddered, high producing Guernseys. The 37 head sold for $12,605, an average of $340.68. The herd had been well cared for and was presented in good condition.

The day was a beautiful one and the sale tent was filled to capacity.

Richard Beard, Danville, Ill., was the high buyer taking 10 head for $4,870. This purchase included the three tops of the sale, Hart's Alert Rosana at $710, Dilma of Sylvanite at $700 and Gaylord's Golden Opal at $650.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind. Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer were the auctioneers. Walter H. Ball clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Maurice B. Anderson, Paris, Ill.	
Hart's Alert Don (Bull)	$50
Anna's Cornelia	300
Richard Beard, Danville, Ill.	
Johanna of Elbridge	425
Jo of Elbridge	480
Delilah of Elbridge	370
Hart's Alert Deanna	370
Isabel's Ideal	510
Hart's Alert Ideal	500
Hart's Alert Rosana	710
Hart's Alert Champion (Bull)	155
Dilma of Sylvanite	700
Gaylord's Golden Opal	650
Dios Colclosure, Ridgefarm, Ill.	
Hart's Alert Idea	260
Gaylord's Golden Rowena	540
R. J. Fessont, Bridgeport, Ill.	
Nilma of Sylvanite	500
Pola of Sylvanite	370
Bernell G. Hills, Martinsville, Ill.	
Hart's Alert Jim (Bull)	35
William Joy, Paris, Ill.	
Hart's Alert Joe (Bull)	100
Hart's Alert Prince (Bull)	175
M. H. Kirmse, Paris, Ill.	
Hart's Alert Lad (Bull)	40
Thomas McMasters, Montezuma, Ind.	
Hart's Alert Buddie (Bull)	165
Hart's Alert Ned (Bull)	25
Laufmon Parrish, Paris, Ill.	
Hart's Alert Dina	255
Wayne Paul, Modoc, Ind.	
Neda of Sylvanite	460
Daisy Lou of Sylvanite	315
Aggie of Shady Row Farm	320
Floyd W. Primrose, Madison, Tenn.	
Zella of Sylvanite	560
Fola of Sylvanite	330
Hidden Gold Melba Alert	400
Pet of Shady Row Farm	355
Leola of Shady Row Farm	355
Dorrie of Shady Row Farm	400
R. B. Smithson, Paris, Ill.	
Mayme of Shady Row Farm	400
John B. Sullivan & Son, Brichton, Ill.	
Hart's Alert Squire (Bull)	225
Charles O. Sunny, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind.	
Hart's Alert Patsy	180
Jay Theley, Marshall, Ill.	
Cola of Sylvanite	320
Eva of Elbridge	300

Wildwood Farms Dispersal

EBERLEIN & Eberlein, owners of Wildwood Farms, Shawano, Wis., dispersed their Guernseys on June 17. The 59 head brought $13,447, an average of $227.92. John Nuveen, Jr., Spring Grove, Ill., purchased the top, Dream's Yvonne of Wildwood, for $450.

The sale was managed by the Borh-McCarthy-Nuske Sales, Inc., Clintonville, Wis., with J. E. Mack, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

William J. Aulik, Deerbrook, Wis.	
Wildwood Betty's Ultralight (Bull)	$195
Norton Broetzman, Oconto Falls, Wis.	
Wildwood Addie's Ultra Charm	150
Lynn Christensen, Tigerton, Wis.	
Wildwood Levity Pansy's King (Bull)	130
Charles A. Cook, Mound City, Kan.	
Lora's Topsy of Wildwood	360
Wildwood Levity Viola's Pansy	400
May's Rebe of Wildwood	305
Wildwood Rebecca's Resolute (Bull)	325
Herb Dennison, Clintonville, Wis.	
Wildwood Lucinda's Resolute (Bull)	205
V. S. Dougherty, Suring, Wis.	
Dream's Addie of Wildwood	260
Annabelle's Flora of Wildwood	300
Lucy Belle's Lydia of Wildwood	370
Lucinda's Almira of Wildwood	260
Charles E. Dunn, Harmony, Minn.	
Wildwood Violet's Champion (Bull)	200
Heifer	300
M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.	
Wildwood Luttie's Babe	140
Harry Gleich, Deerbrook, Wis.	
Wildwood Resolute's Stellar (Bull)	170
W. G. Harness, Neenah, Wis.	
Wildwood Resolute's Squire (Bull)	55
F. M. Hopkins, Antigo, Wis.	
Wildwood Iris's Resolute (Bull)	200
Albert Huss, Appleton, Wis.	
Wildwood Yvonne's Major (Bull)	100
H. M. Jacklin & Son, Plover, Wis.	
Heifer	205
Wildwood Resolute's Flossy	395
Wildwood Resolute's Lucy	395
Wildwood Resolute's Queen	250
Wildwood Resolute's Agnes	240
Martin Kiekhaefer, Greenleaf, Wis.	
Wildwood's Levity Betty	300

(*Please turn to page 479*)

Changes Among the Leaders

Meadow-Gold Prudence

Meadow-Gold Prudence Reentry 63191

6TH 6YRS—365C—1089

MEADOW-GOLD PRUDENCE, born October 10, 1939, owned by Henry D. Mercer and developed at his Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J., has completed a record of 18037 lbs. of milk and 1017 lbs. of fat at six years of age, placing her 6th in 365C, 3x. She was bred by William S. Ormston & Son of Michigan and is the second cow to exceed 1000 lbs. of fat for Mr. Mercer within the past year, both cows purchased in Michigan several years earlier. "Prudence" has a very attractive udder and it is most pleasing to see it so shapely and well-attached since calving on May 5 after completing this great record. She has records of 7908 lbs. of milk and 438 lbs. of fat in GGG and 8399 lbs. of milk and 453 lbs. of fat in EEE, and although not on retest is now milking over 60 lbs. per day. Her daughter, Hominy Hill Prudence, will soon finish test as a junior two-year-old and in 326 days is credited with 12051 lbs. of milk and 580 lbs. of fat.

The sire of the new class leader is Cowham's Coronation Rex, whose 16 A. R. daughters are headed by Meadow-Gold Rosabell, owned by Mr. Mercer, a class leader, 305C—Jr4—607, with 14372 lbs. of milk and 733 lbs. of fat, and the dam of a class leading daughter. He is sired by Coronation Rex that is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, well-known to all Guernsey breeders, and out of Green Meadow Rosalind with 16246 lbs. of milk and 817 lbs. of fat in B, the dam of five A. R. sons. Her daughter, Green Meadow Rosamond, with 14218 lbs. of milk and 804 lbs. of fat in C, is the grandam of Riegeldale Coronation King, senior sire at Hominy Hill.

Prudence's paternal grandam, Juno's Alice of Cowham Farm, has 14091 lbs. of milk and 722 lbs. of fat in E and a daughter with 12268 lbs. of milk and 645 lbs. of fat in A. Her sire has 19 A. R. daughters that have 37 records averaging 10974 lbs. of milk and 521. lbs. of fat, and her dam, Don's Alice of Cowham Farm, has 14741 lbs. of milk and 616 lbs. of fat in E and three A. R. daughters including Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm with 16713 lbs. of milk and 741 lbs. of fat in A.

Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline, the dam of "Prudence," with 8979 lbs. of milk and 441 lbs. of fat in CCC, is sired by Coronation Duke, whose sire, Langwater Philosopher, and dam, Aiyukpa Levity Queen, are well-known to all Guernsey breeders. Her dam, Meadow-Gold Priscilla, has five good A. R. records, headed by 14188 lbs. of milk and 733 lbs. of fat in AA and 13534 lbs. of milk and 691 lbs. of fat in E. She, in turn, is by Green Meadow Foreman, A. R., and out of Meadow-Gold Pauline, A. R., dam of three A. R. daughters including Eth-Mead Flo with 14259 lbs. of milk and 699 lbs. of fat in AA.

In addition to the daughter on test, "Prudence" has two other offspring at Hominy Hill, both sired by Riegeldale Coronation King, a yearling heifer, Hominy Hill Pride, and the baby bull calf, Hominy Hill Coronation King, that is being retained as a junior sire.

Meadow-Gold Prudence was milked and fed during this class leading record by John Austin under the supervision of John Lindsay, manager at Hominy Hill. Her maximum daily feeding during this record was 13 lbs. of commercial fitting ration, supplemented with beet pulp, brewers' grain and molasses. She was on pasture seven months of the record.

Nine class leader records, including two in four letter classes, have been completed at Hominy Hill during the past five years. Two records have been completed of over 1000 lbs. of fat, one between 900-1000, seven between 800-900, and 21 between 700-800.

Sire: Cowham's Coronation Rex 247802, A. R.
Dam: Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline 581709
Breeder: William S. Ormston & Son, Saint Johns, Mich.
Owner: Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck, N. J.
Born: Oct. 10, 1939. Calved Feb. 17, 1946.
Served: July 10, 1946. Calved May 5, 1947.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Carried calf 227 days during test.
3 Milkings daily—Total milkings 1089.

1946	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Feb. 23	251.4	4.93	12.39
Mar.	1801.3	4.93	88.80
Apr.	1785.9	5.21	93.05
May	1752.2	5.46	95.67
June	1605.4	5.42	87.01
July	1600.0	5.72	91.52
Aug.	1545.7	5.40	83.47
Sept.	1441.6	6.08	87.65
Oct.	1391.7	5.75	80.02
Nov.	1335.8	6.01	80.28
Dec.	1334.9	6.20	82.76
Jan. 1947	1314.6	6.33	83.21
Feb. 22	876.7	5.90	51.73
Total	18037	5.64	1017

Hominy Hill Pollyanna, A. R. 85251

4th Jr2—365C—1095

HOMINY Hill Pollyanna, born August 14, 1943, bred and owned by Henry D. Mercer and developed at his Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J., has completed a record of 15201 lbs. of milk and 851 lbs. of fat, Jr2, 365C, to place fourth in this division. By completing this record she adds further laurels to the Get of Fairlawn Peerless Dictator, that is rapidly becoming well-

known as one of the leading sires. He has 24 A. R. daughters and 23 have records that average 12176 lbs. of milk and 615 lbs. of fat, 21 of the records made as junior two-year-olds. Eighteen of his daughters have been tested at Hominy Hill, six of them completing records over 700 lbs. of fat as junior two-year-olds, and seven between 600 and 700 lbs. of fat as junior two-year-olds. The new class leader is his highest record daughter.

He is sired by Green Meadow Peerless that has 60 A. R. daughters, headed by Fairlawn Chic with 18472 lbs. of milk and 938 lbs. of fat, 365, Sr4. He, in turn, is sired by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Portia with 11939 lbs. of milk and 629 lbs. of fat in class F.

The paternal grandam of "Pollyanna," Dorothy's Maxim's Buttercup, has 12248 lbs. of milk and 678 lbs. of fat in AA and 12802 lbs. of milk and 665 lbs. of fat in A. She is sired by Dorothy's Maxim, A. R., and out of Buttercup's May of Hamhurst with 13267 lbs. of milk and 663 lbs. of fat in AA. This new class leader comes by her high production rightfully as indicated by the high production of her sire's daughters and her dam, Meadow Spring Lulu, has 10037 lbs. of milk and 590 lbs. of fat in GGG and 15492 lbs. of milk and 919 lbs. of fat in B. She is a daughter of Hill Girt Perky, that was in service at Hominy Hill for a while. He, in turn, is sired by Green Meadow Cherub and out of Lina of Hill Girt.

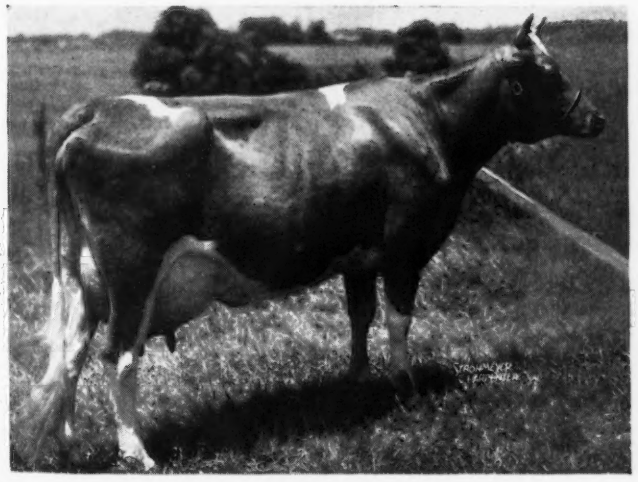
The maternal grandam of "Pollyanna," Meadow Spring Lulu Belle, has a record of 12481 lbs. of milk and 591 lbs. of fat in CCC and her second A. R. daughter is Hominy Hill Butter Cup with 13125 lbs. of milk and 645 lbs. of fat in GG. This cow is sired by Hilltop Butterfat Billy, A. R., and out of Meadow Spring Pollyanna.

"Pollyanna" has had two heifers, both sired by Langwater County Lad. The yearling, Hominy Hill Anna, was sold in the 1947 Guernsey Sale for $2,500 to Mrs. A. Peralta Ramos of Rushland, Pa. The heifer calf born March 13, 1947, to qualify this record, named Hominy Hill Annie, is of course at Hominy Hill. Although "Pollyanna" is not on retest she is milking over 60 lbs. per day again.

She was fed and milked by Dick Trimmer under the supervision of John Lindsay, manager at Hominy Hill. Her maximum daily feeding was 11 lbs. of feeding ration supplemented by beet pulp, brewers' grain and molasses. She was on pasture seven months during the record.

Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Dictator 283282, A. R.
Dam: Meadow Spring Lulu 637388
Breeder: Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck, N. J.
Owner: Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck, N. J.
Born: Aug. 14, 1943. Calved Nov. 29, 1945.
Served: June 10, 1946. Calved March 13, 1947.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Carried calf 200 days during test.
3 Milkings daily—Total Milkings 1095.

1945	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Dec. 28	201.9	5.04	10.18
Jan. 1946	1583.0	5.04	79.78
Feb.	1335.9	5.04	67.33
Mar.	1458.9	5.36	78.20
Apr.	1456.0	5.19	75.57
May	1431.5	5.47	78.30
June	1319.8	5.58	73.64
July	1229.7	5.87	72.18
Aug.	1259.9	5.45	68.66
Sept.	1155.8	6.41	74.09
Oct.	1036.7	5.89	61.06
Nov.	970.3	6.21	60.26
Dec. 27	762.3	6.89	52.52
Total	15201	5.60	851



Hominy Hill Pollyanna

Chat . . .

Roy Welcome, formerly at Antietam Farm, is now manager at Edenvale Farm, Bayport, L. I., N. Y. Alfred L. Hart, the owner, plans to develop an outstanding herd and appears to be well on the way. A new bull barn to accommodate three bulls is now nearing completion and a new milking barn is on the schedule for the future. There are at present about 50 head of Guernseys in the herd, and they are on A. R. test on 2x milking. One of their cows, Beaverbrook Janice, produced 99.6 lbs. of fat in March, on test as a five-year-old. They have had good heifer luck at Edenvale so the milking herd will increase considerably within the next year.

Highfield Farm, Sharon, Conn., owned by Rodney Unz, is using a son of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 17442 lbs. of milk and 832 lbs. of fat in BB, for their senior sire. "Princess Hera" sold for $2,750 in the Gardenville Dispersal. Harry Norton is manager of Highfield Farm.

O. S. Cook, herdsman and manager of the Associated Seed Growers herd at Milford, Conn., for the past 10 years, has accepted a position of manager of Doral Farms, Roxbury Road, Stamford, Conn. Doral Farms are selecting foundation animals for a top herd. Connecticut breeders were glad to have Mr. Cook stay in the State as he is one of the State Association's loyal workers and a real Guernsey booster.

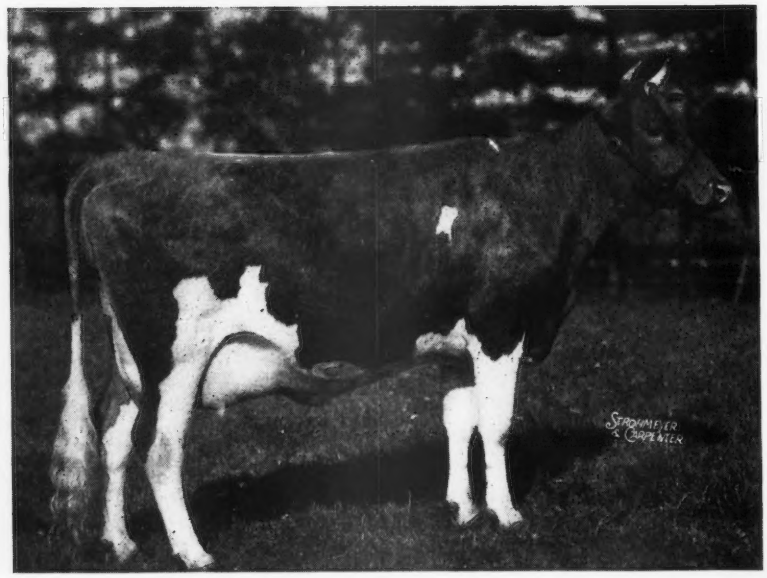
Harold Wilson, owner of Meadowbrook Farm, Caledonia, N. Y., has a full sister to Calculator's Marigold, 15183 lbs. of milk and 717 lbs. of fat in BB, owned by the Curtiss Candy Company. She is Calculator's Julia, and has twice made over 600 lbs. of fat in D. H. I. A., and has three daughters in the herd.

Mrs. F. R. Schoellerman, Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif., has recently undergone a serious operation. Mr. Schoellerman states that she is coming along nicely and will be back to assist him with the herd before long.

Looking into the Future for Our Next Herd Sire

We decided we had the sire and dam right here at home

CATAMOUNT MELODY is a great cow



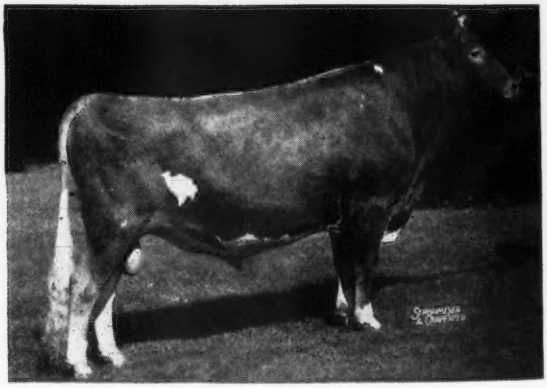
Records: 12360—751—GG
14047—848—AA

1st Prize 2-Year-Old Female, Topsfield, 1939, E. S. E., 1939; Sr. and Gr. Ch., Topsfield, 1940; Member 1st Prize Produce of Dam, 2nd 3 Yrs. under 4, N. D. S., 1940. Also: State Champion — Massachusetts special trophy for best cow in milk bred and owned in the state, given at E. S. E.

Bred to

Argilla Royal Philosopher

Due: February 2, 1948



Melody is a full sister to ALFALFA FARM LUTE, 17378—1058—Sr4—365C, Class Leader, 2nd place.

Melody's sire: **Mussolini**, A. R.
Melody's dam: **Argilla Lute**, 13331—753—AA, 3 A. R. daughters

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE NO. 60

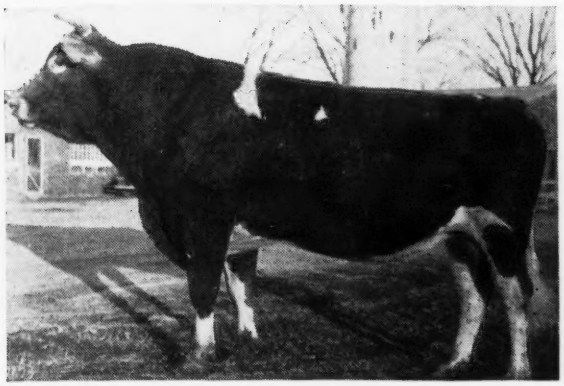
FLYING HORSE FARM - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager O. H. WHEATLEY, Herdsman

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

Melody sons have been, and are, doing well



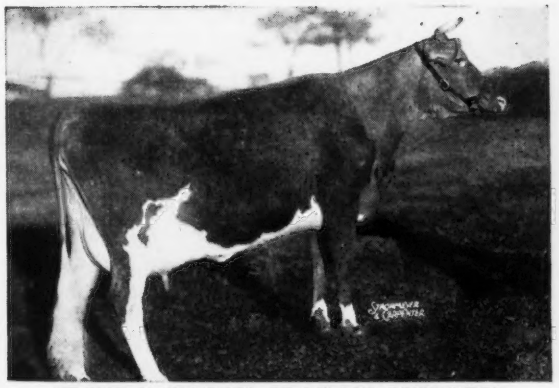
← **Flying Horse Royal Piper**
Owned by G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss.

Flying Horse King's Trumpeter
Owned by Alderney Brooklawn Farm, Morris Plains, N. J.

Flying Horse Select's Piper
Owned by George Nixon and George Nixon, Jr., Springfield, Mo.

Flying Horse Melody's General
Owned by Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.

2 Melody Daughters - One a Class Leader



FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY
11551—637—Jr2—305C (3x)
Dam of Flying Horse Clara's General, jointly owned by L. M. Adams, George M. Dynes, O. W. Gear, and Carl C. Schroeder, all of Skagit County, Wash.

FLYING HORSE ROYAL MELODY
13714—736—GG
Another daughter by Chedco Colonel was dropped March 21, 1947.

We think everything adds up to be something here.

Melody is safe in calf to service of Royal Philosopher, due Feb. 2, 1948

We hope it is a bull.

T. B. Accredited . . . Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

FLYING HORSE FARM, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager O. H. WHEATLEY, Herdsman

Dr. Shaw Honored

DR. J. C. SHAW, Dairy Husbandry Division, University of Maryland, has been awarded the 1947 Borden Award of a medal and $1,000. This award was given for outstanding research in dairy production and was made at the annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association.

Dr. J. C. Shaw

Dr. Shaw's pioneer work was in the field of acetonemia, an ailment of dairy cattle that has only recently been recognized. The citation also mentioned research studies of milk secretion and practical application.

Dr. Shaw graduated from Iowa State College and received his Master's degree from Montana State College. He has served on the staff of the dairy departments of the Universities of Minnesota, Connecticut and Maryland.

Milton Cowan

GUERNSEY breeders will regret to hear of the death of Milton Cowan of Cowan Farms, Oshkosh, Wis., on June 28.

The Cowan Farm Guernsey herd is one of the good ones in that part of the State. The farm was purchased from the Government by Milton's great-grandfather for $1.25 an acre and is owned and managed by his father, L. W. Cowan and brother Phil, who joined the Club on May 2, 1945.

Milton Cowan leaves a wife and five children on his farm south of Oshkosh. The oldest son, Terry, will work the farm with the help from his grandfather and uncle.

Milton was loved by all who knew him. Our sympathy to his family and folks.

Humphrey of Michigan Passes

MIDWEST farm leaders, and those in Michigan in particular, are grieved to learn of the death of Prof. George C. Humphrey on June 18, at his home in Ludington, Mich.

Prof. Humphrey had a long and distinguished career at the Wisconsin College of Agriculture, where he taught for almost 39 years. His classes in animal husbandry were some of the first at the University of Wisconsin. He did a great deal of work with county and local livestock breed associations. Also, he traveled extensively to foreign countries in the course of his work.

Mrs. F. E. Fox

MRS. F. E. FOX, who had been in ill health for several years, passed away at the home near Waukesha, Wis., on July 12.

The Fox Guernsey herd and dairy are well-known to Wisconsin Guernsey breeders. Always a leader in Guernsey circles, Mr. and Mrs. Fox did much to put Waukesha Guernseys in the limelight.

Mrs. Fox was a teacher, a leader and a worker in the Methodist church of Waukesha. The sympathy of Guernsey breeders goes out to Mr. Fox, Frank Fox, Jr., family, and to Florence, Mrs. Frank Koch, in their sorrow.

Henry Edmunds Hutcheson, Jr.

THE death of Henry E. Hutcheson, Jr., son of Henry Hutcheson, Fiddler's Green Farm, Gloucester, Va., in Richmond, Va., on June 3, at the age of 36, closed the career of one of Virginia's most promising young men. He was an outstanding young farm leader in the State and was known in every community of the Commonwealth for his forthright enunciation of agricultural policy.

He had served as farm agent of Henrico County and at the time of his death was executive secretary of the Virginia Beef Cattle Producers' Association.

In his all too brief career, Henry Hutcheson made a contribution to Virginia farm life equalled by few men twice his years.

Chat . . .

Our records show that R. H. Page, formerly of Columbus, N. J., and, Phoenixville, Pa., is the second oldest living member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. However, mail addressed to Mr. Page has been returned to us. We would appreciate any information regarding Mr. Page from our Guernsey friends so that our records might be brought up to date.

A. M. Stagg, formerly manager of several Guernsey farms in the East has been appointed dairy specialist for the Quaker Oats Company. The new duties will include working with commercial dairymen and dairy breeders. Mr. Stagg has had some 25 years of dairy management work. He is qualified for the new position.

A class leader is the dam of the senior sire at Quanqual Farm, Coleman Station, N. Y. The senior sire is Grassland Orion, and his dam is Mollie Starbright, 15285—790—6yrs—305—2x, class leader 4th place. Quanqual Farm is the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Durst.

Livestock Sales and Advisory Service

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients. I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

Write or Phone **Tel. 1231-W**

STEWART RIVERS

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Chat . . .

Stephen W. Blodgett now has 14 registered Guernseys purchased from Foremost on his Brooklands Farm at Fishkill, N. Y. Two of them are daughters of Foremost Royal Valor, one being a first calf heifer now on A. R. test. John Birkenstock is in charge of the dairy unit and is nearing completion of the repair work on the barn, which provides 12 stanchions and five box stalls. The farm includes nearly 1,200 acres, on which truck farming is done on a large scale, being retailed in New York City.

Robert Pilcher, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J., has sold his farm and purchased a larger and more modern one near Freehold. Mr. Pilcher will assemble a new herd of Guernseys this fall, and expects to move on his new place in October.

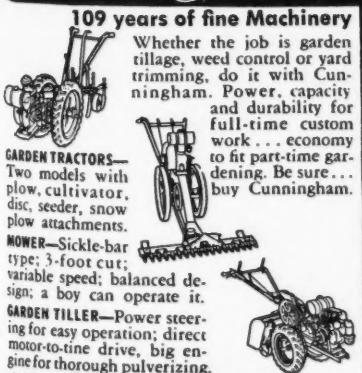
Ewald Brothers Sanitary Dairy, Minneapolis, Minn., had an unusual advertisement in the rotogravure section of the Minneapolis Sunday Tribune, July 20, featuring GOLDEN GUERNSEY at Minneapolis' Eighth Acquatennial Youth Program. The advertisement featured midget baseball, archery tournament, fly and bait casting, yachting, tennis, junior track meet and small fry water events, with the contestants drinking GOLDEN GUERNSEY and receiving GOLDEN GUERNSEY at the finish line.

For reliability and economy . . . choose

Cunningham

ESTABLISHED 1838

109 years of fine Machinery



Whether the job is garden tillage, weed control or yard trimming, do it with Cunningham. Power, capacity and durability for full-time custom work . . . economy to fit part-time gardening. Be sure . . . buy Cunningham.

GARDEN TRACTORS—Two models with plow, cultivator, disc, seeder, snow plow attachments.

MOWER—Sickle-bar type; 3-foot cut; variable speed; balanced design; a boy can operate it.

GARDEN TILLER—Power steering for easy operation; direct motor-to-tine drive, big engine for thorough pulverizing.

Write for FREE folders today. Dept. 65

JAMES CUNNINGHAM, SON & CO.

Rochester 8, New York

DEPENDABLE DAIRYADE for BETTER DAIRYING

FOR FEEDING RESULTS—FEED DAIRYADE

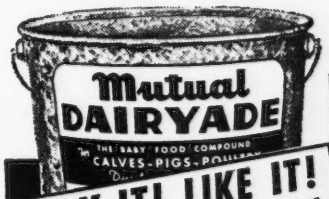
and count your lucky calves

life begins with Dairyade!

. . . in fact millions of lives have begun with Dairyade for the past quarter century. Take those calves that are coming in soon right from your own herd—why not let their lives begin with Dairyade? You'll be glad you did, because Dairyade is a dependable food of proven quality with proven feeding results. And only Dairyade has the famous fortified formula that makes it America's No. 1 baby animal concentrated food compound!* Remember, milk is more valuable as a food for humans—and you will like the bigger milk checks. So let *your* calves' lives begin with Dairyade—and count *your* lucky calves!

DAIRYADE COSTS LESS THAN 6¢ PER DAY—PER CALF!

IT'S DEPENDABLE! IT'S FORTIFIED!



TRY IT! LIKE IT! OR YOUR MONEY BACK

Mutual DAIRYADE

AMERICA'S NO. 1

BABY ANIMAL CONCENTRATED FOOD COMPOUND

*Distributed Exclusively By Milk Plants

ORDER DAIRYADE FROM YOUR MILK PLANT TODAY

© MUTUAL PRODUCTS CO., MINNEAPOLIS 1, MINNESOTA

Chat . . .

Grayce Farms, owned by Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa., recently purchased 29 animals from Damian Farms, owned by Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Schlegel, Conesus, N. Y., and managed by O. Vance Roby. The purchase included six daughters of Damian Victor of Ridglydale, five daughters of Patrician Playboy of the Glen, two daughters of Patrician Soldier of the Glen and two daughters of Two Brooks Merlin.

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

● We handle all latest effective treatments including Penicillin and new "Sulfo" drugs. Write today for particulars.

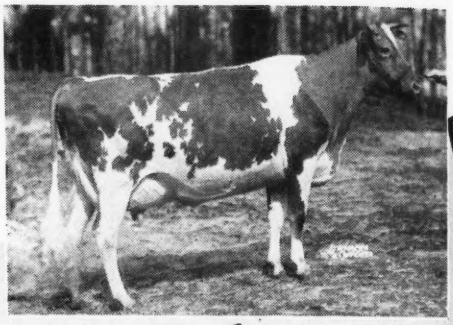
ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

POLLYANNA Makes Fourth Highest All Time Record—

Hominy Hill Pollyanna, owned by the Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J., finished a record of 15,201 lbs. of milk and 851 lbs. of butterfat to place fourth in the Junior Two-Year Old 365 C-3X Class (formerly class GG).

Meadow Gold Prudence, also owned by the Hominy Hill Farms, made a record of 18,037 lbs. of milk and 1,017 lbs. of butterfat making her seventh as a mature cow in the 365 C-3X Class (formerly Class AA).



—and PRUDENCE makes Seventh Highest All Time Record

BOTH PRIZE COWS WERE FED and FITTED on BEACON FEEDS

Naturally, you'll ask if Beacon Feeds are *completely* responsible for these fine records. Frankly, no. We know, as you do, that a great deal of credit goes to the men caring for the cows and to the owner, Mr. Henry D. Mercer, and farm manager, Mr. John Lindsay, for the fine management and breeding of the herd.

What we do say, however, is this. *Good* feeding is one very important essential of top milk production . . . and *Beacon Feeds make good feeding*. The consistently high quality of Beacon Feeds . . . the research of Beacon Laboratories . . . are both factors which have helped produce some of the highest records in the country.

The BEACON MILLING COMPANY, Inc.

CAYUGA, NEW YORK

Wildwood . . .

(*Continued from page 471*)

W. Kotz, Iola, Wis.
Cathedral King of Wildwood (Bull) 255
Dr. C. L. Lee, Iola, Wis.
Wildwood Roberta's Queen 165
Heifer 115
Wildwood Joyce Flinch 155
George LeFevre, Luxumburg, Wis.
Wildwood Carmen Vernie 240
Julia's Elinor of Wildwood 220
Mary's Roberta of Wildwood 270
Wildwood Mary's Hildred 230
Gladiola's Lorna of Wildwood 275
Roger J. LeFevre, Casco, Wis.
Flora's Milda of Wildwood 215
Levi A. Lohff, Marion, Wis.
Birdie's Darlene of Wildwood 225
Wildwood Rosalie Blanch 195
Lyle Lohff, Marion, Wis.
Bull Calf 12
Wesley Martin, Hortonville, Wis.
Bull 35
Earl C. Miller, Neenah, Wis.
Wildwood Tars' Resolute (Bull) . . . 60
Michael F. Muraski, Shawano, Wis.
Wildwood Topsy's Dynamo (Bull) . 60
Muraski Brothers, Clintonville, Wis.
Wildwood Lucinda's Masterpiece (Bull) 205
Lawrence Nelson, Clintonville, Wis.
Wildwood Julia's Dennis King (Bull) 55
Wildwood Hector (Bull) 65
John Nuveen, Jr., Spring Grove, Ill.
Dream's Yvonne of Wildwood 450
Rena's Irma of Wildwood 300
Doreen's Ada of Wildwood 260
Wildwood Lucy Belle's Ester 290
Judy's Coral of Wildwood 375
Princess' Shirley of Wildwood 355
Wildwood Cath. Dinah Janice 375
E. C. Phillips, Mukwonago, Wis.
Wildwood Cynthia's Blue Bell 155
E. C. Phillips and Homer & Chester Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
Pine Manor King of Wildwood (Bull) 335
Gerald Tietz, Sugar Bush, Wis.
Idabell's Ruth of Wildwood 170
Wildwood Dennis's Almira's Son (Bull) 160
William R. Wendorff, Shawano, Wis.
Wildwood Rebe's Supreme (Bull) . . 75
Homer and Chester Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
Lucy Bell's Elzena of Wildwood 365
Wildwood Angel's Lorelei 275
Wildwood Charm's Letty 245

Chat . . .

At Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y., Manager Ronald Wilson now has 14 daughters of Argilla Belfast, his senior sire. Some of the daughters are in milk. Ben Tulloch Farm is owned by John W. Hanes.

Maybe we've gone too far . . .

No, you don't have to go this far to keep flies from annoying your herd.

But we're sure you'll agree your herd needs every possible protection from insect annoyance if you're to reduce loss of milk production from this cause.

You need the benefits of a quick-acting, insect-killing and -repelling type of livestock spray.

And that's just what you get in New Gulf Livestock Spray.

KILLS

New Gulf Livestock Spray *quickly* kills flies, mosquitoes, and gnats by contact. It also kills lice and ticks; see directions. It is free from strong odor and taste—a desirable feature for "in-barn" use at milking time.

REPELS

New Gulf Livestock Spray repels stable flies, horn flies, sand flies, and buffalo gnats . . . helps quiet cows at milking time and provides much relief from insect annoyance when they're grazing in pasture.

GUARANTEED

It's safe to spray New Gulf Livestock Spray twice a day. It won't burn or blister the hides of normal, healthy cattle.

Try New Gulf Livestock Spray. Use as directed. Either you're satisfied with its action—or you can get your money back. Fair enough?

SPRAY YOUR HERD WITH NEW

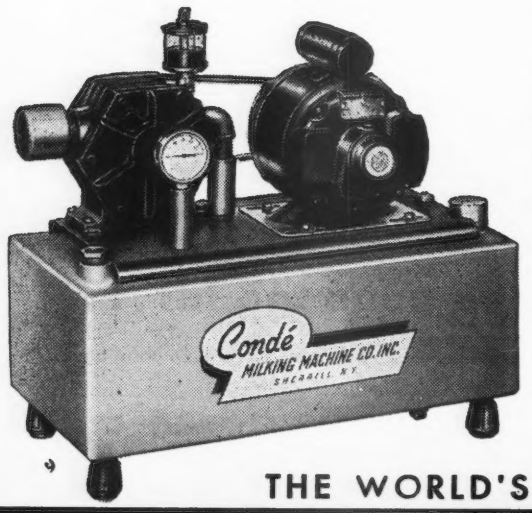
GULF LIVESTOCK SPRAY

Available at many feed, hardware, implement and general stores; also at milk companies and Gulf Dealers'.

GULF

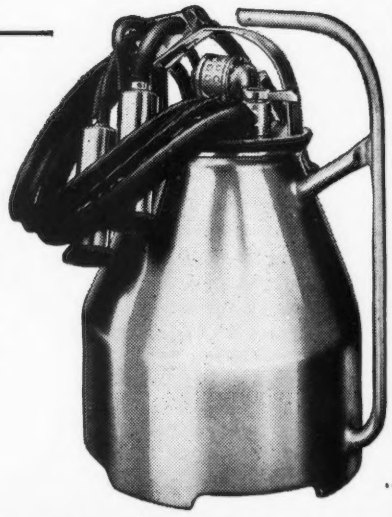
Gulf DDT Concentrates. Gulf now provides G-25, a 25% DDT Emulsifiable Concentrate, and G-50, a 50% DDT Wettable Powder, both for mixing with water before use. These DDT insecticides provide residual killing action. They are not repellents. Ask for them at your dealer's.

THE Condé MILKER



Wide-bottom pail with rigid handle is easy to use —not easily tipped. Large, straight-through, smooth milk passages are easy to clean. Pulsator is equipped with self-closing poppet-type valves that will not stick. Design assures dry vacuum pipe line.

Condé Vacuum Supplier comes to you completely tested and assembled, ready to run.



THE WORLD'S FINEST MILKING EQUIPMENT

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

FRED C. WETMORE
Livestock Photographer
1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio
Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

PHOTOGRAPHS
OF YOUR GUERNSEYS
GEORGE AKER
ROUTE 3 FT. WAYNE 8, IND.
Phone Anthony 26713

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

Chat . . .

Arthur M. Youngs, Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J., recently sold Wilgorlan Farms Flow to Lady McMillan, Undue Farm, Kiknyn, Kenya Colony.

George W. Perkins has maintained a herd of registered Guernseys on his Glynwood Farm at Cold Spring, N. Y., for many years. William Herrington is the farm manager.

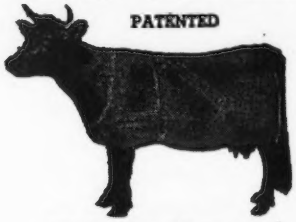
Walter Geer, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn., is well pleased with the grand old matron of his herd, Coble Croft Queenie. At 15 years of age she was classified Excellent. F. A. Potter is the manager at Sunny Lea.

Marion Harper has recently purchased eight Guernsey heifers for his Pendella Farm, Newtown, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Harper had formerly developed an outstanding Holstein herd, and are certainly welcomed into the Guernsey fraternity.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

HOT WATER
BY THE PAILFUL
PREMIER ELECTRIC WATER HEATER
It's portable. Many uses—washing udders or sterilizing equipment. Just plug it in. Safe... Underwriters' Approved. 1500 watts. Low cost. Guaranteed. Ask dealer or write direct for FREE booklet.
THE NATIONAL IDEAL COMPANY
Dept. TOLEDO 4, OHIO

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

POSITION WANTED

Married Farm Manager wants to contact someone interested in developing a good herd of Guernseys. Experienced in fitting, showing, and A. R. records as well as crop and herd management. Prefer the Northeast.

Box 408
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

POSITION WANTED: Manager or Superintendent on modern dairy farm with experience and ability. Agricultura lgraduate. Ten years with pure bred herds. Can handle all phases of dairy and farm work. Middle Atlantic States preferred.

L. R. Trach
Lebanon, New Jersey

POSITION WANTED

As Farm or Herd Manager. Experienced in all branches of dairying. Worked under Veterinarian six years. Capable of taking full responsibility.

Box 400
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

WANTED: Experienced herdsman and general manager for moderate size farm with small registered Guernsey herd being built up. Must be experienced with feeding, breeding and care of Guernseys as well as general farming. Good modern house, good wages, new farm equipment. References required. Married man with son to help preferred. Must be willing to board extra help.

Box 500
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

WANTED

Position as Manager of modern, progressive Guernsey establishment or gentleman's estate. Lifetime experience with all phases of farming, including breeding, feeding, fitting, showing, retail routes, and growing of all kinds of field crops. In last position 20 years. Available soon.

Box 403
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

WANTED

TEST COW MILKER

Must be good hand milker for three-time cows. Feeding experience not required. 6 day week. Married man preferred.

Joseph E. Adams, Manager
Wilgorlan Farms
Titusville, New Jersey—Pennington 6

POSITION WANTED

Herdsman—by man with proved ability. Graham graduate. Understand feeding and care of cows on A. R. and calf raising. Married. Eastern New York State or Northern New Jersey preferred. 8 years in last position.

Box 406
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

HELP WANTED

2—twice-a-day men to start work around the first of September—milk by machine. Good living conditions, wages and pleasant surroundings. Also single man—good hand milker—to milk test cows.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.
Hopewell Junction, New York

AVAILABLE JANUARY

Interested in farm or herd management position. Graduate of Iowa State College in Dairy Husbandry. Experience as cow tester, test cow milker, and herdsman.

Forest N. Baker
237 Sheldon Avenue
Ames, Iowa.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

CONNECTICUT: Arthur G. and Lewis Morse, East Woodstock, recommended by Raymond E. Wing.

NEW JERSEY: William Auld, Augusta, recommended by Jacob Tanis; John Tanis, Augusta, recommended by Jacob Tanis; Jacob Tanis, Jr., Augusta, recommended by Jacob Tanis; William Tanis, Augusta, recommended by Jacob Tanis.

NEW YORK: Dorothy M. Barclay, Pulaski, recommended by Hugh Barclay.

WASHINGTON: J. H. Galbraith, Gig Harbor, recommended by R. F. Locke; Kenneth W. McKenzie, Vancouver, recommended by W. F. Bennett.

Herbert Brelia, Plattsburg, N. Y., is using two sons out of daughters of Aiyukpa Secret Mirth.

DAISY Cattle Markers

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.

NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.

NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.

NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.

Price: $14.50 per doz.

Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. J Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

Test Cow Milker Wanted

Here is a real opportunity for a single test cow milker. Opportunity to work with top cattle, ideal working conditions, good wages, etc.

ROCKINGHAM FARM, SALEM, N. H.

FOR RAPID MILKING

More Cows - In Less Time - With Less Work

Advance Milk Cart **$29.95** **Less Scale**

Scale only **$4.19**

Strip Cup **$1.50** each

Speeds up and eases operator's work in rapid milking. Rubber tired steel cart with four 14-quart, triple-coated, white enameled pails for warm water, antiseptic solution, rinse and cloths. Two 1½-pint aluminum strip cups with stainless steel strainers. Two mechanical timers, milk record board and removable scale (not included—order separately). Ready for immediate delivery. See coupon for listings.

ADVANCE LIFTER **$3.95**

New Principle - All Steel Tightest lids come off with one hand pressure.

Just put the Advance Lifter around the milk can neck, press gently, and OFF comes the most stubborn lid. Saves time, lids and tempers. Plug or Umbrella covers come off instantly. 2 sizes. State for wide or narrow neck cans.

DEALERS—Choice territories still open on these and many other new items. Write for list and details.

BAKKOM & CO., INC.

Dairy Supplies—Hardware—Farm Equipment

WOODSTOCK ILLINOIS

BAKKOM & CO., INC.
Dept. GB
Woodstock, Illinois

Please send the following for which is enclosed check or money order.

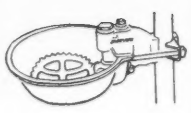
.....Milk Carts at $29.95 .....
.....Milk Cart less pails at $20.00 .....
.....Scale only at $4.19 .....
.....Strip Cup at $1.50 .....
.....Milk Can Cover Lifters at $3.95 .....
F. O. B. Woodstock Total .....

NAME.....
ADDRESS.....
TOWN.....COUNTY.....
STATE.....

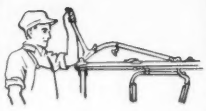
SEE HOW

Jamesway SPEEDS BARN WORK

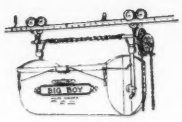
Save up to 40 minutes with the new Jamesway Mile-Saver feed truck. One easy trip does the work of 16 with a bushel basket. Cuts chore time.



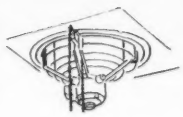
Save up to 30 minutes with Jamesway water cups. No more herding of cows around water tanks. No tank heater to tend. Increase milk production 10%.



Save up to 30 minutes with Jamesway patented Lever Stalls. One handy lever locks all the cows in place—releases them all just as quickly. Easy to operate.



Save up to 50 minutes with a Jamesway "long-life" litter carrier. No other like it! One trip does the work of four or five with a wheelbarrow — and a lot easier.



Save time with Jamesway automatic ventilation. No adjustments —regardless of weather. Keeps barn drier, healthier. Promotes efficiency. Reduces barn odors.

Save 4 big ways with Jamesway Hog Feeders. Cut feeding time in half—market early. USDA reports self fed hogs produce 33% more pork with 25% less feed.

See Your Jamesway Dealer:
Write for free folder on how to save time the Jamesway. It's full of helpful tips on how to speed up chores — step up profits. Address Dept. GB-847.

Jamesway
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Elmira, N. Y. Oakland, Calif.

Harbert Dispersal

THE Harbert Farm herd of Guernseys, owned by Bert Harter, Doylestown, Ohio, was dispersed at the farm on June 27. The 45 head brought $10,880, an average of $241.78.

W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, purchased the tops of the sale, Harbert's Victoria and Harbert's Regal Minnie for $500 each. They were both daughters of Foremost Prince Faithful.

The sale was managed by the Ohio G. B. A. with S. C. & Earl Sprunger as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

James Begg, Cleveland, Ohio
- Harbert's Merriwinkle $265

John M. Charlton, Slippery Rock, Pa.
- Harbert's Minnie 130

Donald Cross, Slippery Rock, Pa.
- Harbert's Royal Dill 130

Edgar W. Gnagcy, Slippery Rock, Pa.
- Harbert's Sugar 250
- Harbert's Dolores 260
- Harbert's Susie 280
- Harbert's Dill 270
- Harbert's Regal Lydia 250
- Harbert's Regal Manda 150
- Harbert's Royal Victora 115

J. C. Gorman, Mansfield, Ohio
- Harbert's Regal Vergina 200
- Harbert's Regal Virgie 145
- Harbert's Royal Susie 165

Wayne B. Hamilton, Oakland, Md.
- Harbert's Oenothera 270
- Harbert's Betty Ann 265

H. A. Holdridge, Medina, Ohio
- Harbert's Kochia 440
- Harbert's Priscilla 260
- Harbert's Regal Priscilla 300

Joseph and Frank Kuma, Belle Vernon, Pa.
- Harbert's Royal Thelma 205

Neil Longwell, Johnston, Ohio
- Harbert's Regal Emma 105

O. T. McGregor, Atwater, Ohio
- Harbert's Irene 305
- Harbert's Mandy 200
- Harbert's Ethel 300

Mrs. Jeanette Rodgers, Williamsburg, Pa.
- Harbert's Dot 250
- Harbert's Emma 400
- Harbert's Royal Minnie 130

Sallie J. Sexton, Granville, Ohio
- Harbert's Regal Adeline 270

I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio
- Harbert's Edith 305

Jesse Smith, Belle Vernon, Pa.
- Harbert's Virginia 340
- Harbert's Mary Ann 370
- Harbert's Regal Rose 210

J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio
- Harbert's Regal Lulu 155
- Harbert's Regal Deloris 170
- Harbert's Regal Ann 140
- Harbert's Regal Dona 170
- Harbert's Regal Pansy 200
- Harbert's Royal Betty 85

D. E. Walker, Minerva, Pa.
- Foremost Royal Valor 5th (Bull) 235

Robert W. Walker, Minerva, Ohio
- Harbert's Lu 190
- Harbert's Regal Betty 300
- Harbert's Royal Mary 140

W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
- Harbert's Victoria 500
- Harbert's Regal Minnie 500

Clarence F. Wolf, Valley City, Ohio
- Harbert's Georgetta 235

W. J. Yoho, Woodland, W. Va.
- Harbert's Regal Lu 140
- Harbert's Regal Irene 185

MADE TO MEASURE

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.

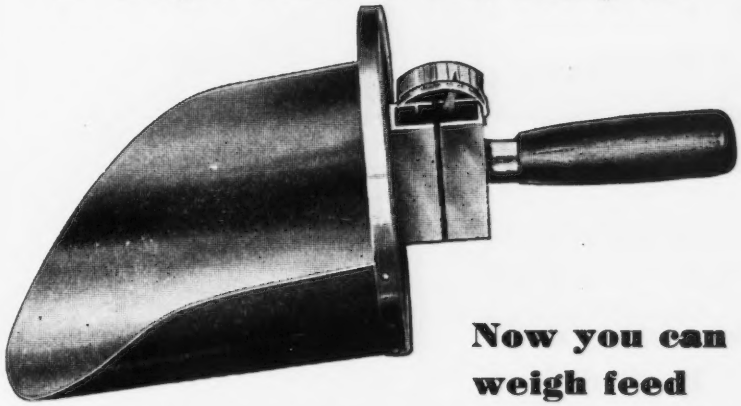
Send postcard for new folder and price list.

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO. 1983 SPEER · DENVER

DOLLYDALE Scoop-scale

(Pat. Ptg.)

It Weighs Feed as You Scoop It!



Now you can weigh feed as you scoop . . . in one motion!

Handy as an ordinary grain scoop, DOLLYDALE is light—but built to last for years! Avoids waste, saves time—as much as 60 per cent over weighing the old-fashioned way. Assures accurate feeding for every cow quickly, easily—but there's **nothing to get out of order.**

Scoop and channels—hard aluminum alloy.

Working parts—cold rolled steel or brass.

Weighing Spring—finest music wire, cadmium plated—will hold tension a lifetime—rides in a seamless metal tube.

THE ROBSON CORPORATION
551 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

TRY DOLLYDALE AT OUR RISK!
Send this coupon Today!

The Robson Corporation—Dept. J.
551 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Send.....DOLLYDALE Scoop-scale (s) at $7.50 each.
If I'm not entirely satisfied, I may return it within two weeks of date received and my money will be refunded immediately.

Enclosed find $..... ☐ Send C.O.D. ☐
(prepaid if cash enclosed)

Name.....

Address.....

.....

WHEN YOU BUY A CALF-STARTER FOOD

Look at the Protein Guarantee

PROTEIN . . . 25%
FAT 4%
FIBER, Not More Than . . . 2%
Abundant vitamins A. D. G. B_1 and B_6

Dairy calves require a higher protein level than other farm animals — even higher than their hard working mothers.

This is the reason more and more dairymen are buying their calf food on the basis of its protein content and protein quality. They are looking closely at labels. As a result, they are finding that Kaff-A is the right calf-raising answer. First, because Kaff-A contains *25 percent* protein. Second, because that protein mostly comes direct from *milk* — the highest quality protein available. And, third, on the basis of protein analysis alone, Kaff-A delivers the most calf nutrition per dollar.

Start just one calf on Kaff-A and see what a difference this protein-rich buttermilk and vitamin food makes. It enables you to wean your calves safely and surely at ten days of age. Every pound of Kaff-A replaces ten pounds of whole milk... raising calves fully the equal of those raised on whole milk. Look for the 25 percent protein guarantee. And order this dairyfood for calves from your milk hauler or feed dealer today.

CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

©1947 C.P.Co.

KAFF-A
THE DAIRYFOOD FOR CALVES

BASIC NUTRITION FOR LIFE

By the Makers of Semi-Solid Chick Emulsion, Semi-Solid "E" Emulsion, Semi-Solid PIG Emulsion . DAIRYFOODS for Chickens, Turkeys and Hogs.

Fairs . . .

(*Continued from page 447*)

Sept. 6-12. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kan. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 9 by M. J. Regan.

Sept. 6-14. Brockton Fair, Brockton, Mass. James Dodds will judge Guernseys on September 9.

Sept. 7-13. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Ky. Guernseys will be judged on September 11 by A. Jardine.

Sept. 7-13. Saginaw Fair & Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on September 9-10.

Sept. 8-13. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 10 by C. Y. Cannon.

Sept. 8-13. Cape Girardeau Fair, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Sept. 9-13. Mineola Fair, Mineola, N. Y.

Sept. 9-13. Eastern Idaho State Fair, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Sept. 9-13. York Interstate Fair, York, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on September 9.

Sept. 13-20. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Okla. Guernseys will be judged by P. C. McGilliard on Sept. 16.

Sept. 13-21. Western Washington Fair, Puyallup, Wash. Guernseys will be judged on September 16 by G. E. Gordon.

Sept. 14-19. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kan. Guernseys will be judged on September 16 by J. D. Simmons.

Sept. 14-20. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on September 17-18 by M. G. Seath.

Sept. 15-20. Great Allentown Fair, Allentown, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 16-17.

Sept. 15-20. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tenn.

Sept. 15-20. Arkansas-Oklahoma Livestock Show, Fort Smith, Ark.

Sept. 20-26. Oklahoma State Fair, Oklahoma City, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on September 22.

Sept. 21-27. Barrington Fair, Great Barrington, Mass.

Sept. 21-28. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, N. J. Guernseys will be judged on September 24.

Sept. 22-27. Mid-South Fair & Livestock Show, Memphis, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on September 24 by George E. Taylor.

Sept. 22-27. Tennessee Valley Fair, Knoxville, Tenn.

Sept. 22-28. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged by M. G. Seath.

Sept. 26-Oct. 5. Southeastern World's Fair, Atlanta, Ga. Guernseys will be judged by W. Clark Fleming on October 3.

Sept. 28-Oct. 4. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on October 1 by H. W. Cave.

Sept. 28-Oct 5. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Sept. 28-Oct. 5. Ak-Sar-Ben Livestock & Horse Show, Omaha, Neb.

Sept. 29-Oct. 4. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Ala.

Sept. 29-Oct. 5. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 30 and October 1 by Guy Harmon.

Sept. 30-Oct. 4. Mississippi-Alabama Fair, Tupelo, Miss.

Oct. 3-11. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, North Portland, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on October 7 by J. P. Broadhurst.

Oct. 4-19. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Tex. Guernseys will be judged on October 10 by J. D. Simmons.

Oct. 6-10. Garfield County Free Fair, Enid, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on October 7.

Oct. 6-11. Atlantic Rural Exposition, Richmond, Va. Guernseys will be judged on October 7 by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.

Oct. 6-11. Chattahoochee Valley Exposition, Columbus, Ga.

Oct. 6-11. Piedmont Interstate Fair, Spartanburg, S. C.

Oct. 6-12. Arkansas Livestock Show, Little Rock, Ark.

Oct. 13-19. Pensacola Interstate Fair, Pensacola, Fla.

Oct. 14-18. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N. C.

Oct. 18-25. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Mo.

Oct. 18-27. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, La. Guernseys will be judged by P. C. McGilliard on October 20.

Oct. 20-25. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on October 22.

Nov. 1-9. Grand National Livestock Exposition, San Francisco, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on November 3-4 by Prof. J. H. Hilton.

Nov. 29-Dec. 6. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 12-16, 1948. Pennsylvania Farm Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Jan 12 by Guy Harmon.

Jan. 27-31, 1948. Pinellas County Fair, All-Guernsey Show, Largo, Fla.

WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

MICHIGAN

FOR SALE: Cesor Ellton's Noble, born Nov. 4, 1944. His six nearest tested dams average, 14292—697. Sire: Cesor Ellton Maxim. Dam: Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane, 17220—886—AA, 14460—771—B. Highest tested daughter of Bournedale Noble. Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Michigan.

ADVERTISE

Your Sale Consignments For This Falls Sales.

Send in your information or copy now. Copy gladly prepared on your consignments.

Meetings and Shows

Aug. 15. Baltimore-Harford County, Maryland District Show, Marshall Wilson & Son Farm, Bel Air, Md.

Aug. 16. Eastern Shore Guernsey Show, Pioneer Point Horse Barn, Centerville, Md.

Aug. 19. Vermont Parish Show, T. Redfield Phillips Farm, Montpelier.

Aug. 21. Northeastern Pa., Field Day, Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.

Aug. 22. New Hampshire Parish Show, Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.

Aug. 23. Newport County Parish Show, The Priory School, Portsmouth, R. I. George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y., judge.

Aug. 23. East Central Illinois G. B. A. District Show, Melvin.

Aug. 23. Burlington County Field Day, Haddon Farm, Medford, N. J.

Aug. 27. North District Guernsey Show, Kirksville, Mo.

Aug. 29. Southern Illinois G. B. A. Parish Show, Red Bud. Jerry G. Cash, University of Illinois judge.

Sept. 1. Northwestern Ohio Guernsey Parish Show, sponsored by the Fulton-Henry County G. B. A., Fulton County Fair, Wauseon, Ohio. Mervin Eby will judge.

Sept. 6. New Jersey Fall Meeting, Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 12. Tidewater, Va., Guernsey Show.

Sept. 10. Northeastern Indiana Parish Show, Uniondale, Ind. C. R. Huston, judge.

GREATER THAN EVER!

GRAND NATIONAL
LIVESTOCK EXPOSITION
Horse Show & Rodeo

Cow Palace
San Francisco
Nov. 1-9, 1947

$114,000.00 TOTAL AWARDS!

$77,736.00 LIVESTOCK PREMIUMS!

NEW, PERMANENT LIVESTOCK BUILDINGS—NO MORE TENTS!

NOW IS THE TIME TO ENTER!

Note earlier date, above, of the 3rd Annual GRAND NATIONAL. Plan now to share in the record premiums. ● New, million-dollar building program assures safe, modern housing for exhibits. ● Get your entries in as soon as possible for **The West's Greatest Show.**

Dairy Cattle Premiums	
GUERNSEY	$4,000.00
Ayrshire	3,000 00
Brown Swiss	3,000.00
Jersey	4,000.00
Holstein	4,000.00
Specials	500.00
TOTAL	$18,500.00

ENTRIES CLOSE OCT. 1

Write today for detailed Premium list. Address: **Grand National, Cow Palace, San Francisco 24, Calif.**

Guernsey Club Is Reorganized

THE Inland Empire, Wash., Guernsey Cattle Club, active in the 1920's, has been reorganized and new officers elected. Loren Middleton of Chattaroy is president, Earl Jones of Deer Park, vice-president, and Mrs. Vivian Plumlee, Deer Park, secretary-treasurer. Members of the board of directors include Carl Cantonwine of Hayden Lake, Idaho; Henry Miller, of Fairfield, and Clark Kennedy of Newport.

According to H. L. Axling, county agent, interest in the new club is high, with 32 Guernsey breeders from Davenport, Coeur d'Alene, Newport, Chewelah, Chattaroy, Deer Park and Hayden Lake attending the reorganization meeting at Deer Park, Wash. Ray West, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, assisted with the rebirth of the group.

The club will function assistance at county fairs and cooperation with 4-H and FFA work.

Fifty farmers participated in a Guernsey cattle judging tour conducted by Mr. West. Selected classes of four dairy cows each were discussed and placed, and Mr. West explained the good and bad features of each class.

The tour and judging took place at four farms, including those of Earl Cruse at Wild Rose Prairie, Earl Jones at Deer Park, Ralph Cook at Chattaroy and Mr. Middleton at Chattaroy. Mr. Axling assisted during the tour.

Hilmer L. Axling, County Agent.

America's First
SELLING SCHOOL
for
HERDSMEN — FARM MANAGERS
Subject SELLections
Many More Many More

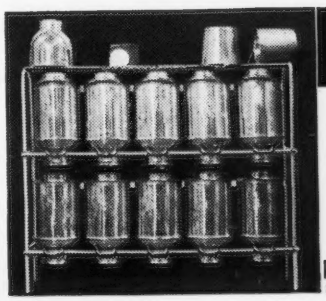
SCHOOLS SCHEDULED FOR . . .
Columbus, Ohio, October 27-29
Springfield, Mass., Nov. 4-6
Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 13-15
Atlanta, Georgia, Nov. 18-20
Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 24-26
Write today for application and further particulars.

Agricultural Selling
Columbus Ohio
Box 1614

NEW EASY WAY TO FEED CALVES
CALF-TERIA NIPPLE PAIL gets milk to correct stomach; prevents milk-gulping; helps prevent scours, pot-bellies. Saves time, labor. $2.75, ppd.; check or M.O. *Money-back guarantee.* Ltd. Supply. Rush order now. Dept. 2
JOHN RHINEHART, MFGR., 521 W. Berry, Ft. Wayne 1, Ind.

CHANGE OF JUDGE

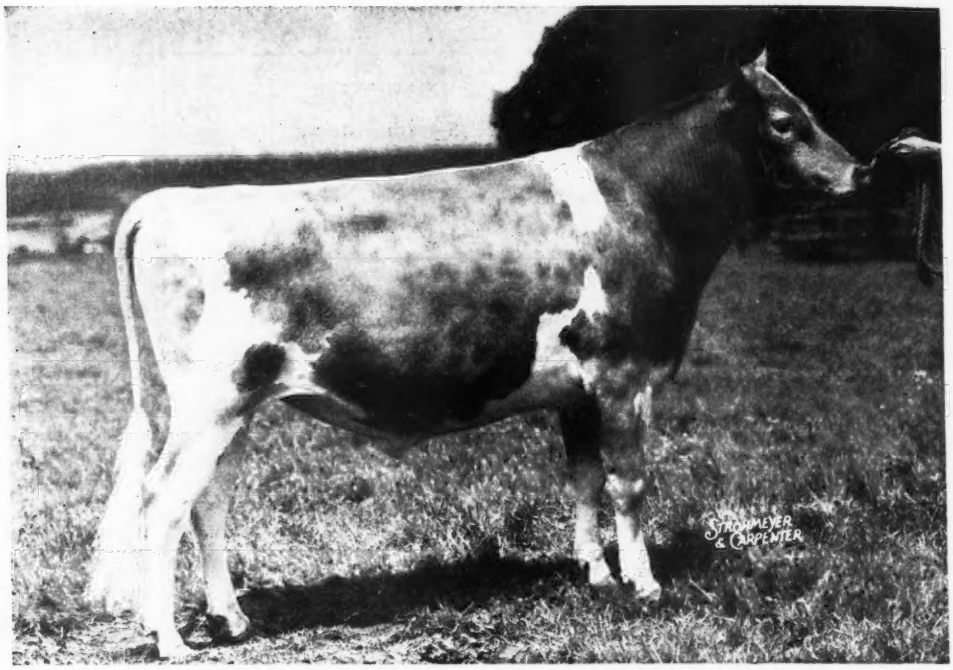
As we go to press, announcement is made that M. G. Seath will be the Judge at Eastern States Exposition instead of L. V. Wilson. Judging Sept.17-18.



MILK CAN RACK
SAVES TIME . . . CANS STAY CLEAN
The handiest piece of equipment you ever saw for your milk house. Simply rack up cans after washing. They quickly drain and dry. Dust can't settle inside; rims stay clean, away from table or floor. Space above for strainer and pails. Sturdily made of heavy steel. Sizes range from 8 to 28-can racks. Write for prices and full description.
RUSSELL MFG. CO. Dept. 38 Platteville, Wis.

OUR NEW HERD SIRE...

(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)



Gardenville Coronation King——$45,000

The fact that we purchased Gardenville Coronation King for the record price of $45,000, at the Gardenville Farm Dispersal is now history among breeders and Guernsey enthusiasts all over the country.

But why was a record price paid?

Long before the Gardenville Dispersal, King was destined to become one of the breed's greatest sires. This fact was proved the day of the sale. King's daughters without exception, are wonderful producers and all possess the same uniform excellent dairy type, with beautiful udders. This is not a mere coincidence, for King writes an almost perfect pedigree.

PRODUCTION—His three nearest dams average, 18662 pounds of milk—897 pounds fat. His first ten daughters now in milk have all tested better and milked more than their nearest tested dams, whose records were far superior to the average of the breed.

POPULARITY—His sire was sold in the same sale for $11,500, at 10 years of age and his dam for $11,000 at 13 years. Forty-two of King's progeny sold in the Dispersal for a total of $59,350. Ten bull calves sold for an average of $2,160. Thirty-two females sold for an average of $1,180. **The average age of these 42 animals was fifteen months.**

LONGEVITY—King comes from an unbroken line of long lived females. His dam, Douglaston King's Charlotte was sold to Fairlawn Farms at almost 13 years of age; her dam: Douglaston Mary Charlotte lived to be over fifteen years old. Her dam: Superb's Flower is nineteen today, alive and still breeding. Her dam: Ultra May Flower, lived to be nineteen.

Last, but of most importance, we purchased King to breed to a truly great group of cows here at Wilgorlan Farms, representing the best in Green Meadow blood lines.

Telephone - PENNINGTON 6 . . . VACCINATED AND ACCREDITED

WILGORLAN FARMS • **10 miles north of Trenton - Route 29**
TITUSVILLE, NEW JERSEY

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, Owner

JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager

Ancestral Acres Herd Has Been Classified

Meadow Lodge Blossom Time, the Dam of Our Herd Sire
Ancestral Acres King, and in our herd Classified V. G. High

***Our World Record Cow . . .* RINGOLD ANNABELLE**

13804—718—Sr4—305—3x—Classified High V. G.

8 Paternal Sisters by Eth-Mead Catherine's Ajax, Classified as follows:

ANCESTRAL ACRES CELESTE	Very	Good	High
ANCESTRAL ACRES KAREN	Very	Good	High
ANCESTRAL ACRES SADIE	Very	Good	
ANCESTRAL ACRES HANNAH	Very	Good	
ANCESTRAL ACRES SOPHIA	Very	Good	
ANCESTRAL ACRES SANDRA	Good	Plus	High
ANCESTRAL ACRES FRANCES	Good	Plus	
ANCESTRAL ACRES LOUELLA	Good	Plus	

Of 29 head Classified 14 Classified Very Good—13 Good Plus—1 Good and 1 Fair

Watch September 15 Ad in the Journal

E. J. BROOKHART, Owner
ROBERT L. SNOW, Manager

ANCESTRAL ACRES
CELINA, OHIO

Maine-New Hampshire Sale

LEWISTON, MAINE

Monday, September 8, 1947

2 HEAD

A Bred Heifer *and* A Choice Young Bull

The Bred Heifer

CLEARVIEW FARMS BRIARY

Dropped: NOVEMBER 27, 1944

Due: September 28, 1947, to McDonald Farms Hubert (McDonald Farms Fearless—Kitchener Lotus)

Briary is sired by Argilla Prosperity (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.—Argilla Faith's Dolly, A. R.). She is out of Greystone Lady Flo that is by Douglaston Baron Balfour, a son of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R., that is out of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R.

The Bull Calf—6 months of age. He by Prosperity—**a Philosopher son**—and out of Rougilla Ann, 5280—203—119 days—D. H. I. A. She is by Argilla Pretor.

CLEARVIEW FARMS

WINTHROP, MAINE

N. B. Woolworth, Owner L. R. Lyons, Manager

KENNEMAC FARM

Consigns . . .

MAINE-NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE

Monday, September 8, 1947

LEWISTON, MAINE

12 TOPS . . Consignment includes:

Bred and Open Heifers

1 Brood Matron — her daughter now on her second lactation — a granddaughter.

SIRED BY . . .

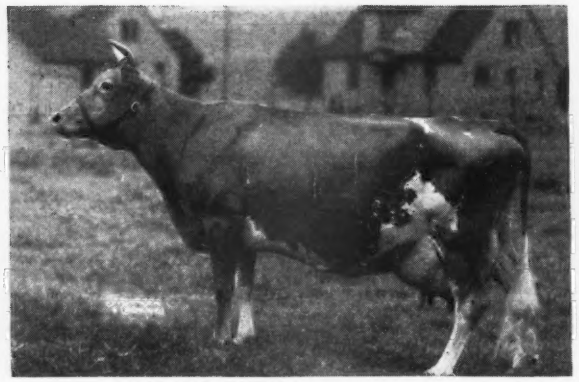
Millay Homestead Bulls
Deershorn Silver Cloud
Caumsett Royal Falcon
Argilla Palot of Avaba
Kennemac Lola's Flutist
Master's Duke of Haven Hill
Gardenius Last Man
Rosewald Colonel
Wethersfield Laurel's Bellarion

ELIZABETH CLARKE, Owner

READFIELD, MAINE

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

The 19th and 20th daughters of Foremost Prediction over 700 lbs. Fat



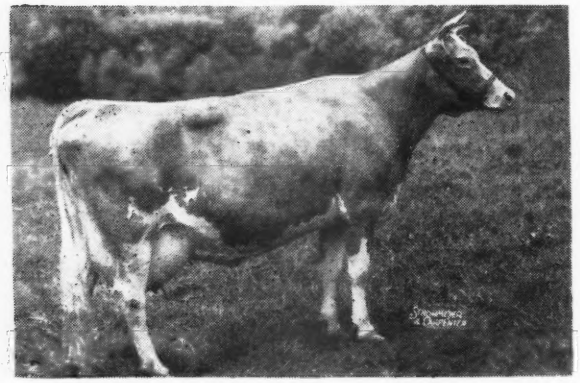
McDONALD FARMS DAYBRIGHT 571776
10410—534—GG
12740—666—AA
13855—772—7yrs—365
Classified Very Good High

McDONALD FARMS FIDELITY 643261
11007—613—FF
14277—838—6yrs—365C (pending)
Classified Very Good

FOREMOST PREDICTION has 98 daughters with records and 3 more on test, 115 registered. 46 daughters were classified at McDonald Farms. 8 of them classified Excellent. The 46 had an average score of 87.1.

Consigned to: The Maine - New Hampshire Sale September 8, 1947, at Lewiston, Maine

McDONALD FARMS D. LAMBERT Born: June 14, 1946
Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction
Proved son of Foremost Prediction and Aiyukpa L. Queen, 653—G.



Dam:
BROADLAND CARMEN 583073
Classified Very Good
10525—537—DD
11707—587—B

Dam of:
McDonald Farms Hertha
11240—604—Jr3—365C
McDonald Farms Immelene
11442—564—Jr2—365C

McDONALD FARMS SUPREME LANA Born: May 14, 1946
Sire: McDonald Farms Supreme King 303214
10 A. R. daughters, 7 daughters classified. 2-Very Good High; 2-Very Good; 2-Good Plus High; 1-Good Plus. A proved sire of type and production. Son of Myhaven King.

Dam: Defender's Queenie 671469
13755—620—F
Sired by a son of Hardwick's Gypson Secret, 758—AA; Excellent. Queenie's dam is sired by a son of Douglaston Mary Charlotte, top selling family in the Gardenville Dispersal.

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND - NEW YORK

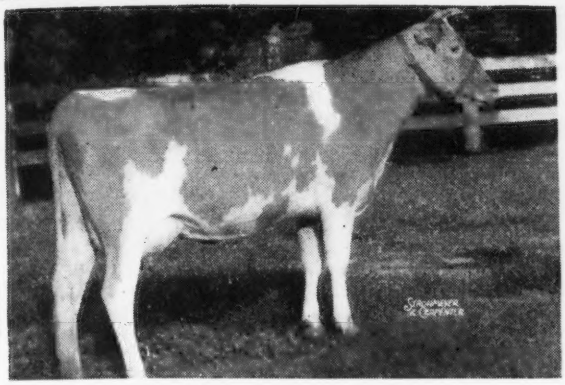
To the 4th ANNUAL TENNESSEE STATE SALE

NASHVILLE. TENN., September 8, 1947

We consigned two heavy springing heifers:

1. **CLEAR SPRINGS' AGNES,** Born: September 21, 1945, Due: October 15, 1947 to the service of Clear Springs' Primrose King (Quail Roost Maxim's Prince—Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose, 13279—652—A), a full brother to Clear Springs' Princess Rose.
AGNES is by McDonald Farms Super Prediction, an own son of Foremost Prediction (94 A. R. daughters, 16 A. R. sons) and Supreme's Janice, 13717—649—FF, 20012—942—BB, 19618—981—AA. On the dam's side she is out of Edisto Farm's Althea (see below).

Her Dam:



Her Dam

The Best of Edisto Breeding

EDISTO FARM'S ALTHEA
12522—648—GG

Winner of the 1944 S. C. Guernsey Cattle Club Production Trophy.

She is the highest tested daughter of the outstanding bull, **Edisto Farms Challenger, A. R.** He by Cornelia's Supreme, A. R., out of Jeweller's Connie, 14559—884—A.

Althea is out of Alberta of Edisto Farms, 12851—640—DD. Next dam: Mabel of Edisto Farms, 15128—797—AA.

2. **CLEAR SPRINGS' HON-CORA,** Born: September 22, 1945, Due: November 4, 1947 to the service of Clear Springs' Primrose King (see above).
HON-CORA is by McDonald Farms His Honor, own brother to McDonald Farms Artist, 11062—600—GG, 14550—746—C. He by Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Valor's Kittoline, 16169—766—AA. She is out of Clear Springs' Goldellia, 9688—435—GG, a daughter of Clear Springs' Holli-Gold, 7 A. R. daughters and Clear Springs' Cordellia, 10305—521—GG.

To the . . . 12th ANNUAL CHESTER COUNTY SALE

CHESTER, S. C.. September 17, 1947

1. An outstanding young bull:
CLEAR SPRINGS' LUCKY CHOICE, Born: JANUARY 13, 1947

His Dam:

Quail Roost Queen Blossom
9603—520—GG

LUCKY CHOICE is sired by Quail Roost Lucky Choice that is a full brother to Quail Roost Lucky Celia, 13812—684—E; Quail Roost Lucky King, A. R. He carries 5 crosses to High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and is by a son of the show cow—Quail Roost Queen Celeste, 11386—552—G, 14550—677—AA (Res. Gr. Champ, N. D. S., 1940) 2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

2. A good A. R. cow:
CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM A. HILDA, Born: October 22, 1942, 9477—488—G, 10310—533—Sr3—365 (pending). Hilda is due to calve about three weeks before sale time and will be sold open. She is by Clear Springs' Advancer, 24 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son and out of Clovelly's Hilda, 15924—754—A.

BANG'S FREE HERD CERTIFICATE 100 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 540304

A. L. BROWN, Owner
G. H. CARTNER, Manager

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina - U. S. Highway 29-A

The Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association State Sale . . .

Monday, September 29, 1947
1:00 P. M.

At the Beautiful Keeneland Race Track, Lexington, Kentucky
(refer to our August 1 ad in the Journal, Page 355)

50 Head from Bang's and T. B. Tested Herds **50 Head**

Lunch will be available at the Keeneland Restaurant at 11:00 A. M.

LATE NEWS—Bulls in sale will be out of dams with records of 800 lbs. or better.

A partial list of consignors will appear in the September 1 Journal.

Sale Headquarters—Reservations at the Lafayette, Phoenix and Kentuckian, in Lexington. The Woodford Hotel, Versailles, 12 miles from Lexington. The Balwin Hotel, Paris, 17 miles from Lexington. The Brown-Proctor Hotel, Winchester, 19 miles from Lexington.

This year's sale will feature top cattle with proved inheritance —outstanding quality and full pedigrees.

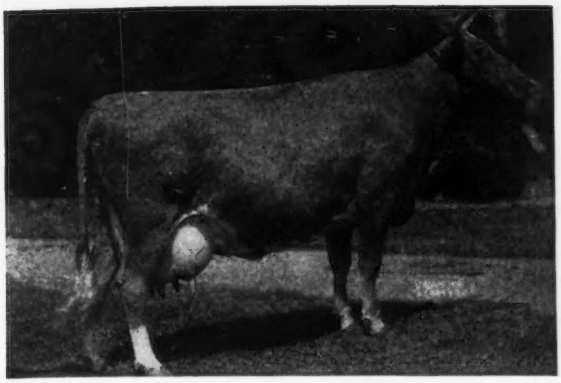
Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association

For further information write to:
LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH, JR., President
Route 1, OLD BROWNSBORO ROAD, LOUISVILLE 7, KENTUCKY

Presenting:

Foundation Cows in Our Herd

A Foundation Cow and Dam of Our Junior Herd Sire



ARGILLA CRESTA

12297—649—GG
12760—708—EE
14608—769—BB

2 A. R. daughters, including Argilla C. Foam, 649—GG; 808—EE.

She is a dam of

HIGH HILL SENTINEL

A son of Argilla Caesar, A. R. 20 A. R. daughters. 25 records average 11536—590—2 in Triple Letter, 24 immature.

Sentinel

Carries the blood of Palotterie of High Rock, (**Long distance champion producer of the breed**) Dolly's Foremost of High Rock (**More 700 lb. daughters than any other sire**), Shuttlewick Levity.

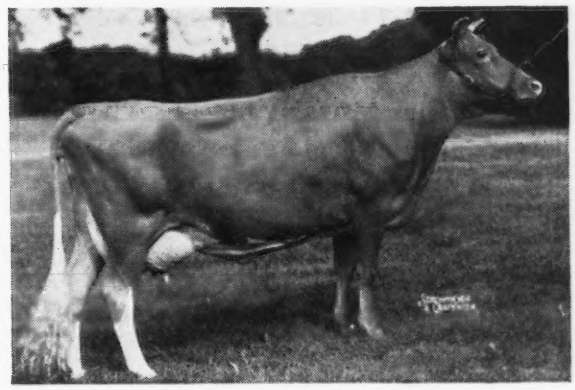
Argilla Royal Queen ▶

9103—534—G
8639—453—365—Sr3—280 days
Still on test
Sold for $5,200

Sire: ARGILLA FAIR ROYAL, A. R.
Full brother to Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d
15900—810—CC, 15907—823—A,
14631—704—6yrs (305C)

Sold for $14,000. She dam of Argilla Royal Philosopher $28,500).

Dam: ARGILLA QUEEN, 11099—596—G. A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. (54 A. R. daughters—10 highest average 14655—738). The 31 sons and daughters of Phil that sold in the Argilla Sale brought $96,300, or an average of $3,106. She is out of Argilla Queen Ann, 12152—664—A (5 A. R. daughters—3 over 600 lbs. fat—all over 500 lbs. fat). Queen is a full sister to Argilla Quartermaster; Junior Champion, Topsfield; Grand Champion, Topsfield; Grand Champion, N.H. Parish Show; Grand Champion, Rochester, twice.

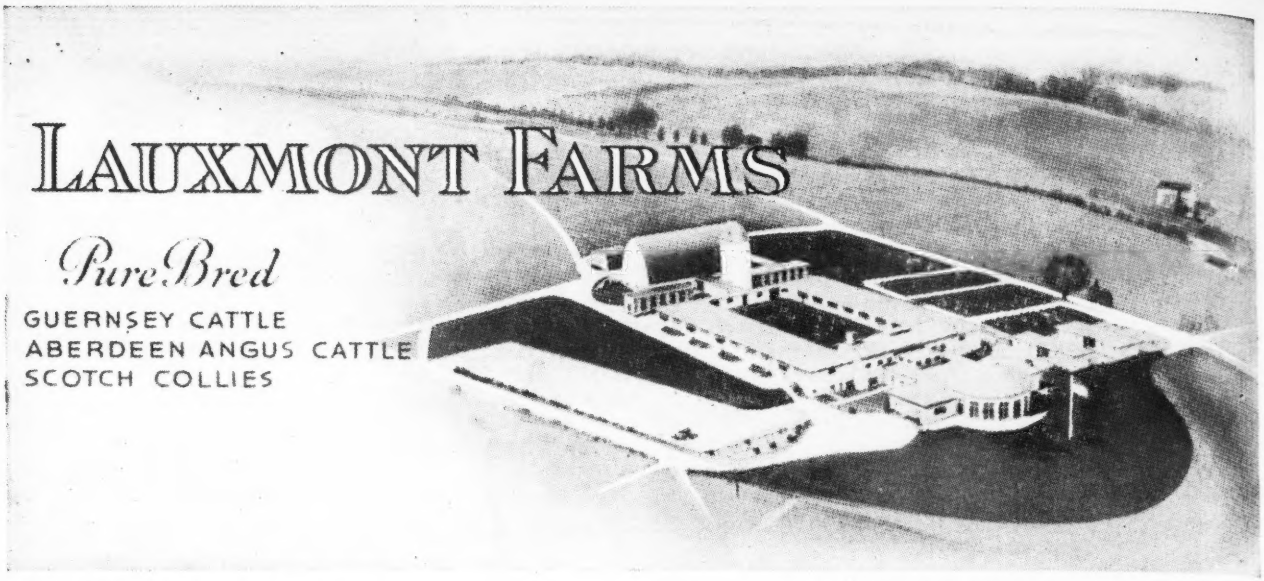


Bull calves by ARGILLA ZENEITH (Levity top and botton) and HIGH HILL SENTINEL (double grandson of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R).

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner
JOHN F. PRENTICE, Manager

HIGH HILL FARM

North Dartmouth, Massachusetts



DR. GEORGE T. PACK, Owner
HARVEY G. SHORTLIDGE, Jr., Manager

Wrightsville, Pennsylvania
York County

The Lauxmont Battery of Bulls in Service

STEADFAST

1. **BROOKLANDWOOD NUGGET.** His dam is Nugget's Lassie, 17270 pounds of milk, 774 pounds of fat in A. Through the great bull Aiyukpa Golden Marmion, he traces three times to Langwater Steadfast, the sire of Shuttlewick Levity. Nugget has twenty daughters in the Lauxmont herd. Thirty-seven cows and heifers are bred to him and the rest of them wish they were.

LEVITY

2. **CORONATION OMAR.** His dam is Coronation Opal's Jewel ($4,100), top animal in the seventh Topsfield Sale, a good-uddered, deep-bodied daughter of Coronation Levity Prince, a son of Coronation Prince and out of Coronation Levity, 15252 pounds of milk and 867 pounds of fat in A.

3. **SIERRA MANOR LEVITY VALOR.** His sire is Pine Manor Levity Sovereign, ($9,000) a full brother to Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace ($37,000) and a half-brother to Gardenville Coronation King ($45,000), all three being sired by Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500). Levity Valor's dam is Pine Manor King's Favorite, a daughter of Coronation King of Pine Manor and Valor's Grace, 16114 pounds of milk, 814 pounds of fat in A.

4. **NORMANDY LEVITY LAUXMONT.** A double grandson of Normandy Levity Prince that is herd sire at Sterling Farms, Inc. His paternal grandam is Coronation Alma, 13558 pounds of milk, 593 pounds of fat in G; a daughter of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. (herd sire at Wey Acres), he out of Coronation Levity, a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity.

MAXIM

5. **BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S LAUXMONT.** A son of Bournedale Coronet's Maxim and Bournedale Princess Pearl, 13509 pounds of milk, 696 pounds of fat in AA. This young bull leads the small Lauxmont Maxim herd. He has been bred to twenty-seven females and his calves are just arriving.

UTILITY

6. **BETHANY LAUXMONT.** A son of Bethany Pink Lady and Green Meads Wistar ($4,000). Bethany Lauxmont's full sister Bethany Wistar's Lady, 15259 pounds of milk, 723 pounds of fat in C, sold for $2,800. He is the clean-up man in the Lauxmont batting order and has been bred to twelve choice heifers.

Lauxmont Bulls For Sale

1. **LAUXMONT ROVER.** Born March 8, 1946. A son of Brooklandwood Nugget and Rover of Woodside, one of our good heifers. Sold to Mr. Herbert Taskett of Watertown, New York.

2. **LAUXMONT GLADIATOR.** Born March 23, 1946. A son of Brooklandwood Nugget and Lucky Girl of Woodside, 10415 pounds of milk 492 pounds of fat as a Sr2—365. He is handsome and virile and is vacationing this summer in a pasture with twelve attractive Lauxmont heifers as a prelude to his sale.

3. **LAUXMONT PYGMALION.** Born October 25, 1946. A son of Brooklandwood Nugget and Rose King's Bother, the best 3-year-old on Lauxmont Farms, 9823 pounds of milk, 485 pounds of fat as a Jr3—365 in 245 days. Pygmalion is consigned to Merryman's August Timonium Sale.

4. **LAUXMONT TRUMPETER.** Born December 3, 1946. A son of Langwater Gabriel and Dew Drop of Walnut Hill, 11050 pounds of milk, 627 pounds of fat in A. Gabriel blew his horn and Trumpeter is the commendable result. Dew Drop is a daughter of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion (First prize, National Dairy Show, 1929—1930).

5. **LAUXMONT GOLDEN IDOL.** Born December 3, 1946. A son of Idylbrook Lilly, 9093 pounds milk, 437 pounds of fat at 8yrs—365 in 206 days, and Wychmere Dauntless Loyalty, a son of Wychmere Lindy Lou (top cow—1943 New York Sale).

6. **LAUXMONT LEVITY LANCE.** Born December 21, 1946. A son of Levity's Golden Apollo and Marmion's Golden Delightful. Lance has just gone to Dr. Pafford's Stone Acres Farm in Connecticut where he is apprenticed to be the junior herd sire.

7. **LAUXMONT FALCONER.** Born February 12, 1947. A son of Brooklandwood Nugget and Falconridge Dandelion, 13976 pounds of milk 590 pounds of fat at 5yrs—365C (on three-quarters). Dandelion is a better cow than this record indicates. One sister topped the 1946 Vermont Sale and another sister is the heaviest milker in the entire Lauxmont herd. Dandelion's older son was acquired as junior herd sire by the Arch Lane Farm.

8. **LAUXMONT LEVITY JAUNTY.** Born July 17, 1947. A son of Levity's Golden Apollo and Stalwart's Golden Dahlia. The only Levity bull calf we have for sale at the moment.

Maine - New Hampshire Sale

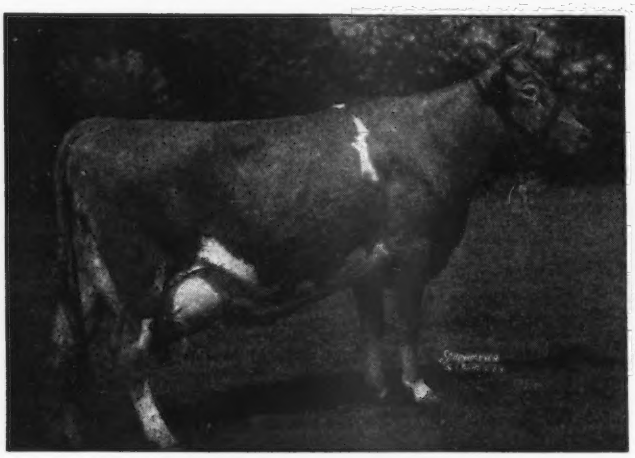
Lewiston, Maine, Monday, September 8, 1947

Consigned . . . 3 HEAD . . . A CHOICE TWO-YEAR-OLD by a son of Tamworth Isabel out of an A. R. Legacy daughter . . . A Caesar son . . . A Legacy heifer.

1. . . . **A Choice Two-Year-Old**

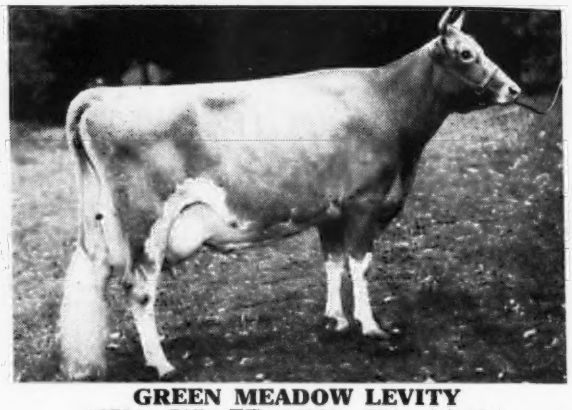
GROTON HOUSE ELEANOR
Dropped: February 17, 1945
Due: September 30, 1947 to Levity's Sterlingold Sovereign (Pine Manor Levity Sovereign—Pine Manor Cleopatra, 11104—613—FF; a daughter of Coronation Count, A. R., that is the sire of Pine Manor Courtesy ($20,000) top female at the recent Gardenville Dispersal.

Her Paternal Grandam



TAMWORTH ISABEL
15778—826—A, 16590—920—A
2 A. R. daughters

Her Maternal Great Grandam



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13761—707—FF, 14909—696—AA (2x)
2 A. R. sons

Eleanor is sired by Argilla President (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.—Tamworth Isabel—see above). She is out of Groton House Levity's Emma, 11049—539—G—Next dam, Groton House Caesar's Etta, 12648—637—F, 15095—730—C—Third Dam, Birchfield Etna, 13658—686—E, 14125—701—BB. **Eleanor** carries the blood of Aiyukpa L. Czar top and bottom. She is line-bred to three great brood cows—Isabel-Levity-Palotterie (this family made history at the Argilla Dispersal).

2. . . . **A Yearling Bull**

Dropped: June 23, 1946
Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR, A. R.
He by Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., out of Palotterie of High Rock. Caesar is a paternal brother to Isabel (see above). He traces to MIRTH-LEVITY-PALOTTERIE
Dam: HOLLY FARM MARLENE 14174—584—G
A daughter of Langwater Gascon, A. R., out of a daughter of Searchlight of Ware, A. R.

3. . . . **A Legacy Heifer**

GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S BLUEBELL
Dropped: FEBRUARY 25, 1946
Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY
A son of Langwater Corporal and out of Green Meadow Levity, A. R. (see above). Legacy is the sire of Groton House Levity's Emma—the dam of ELEANOR, that is also consigned (see above).
Dam: PLAYHAVEN Y. BUTTERCUP
10573—580—B
A daughter of Raemelton Yankee, A. R.

T. B. ACCREDITED 461376

BANG'S FREE NO. 11

Groton House Farm • Hamilton, Massachusetts

P. O. IPSWICH

FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner

NORBERT WHITE, Manager

PHAROS FARM *Consigns . . .*

To — CONNECTICUT STATE GUERNSEY SALE at Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.
September 10, 1947—1 P. M.

PHAROS INDENTURE'S DORAN
Open Heifer—Born: June 8, 1946
Sire: McDonald Farms Indenture
Sire: Myhaven King
Dam: McDonald Farms Fairmaid
727—GG
Highest record 2-year-old daughter of Myhaven King.
Dam: Pharos King's Doris
9247—461—Jr3—365C—785 T. M. (pending)
A daughter of Thirlstane King Eugene.

To — TOPSFIELD SALE, TOPSFIELD, MASS.
September 15, 1947
PHAROS INDENTURE'S MARCIA
Sire: McDonald Farms Indenture
(See Opposite)
Dam: Pharos Coronation Mary
2077—102—Sr3—305—3x—47 days on test
Next Dam: 759—5yrs—365
Mary is by Coronation Ferdinand, he by Coronation Prince.
Marcia is due December 4, to the service of McDonald Farms Lorrie, a double Prediction—Distinction—Dorcas.

R. H. MERRITT, Manager — EST. A. T. PATTISON, Owner — M. E. STODDARD, Superintendent

SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

OUR CONSIGNMENT

2 half-sisters - Fresh at Sale

Dam's Record: 429 Fat — D. H. I. A.

One sired by:
Klondike Kombine
1st milking daughter, to be sold in milk.

The other by:
Demon's Marvel of M. H. proved sire, D. H. I. A.

H. P. SMITH & SON
MONMOUTH, MAINE

AVONDALE MILLS DAIRY

Presents . . . **SKY BROOK BRILLIANT LAD**
Born: May 11, 1945

Sire:
Quail Roost King Brilliant
3 A. R. daughters
Fanning Fields' Julia
15282—796—EE
(Sold for $10,000)
Many other daughters on test.

Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.
Quail Roost Queen Celesie
14591—677—AA

Quail Roost Maxim's Gem
11232—611—G
12767—646—AA
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam:
Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady
12869—723—Jr2—365C
Born: May 11, 1945

Rose Maxim, A. R.

Highboy's Fairy Lady
A daughter of Yeoman's Highboy, A. R.

SYLACAUGA, ALABAMA — **AVONDALE MILLS**

Advertise Your Fall Sale Consignments

Closing Date
for the September 15 Journal is
August 23

Closing Date
for the October 1 Journal is
September 7

Send your space reservations today.
Assistance gladly furnished in preparing copy.

THE JOURNAL

SARNIA

FOR IMMEDIATE SALE a herd of 70 head of cattle with a very well-bred herd bull. Large proportion of the cows and heifers will freshen from now until November. Herd all calfhood vaccinated and cows all under 4 years of age.

If interested in a herd as large as this, or if you want to buy pure bred Guernsey females of any age, we can secure for you what you want, and will be pleased to drive and show you cattle, with no charge, if you do not buy.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

High Mowing Farm Consigns To

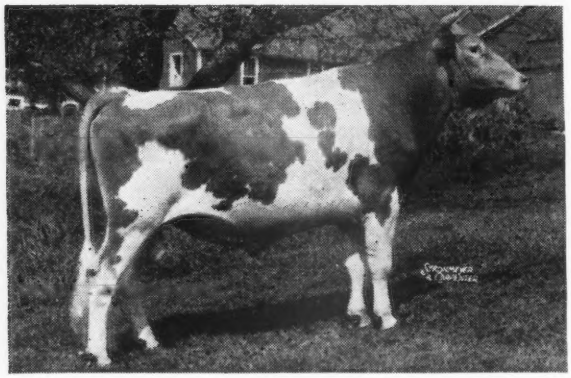
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN'S MAINE-NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE

Lewiston, Maine · September 8, 1947

High Mowing Diamond Coronet

Born: April 20, 1946

A son of Foremost Diamond Jim out of Foremost Odda



His Sire

Foremost Diamond Jim

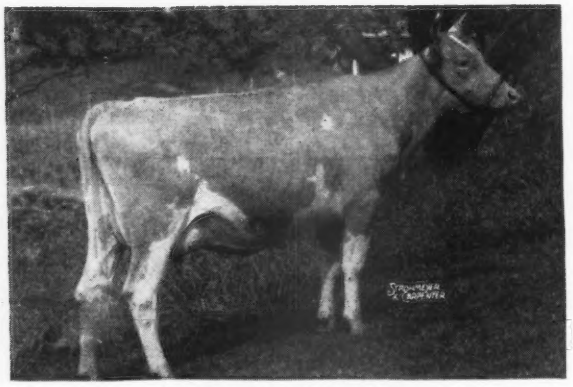
The first daughter of Diamond Jim to freshen has made 5070 lbs. milk, 233 lbs. fat as a Junior 2-year-old in 121 days.

Foremost Diamond Jim

- **Majesty's Fearless**
  - **May Royal's Majesty**
  - **Langwater Remembrance 13887—632—CC**
- **May Royal's Fleckie 11498—599—G**
  - **Mixter May Royal**
  - **Peach Blossom of the Prairie**

Foremost Odda 10937—602—GG

- **Foremost Nobly Born**
  - **Mixter May Royal**
  - **Mixter Faithful**
- **May Royal's Dorothea 13319—612—A**
  - **Mixter May Royal**
  - **Sweet Alice of Vernedale**



FOREMOST TOTTIE

Also going to

Maine-New Hampshire Sale

FOREMOST TOTTIE

Born: September 19, 1942

Sire: Foremost Acme

Dam: Foremost Rosina

Herd Fully and Federally Accredited—State Bang's Free

HIGH MOWING FARM - Wilmington, Vermont

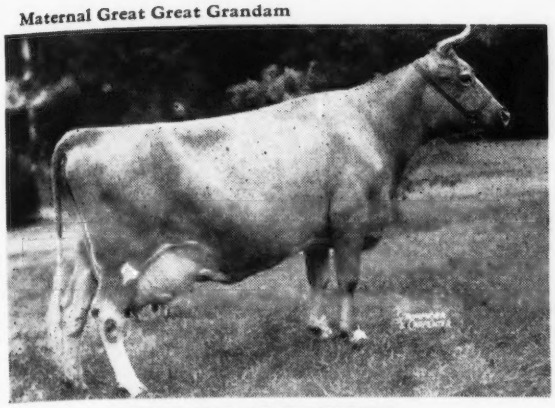
ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner M. H. CHAPMAN, Herd Manager WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

A Fearless out of a Trumpet daughter goes to Maine . . .

Consigned: **MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE, Lewiston, Maine, Monday, September 8, 1947**

Kitchener Fearless Moonflower Dropped: JANUARY 29, 1945

Maternal Great Great Grandam



ALPHA'S AMY OF KITCHENER
14285—718—CC, 16542—864—AA
2 A. R. sons—1 A. R. daughter
One of our best female lines.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS, 4 A. R. daughters—others on test. Sire of 1st Prize Jr. Get, Topsfield Spring Show, 1946. He is by Myhaven King, A. R.—sire of 5 EXCELLENT daughters—and out of Aiyukpa L. Queen, 11177—653—G (**a granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.**).

Moonflower comes from an unbroken line of good ones.

Dam: KITCHENER MOONBEAM
12235—593—5yrs (365)

2nd Dam: KITCHENER ROYAL SUNSET
11100—524—AAA

3rd Dam: ALPHA'S AMY OF KITCHENER
Moonflower traces to DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R., son of Shuttlewick Mirth.

MOONFLOWER is out of a daughter of Kitchener Trumpet, A. R. (14 A. R. daughters with records up to 780—EE, 660—Sr4 (365), 665—EE, 610—Sr3 (305C), etc.
Trumpet is out of Lute of Indian Ridge, 7 A. R. daughters including Argilla Lute, 13331—753—AA and Argilla Flute, 13035—752—G.

Traces to Levity Top and Bottom + an infusion of the Musical Family.

T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

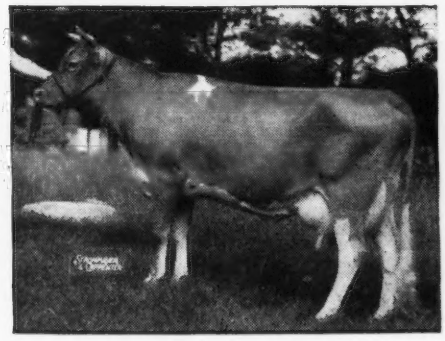
• **Kitchener Farm** •

BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

ALFALFA FARM • Topsfield, Massachusetts

We selected to follow on the daughters of Valentine and Jaunty

His Maternal Sister



FLYING HORSE ROYAL PHYLLIS
15010—804—GG

Alfalfa Farm King of The Hills

Born: January 12, 1947

Sire: **Green Meads Pearl Levity**
2 daughters now on test

Sire: **Green Meads Levity King**
(Sold for $15,000)

Dam: **Green Meads Theda Pearl**
10023—534—F
14367—745—A

Dam: **Flying Horse Farm Phyllis**
11815—647—F

We feel Alfalfa Farm King of the Hills has the inheritance to sire good type and real production. He will be bred to the daughters of Wethersfield Valentine and Jaunty.

Address Correspondence to:

JOHN E. CAIN CO., Owner

DONALD E. FADDEN, Manager

Mount Ephraim Farms

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

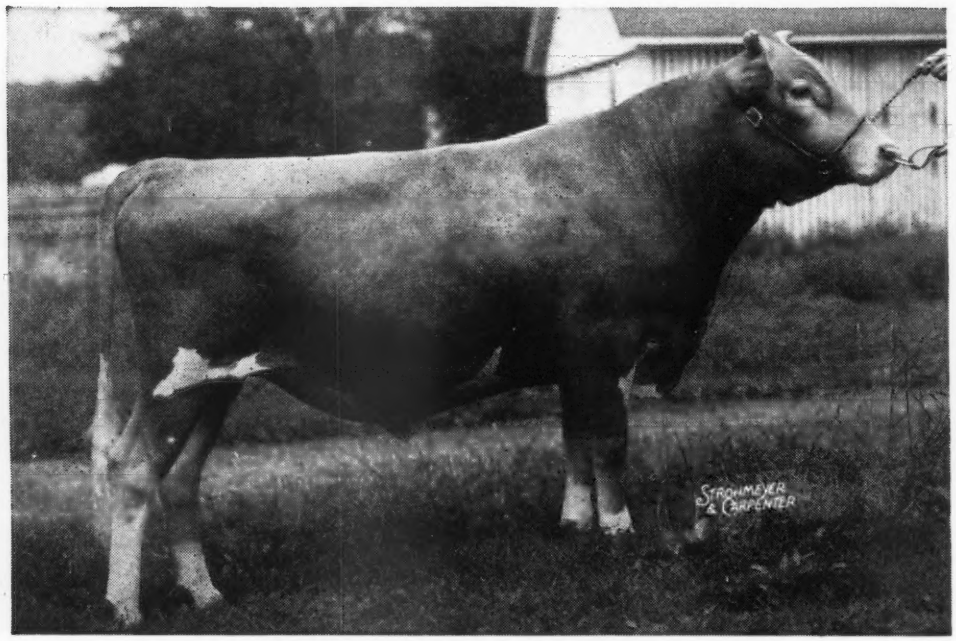
Snow Hill, Md.

To Guernsey Breeders:

Our farm is right on the Chincoteague Bay.

The establishment of a Guernsey herd was started in 1942, at Mt. Ephraim Farms. We have one idea in mind—that of developing an **outstanding** herd of Guernseys. We are building on Coronation and Coldsprings blood lines.

Our Senior Sire



Gardenville Coronation Prince

Purchased at the Gardenville Dispersal for $10,000.

A Good Foundation

We have selected a group of females that are outstanding individuals and producers since we feel that such type cows are a great part of a good foundation.

Our 2 sires are Gardenville Coronation Prince and Coldspring's Romulus Comet.

You will hear about our sires and brood cows in subsequent Journal ads.

CAPABLE MANAGEMENT . . .

Sydney Queripel is the manager. We believe that the efficient management necessary to develop our herd will be supplied by Mr. Queripel, who has a wide experience with Guernseys, being a native of the island of Guernsey and for 10 years imported cows from the Island for Mr. Walter Kerr, when he was at the Oaks Farm.

From time to time we will have young bulls to offer from some of our good foundation females.

It is our intention to keep you informed of our progress through the **Guernsey Breeders' Journal.**

We extend to you a cordial invitation to inspect the herd.

Sincerely yours,

MT. EPHRAIM FARMS

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 537018 . . . BANG'S FREE No. 5089

PAUL M. JONES & SON, Owners — SYDNEY QUERIPEL, Manager — PAUL M. JONES, JR., Herdsman

SNOW HILL, MARYLAND

Maine-New Hampshire Sale

Lewiston, Maine, Monday, September 8, 1947

With some for

Topsfield, Monday, September 15, 1947

Earl Shultz and I left Peterborough about 11:00, Tuesday morning the 15th. Had lunch in Epping, N. H., and were at Archie Young's in early afternoon. Had a most pleasant visit. Selected for Maine, Great Elm His Rosa, 9039—422—GG (962 T. M.) will be fresh, 3rd calf, by Gayhead's His Pride, out of Rosalind of Louden, 11769—545—AHI; and Legume Acres Duchess, due October with her second calf, going about 600—GG, by Great Elm Commander out of Argilla Red Rose.

For Topsfield: Two heifers, Great Elm C. Bellerina, due December 7, by Piscataquog Inspiror, he by Gayhead's Legatee, out of Great Elm Evelyn, 2 records over 700. She is out of Great Elm Bellerina, $1,550, to Chedco, Guernsey Sale, 1945, 12223—613—GG. And Great Elm His Eva, due last of August by Gayhead's His Pride, out of Great Elm Eva, 614—FF; own sister to Great Elm Evelyn.

For Curtiss: Great Elm C. Bella, due 1st calf, middle of September, by Groton House Polinious, out of Great Elm Bella, 699—AA. This is a real one.

Stopped at Haven Hill. Will send a bred heifer to Maine. Herd looked extra good. They should classify well.

(Arrangements for sale consignors. Please note.)

Drove on to Lewiston for night and went over arrangements for sale. Donald Hatch is helping, he will buy hay and bedding, which will be charged at cost, consignors will bring grain. All animals will be in Saturday, the 16th, and will have been tested for T. B. and Bang's within 30 days. Consignors will bring health charts in quadruple, for convenience of veterinarian making out shipping papers. There are eleven bulls—45 cows and 16 open heifers listed. All cows and heifers will be near fresh. Quite a few are vaccinated. Producers in New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania and lower New England can make good buys for their fall average.

First stop in the morning H. P. Smith & Son. The son, Clement, is on committee. They are consigning two maternal sisters, both will be fresh, out of Lakeview Harriet, 422—C. T. A., by Rhoda's Royalist. The older, Jane Marvel of Lakeview, carrying 3rd calf, by Demon's Marvel of M. H. The other a first calf, Faith's Combine of Lakeview, by Klondike Kombine (Argilla Knight—Klondike Frolic, 693—AA).

KENNEMAC GIVES US CHOICE

Clement went with us, to Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke's Kennemac Farm, Readville. She is selling out completely and we took her bull, a junior yearling, Flying Horse Colonel Phil, by Chedco Colonel, out of Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 3d, 12587—666—G, by Flying Horse Farm Royal. Four cows, three bred heifers and four open heifers. All but one vaccinated, except the youngest heifers.

Hollaqueen Beauty, nine years, fresh last of May, milking over 40 lbs., by Dolly's Comrade of M. H., a son of Grafton's Prince, out of Hollaqueen of Sunlight. Bred to Flying Horse Colonel's Phil, has a 2 time record in AHI of 10210—547. She has also one daughter and two granddaughters in sale. The daughter Seqwum of Kennemac Farms, fresh third calf in April, by Rosewald Gardenia's Last Man, (Argilla Catamount—Maple Lane Gardenia, 477—CCC). Her granddaughter, Kennemac Flutist's Mirth, 1/17/46, by Kennemac Lola's Flutist, (Flying Horse Royal Chieftain—Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet, 706—A, $1,500, N. H. last year). Her this year's calf, Kennemac Seqwum's Opeechee dropped 4/16/47, by Master's Duke of Haven Hill, (Argilla Quartermaster—Endean Fedelma, 613—GG). Three bred heifers by Kennemac Lola's Flutist. A close springing heifer, Kennemac Watawaso's Pallotterie, by Argilla Palot of Avalon, ¾ brother to Argilla Royal Philosopher ($28,500), out of Kennemac Watawaso 2d, 8879—525—AHI (2x).

An open heifer by same sire, Moonlight Levity, 4/26/46. Kennemac Minnewawa, 327—GHI, (2x); next dam, Minnie of M. H., 440—AHI (2x). A line-bred Dolly's Foremost cow, Kennemac Lakeside Souvenir, double granddaughter of Argilla Catamount, will be four in September, and a February calf, Kennemac Bellarion Owassia, by Wethersfield Laurel's Bellarion, (Wethersfield Bellarion—Imp. Keep du Jardin), out of Kennemac Minnelaki (Deershorn Silver Cloud—Minnie of M. H.)

Completed the lot all but Beauty and the two young calves vaccinated—herd certified.

As previously stated Mrs. Clarke has an excellent herd and we were given our choice. They make a good addition to the sale.

CLEARVIEW

Next stop Norman Woolworth's Clearview Farm at Winthrop. We took a well-grown bred heifer due October 10 to McDonald Farms Hubert, (McDonald Farms Fearless—Kitchener Lotus); Clearview Farm Briary by Argilla Prosperity (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Argilla Faith's Dolly), out of Greystone Lady Flo by Douglaston Baron Balfour, and a February bull calf by same sire out of Rougilla Ann, by Argilla Pretor, has in D. H. I. A., 5280—203— in 119 days.

MAINE CHANCE

Clement then left us and we drove to Maine Chance, Mrs. Elizabeth Graham (Elizabeth Arden), Mount Vernon, Maine, where we took a very good two-year-old, will be fresh for sale, Maine Chance Kathleen, by Massapoag Royal, out of Pine View Ki, by Rafton's Prince of M. H.

LAKE SHORE PUTS BEST FOOT FORWARD

We drove on to Mercer where we had a most pleasant visit with Robert Bradley and his capable manager, Robert McTaggart. They let us have one aged cow, two first calf heifers, two bred heifers, and an open heifer. All very nice. The cow, Lakeshore Princess Peggy will be fresh, 4th calf by Demon's Prince of Millay Homestead, out of Primate's Minnehaha, 493—F; dam of Thirlstane Foymost, 639—FF, $1,100.

One two-year-old milking right at 40 lbs. and will show, by Lakeshore Prince's Royalist, own brother to Peggy, out of Birchfield Rexanna, 439—GG; by Langwater Meadow King. A granddaughter of Rexanna, Lake Shore Mitzie, by Upland's Philosopher, he by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher.

Two bred heifers, one Lake Shore Dorothy's Dorinda, due first of year by McDonald Farms Benedict, out of Dorothy of Riverview. The other by same sire, due November 15, Lake Shore Ellen out of Progressor's Clara of M. H., and an open heifer dropped, 11/19/46, Lake Shore Lisa's Linda, by Elmwood Farms Fellow, out of Lake Shore Mardie's Lisa.

GOOD ONE FROM MAPLE HAVEN

Next stop, Maple Haven Farm, Clyde H. and Annie R. Getchell. After considerable persuasion they let us have a bred heifer, Alder Lane Dolly, bred 2/17/47 to D. Day of Haven Hill (Wethersfield Prince Charming—Wethersfield Leota), by Groton House Caesar's Grim, out of Onegan Dora by Buccaneer Royal Steadfast.

Mr. and Mrs. Getchell were getting in hay when we arrived and we only got this heifer after considerable argument as they want fall milk.

Hay is fine in Maine this year but weather the worst in years. Lots will be over ripe and poorly cured.

Drove over to Mr. and Mrs. Doane G. Smith's at Dixmont and found everyone at work. They had just finished picking strawberries and were milking. Have a very nice herd and let us have, for Maine—New Hampshire Sale, a very attractive three-year-old milking 35 lbs. 5.5%, Green Acre Farm Joyous, by Lakeside Patriot, he by Coronation Patriot, out of Moorland Prudence, 783—A, and out of Storm King's Delightful of L. S.

BANGOR

Drove to Bangor for night. Had trouble getting rooms. Finally got two singles without bath at Penobscot. Had fine dinner of fresh boiled salmon to make up for it.

PLEASANT HILL CONSIGNS HEIFER OF McDONALD BREEDING

Went out to Floyd Pickard's after dinner and picked an open heifer, Carrie of Pleasant Hill, by McDonald Farms Crusader, out of a McDonald Farm Farmer dam.

TAMWORTH

Up early Thursday morning and drove to Mrs. Dorothy R. Au stin's Tamworth Farm at Blue Hill, Maine. Horace Bent, Manager, showed us around and Mrs. Austin shortly arrived. I had never visited Tamworth before and was very impressed. Argilla President, just 5 years, (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Tamworth Isabel, 920—A), full brother to Argilla Philosopher, $9,200, herd sire Abbotts Dairies, is a real show bull and his Get suit. Took for Maine, a junior yearling by President, out of Tamworth Patience, on test making over 2 lbs. fat per day. Urged for Topsfield a paternal sister to Patience, Tamworth Pearl, milking 53 lbs., by Tamworth Dictator, he by Argilla Foreman, out of Tamworth Kate, dam of Isabel, out of Tamworth Louisa by Tamworth Levity' Cavalier, by Aiyukpa L. Czar, out of a Langwater Cavalier dam. Pearl is the kind we like.

Next stop, Oaklands Farm, Robert H. Gardiner, Gardiner. Manager Clifford Foskett let us have an open heifer, Oaklands Crystal, by Larches Champion, out of Oaklands Princess Joan (Birchfield Animator—Thirlstane Princess Joan, 511—AAA).

MILLAY HOMESTEAD

On to Millay Brothers. They had already sent in information on a pair of bred heifers for Maine. An Argilla Progressor, bred to Rafton's Prince of M. H., and a Rafton's Prince bred to Progressor, both due in November. They are nice. Horace had also picked an open heifer from R. L. Hunt, Augusta, Maine, by Wethersfield Horatius and a cow and open heifer from Russell E. Foster, Maple Grove Farm. The heifer by Horatius, the cow due early October to Horatius, by Argilla Porter.

The University of Maine is also sending a McDonald Farms Gold Dust daughter, due right after sale to Wolfpen Alarm.

The Millay Homestead herd looks great. I finally persuaded them to let us have a five-year-old cow, Progressor's Medium of M. H., will be milking 60 lbs. sale day due August 10, by Argilla Progressor, out of a Lord Henry of Grafton dam, Henry's Medium of M. H., 9461—557—G, for Topsfield.

Went to Clifton Walker's Homefields Farm, Wiscasset, Maine, and took Homefields Dawne, due second calf middle of August, by Langwater Gold Dawn (Midnight—Lorna, 773—AA), maternal brother to Langwater His Lordship, $6,500, out of Fleurette of Caphir Farm by Langwater Redemptor.

Drove back to Haven Hill Farms where Earl had to see Mrs. Champlin about their Field Day, August 22. Stopped at Archie Young's a second. He had taken a very good two-year-old, fresh in early May from Harold E. Hebbard, Freedom, N. H., Almo Countess Jeanne, by McDonald Farms Fearless, out of a 609—BB, daughter of Langwater Columbian.

RANDOT

Stopped at Randot and took a young cow, will be fresh 2nd calf for Maine—New Hampshire Sale, Randot Meribeth 2d, by Lea Lord Levity King, out of Randot Meribeth, 386—DDD. Were at Peterborough before 4:00 Friday. I started this, then next morning Earl and I went to J. B. Reid's Barn Ridge Farm at Francestown, N. H. He has a great lot of heifers by McDonald Farms Jubilant (McDonald Farms Distinction—Foremost Old Rose, 742—A). Tried to get one out of a Peter Pan bred cow for Topsfield. Decision later.

Also saw Tommy Shultz's heifer, nice two-year-old.

In afternoon Josephine and I drove to Rosewald. They will most probably consign to Maine—New Hampshire. We had very pleasant visit with Jimmy and Helen Dodds. Langwater Darius is a good sire.

Back in time for party Karl was giving to the Bob Stewarts. Very well done throughout. Karl's speech the best I have ever heard. This business of running the Cattle Club is man-sized.

VERMONT AND WESTERN N. H. IN A DAY

Sunday morning the 20th, Steve Close and I left Peterborough at 5:00 A. M. for Vermont and Western N. H. Magnificent scenery, good cattle and particularly interesting natives to Steve and I whose people have lived in Baltimore and Harford Counties, Maryland, as long as these people in Vermont.

First stop Verne Savery's at Williamstown, Vt., about 150 miles arrived 8:50. Herd was on one of the best pastures I have ever seen. View marvelous. Cows dairy all over. They keep the Savery's, the Savery's don't keep them. Took a bred heifer due just before sale and a calf, February this year, by Argilla Czar own brother to Argilla C. Foam, 808—EE, out of an Argilla Charter dam, next dam by Grafton Pioneer, (Dolly's Foremost of High Rock—Helen of Grafton). The heifer, Savery Calla, bred to Czar due night before sale by Argilla Charter, out of a Grafton Pioneer dam, Savery's Coris, has 2218 and about 100 lbs. fat first 70 days in HIR.

Asked for what I consider one of the good show cows I have seen, Savery's Fonda, will be six in October, due August by Argilla Monogram, out of a Grafton's Pioneer dam, next dam by Prince of Birchwood. All these for Topsfield.

DREAMWOLD

Next stop Howard Varney's Dreamwold Farm at South Strafford. He is using a son of Argilla President out of Argilla Furlough's Patience. He like

all others miss Bob McKenzie. Said Bob would dump a bull in the yard, come back in a year or two and get a heifer and knew which one to get too. Was not so complimentary on another (paper) breeder. May be right too. Asked my opinion on several, said when a smart alec came around was glad by——— ——— to get my opinion.

A rare one is Howard. Breeds top ones and knows their faults and virtues.

Drove down river to Hanover, then due East to Steele Hill at Laconia, N. H. Amos Crabtree is in charge. Let us have six head—five heifers all vaccinated—all due early winter to Steele Hill Mountaineer (Lincoln Crusader-Catamount Maggie, 803—EE. One, Steele Hill Margaret Ann, out of Steele Hill Margy, on test going 500 by Lincoln St. Nicholas and Steele Hill Darling, out of Steele's Hill Amity, 368—CCC; now 11 years old, has a show udder. Both these bred to Argilla Monogram Two by Steele Hill Foremost Atlas (Irene's Foremost of Catamount—Argilla Kate, 654—C). One, Steele Hill Matilda out of Steele Hill Warrior Maid, 556—BBB. One, Steele Hill Sparkle, out of Steele Hill Glamour, 405—EEE; by Lincoln Crusader, and two maternal sisters out of Thirlstane Butterfat Elsie.

Steele Hill Eloise, 4 years, by Lincoln St. Nicholas, due October to Steele Hill Mountaineer, the other bred to Argilla Monogram, by Steele Hill Foremost Atlas—Steele Hill Elsie. The view from the Steele Hill Inn is in my opinion unequalled in the Northeast.

Kadockadee

Drove to William T. Jordan's Kadockadee Farm, just west of Concord. Real dairy cows. He used Wethersfield Prince Charming, is now using a son of his out of Kadockadee Asteria, has on two lactations milked a ton of 5% in a month, traces four times to Glencoe's Bopeep. We drove through Canterbury, her birth place on way down. Took a pair of maternal sisters for Maine—New Hampshire Sale, out of Kadockadee Uranium, has four records over 500. Kadockadee Royal Muradee, due right after sale with 4th calf by Rockingham Royal Jester and a second calf by Wethersfield Prince Charming, Kadockadee Uranium Levity, due just before sale.

Stopped at Floyd Wilson's Craney View Farm at Henniker. Found him away. Earl will see him later.

Back in Peterborough 8:00 P. M. Had dinner with Steve and Betty Close.

SELECTING CATTLE IN NEW YORK AND MICHIGAN

By John B. Merryman

Left home Sunday morning the 6th with Jack Ball for the McDonald Farms classification. We stopped at Coldsprings and went over the herd with Sam Price and Dutch Snyder. The Vallevue Butterfat Beauty family was impressive as always. A lot of people who have asked us—"How come the Mistrs, farmer-breeders, paid so much money for Romulus Beauty?", have gone to Coldsprings and left, wishing they had had as much sense and nerve. Spent quite a bit of time trying to pry another member of the family away from Sam for the Curtiss Sale, but so far he has only shook his head and grinned. The four of us went on to Cortland for the night.

31 Excellents—Owners of Sons Happy

The next three days we spent viewing the classification. It was good to see so many cattle so well presented and to watch Elmer Hansen sift them into classes. 31 excellent, 164 very good, 59 good plus, and 5 good—an average of 86.7 on 259 head, the highest to date. A tribute to Mr. McDonald, K. C., and Henry, was the high scoring on the dams, daughters and sisters of the sires they are concentrating on. Otto Liebers, Sam Price, Maury Stoudt, Bob Crocker and Clarence Marsh were among the happier on-lookers as they had sons out of excellent cows.

3 for Curtiss Candy

Kitty had arrived on Tuesday morning. On Thursday, along with the Holdens and the Liebers, we were shown the heifers. One which particularly stood out was a bred heifer, McDonald Farms King's Kindness, by Myhaven King (5 excellent daughters) and out of Donita, 770—AA; and scored 94.3, a Prediction daughter of Coronation Monita. King's Kindness is a full sister to McDonald Farms King Don used at Gardenville and now in service at the farm. After persuading K. C. and Henry that she would go well in the Curtiss Candy Sale, we talked to Mr. McDonald and after a little argument she was IN. All major moves on this farm are decided by the trioumvirate. The bull mentioned previously for the sale was also approved. He is a McDonald Farms Prediction son of Helma, one of the 8 Excellent daughters of old Prediction, with a score of 93.8; 12036—596—F, will be on retest, and her dam Green Meads Thelma Excellent as 16 yrs., and the dam of Myhaven King. The third one for the Curtiss Sale was a Myhaven King daughter of Hopeful, she a Very Good, daughter of McDonald Farms Distinction, with 630—GG, next dam Argilla Foam. She is a topper.

4 For New York State

In the New York State Sale they are consigning a bred heifer by Myhaven King out of Valleywood C. Harriet (Very Good, 10769—645—C) she a full sister to Valleywood Harriet—a top heifer from one of the top families—a bull calf by McDonald Farms Ideal out of McDonald Farms Graceful. Also a daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction.

3 For Virginia

For the Virginia State Sale—a bull calf by McDonald Farms Steadfast out of McDonald Farms Gov Innocence, sold to Curtiss for $7,500 in the Guernsey Sale and scored Very Good; her dam, McDonald Farms Gratitude, Excellent; her dam, Coquette, Excellent. This bull is good enough for any herd. Also in Va., a Very Good, Myhaven King daughter with, 578—G; second dam, Klondike Joyce, and a double granddaughter of Douglaston Crown Prince. Confirmed most of these consignments on Saturday and after a pleasant lunch with the Slys left for Douglaston Manor.

Went over the Douglaston herd with Roger Blakely and Bob Smith. They have a nice bunch of young cows coming on and again remarked what a great bull Douglaston Crown Prince is.

To Oswego for the night and the next morning John Sims met us at A. S. Blanchard's, Open Hearth Farm. Clarence Hepburn showed us around and he is not ready to spare tops this year. We greatly admired Barbian Mikeda, recently classified Excellent. The pastures were about the best we had seen.

4 Excellents Back of Wychmere Entry

Next stop, Frank Chapmans. He is one of the good farmer-breeders and we will get from him either a fresh McDonald Farms Francois daughter out of a Cornell Royal Superb, or a bred heifer by Charlescote Patriot out of Chapman's Royal Jewel with 637—7yrs—365C. From there to Mrs. Motley's Wychmere herd. This is a top small breeding herd, recently classified with two Excellent cows— one by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. Douglaston Lady Sally scored 93.7, whose second dam was the very beautiful cow, Imp. Muriel II of Bel Air. Lady Sally has a daughter that we got for Curtiss Candy Sale by McDonald Farms Adonis (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Deressa, Excellent—94.4; 15959—744—AA; she out of Lady Augusta) that is due in February to McDonald Farms Pre-Valiant, a son of McDonald Farms Prediction and McDonald Farms Coquette, Excellent—94; 13928—708—G. In this heifer's pedigree, all of the living cows (four) in the first three generations have been classified Excellent.

They are consigning to the New York State Sale a very nice daughter of Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman and Wychmere Lucinda, 10375—489—GG; due in October to McDonald Farms Adonis.

Windwood Dispersal Looks Good

We went on to Windwood and looked over the herd. Ray Carr is getting it in top shape for the Dispersal September 6, and the daughters of Green Meads Weigelian Squire are coming along extremely well.

Stopped over at Clarence Marsh's to try for something for the New York State Sale and ended up helping the Henry Thomas family and the Marshes eat a ham. Spent the night with Ray Carr.

Left Ray's the next morning for Harold Wilson's. Harold is sending to the State Sale two Coronation Yeoman daughters both exceptionally nice and will be bred by sale day. One is a full sister to Yeoman's Princess Ann, sold in Churn Creek Dispersal.

Expects Real Top From Harold Wilson

Harold's top heifer is by Yeoman out of Calculator's Julia with 14200—717 in D. H. I. A. on (2x). Julia is one of the best cows I know and is a full sister to Calculator's Marigold at Curtiss, recently classified Excellent, and Calculator's Hyacinth with 879—BB. This heifer after much discussion will probably go to the Curtiss Candy Sale.

From there to Nick Mattucci's, at Hamburg, N. Y. Nick has done a good job personally, building up a farm, and is making highly creditable A. R. records. At Dr. Bauchus' we admired his smart buying at Gardenville and will possibly get a fresh 2-year-old milking about 40 lbs. for the State Sale.

Sells Lynn Hawkins a Bull

Spent the night at Silver Creek and the next morning we were at Lynn Hawkins. Lynn had driven in from Bradford, Pa., and was quite excited over a new farm. His herd looked well—milking heavy, especially the daughters of Douglaston Lord Valerian (Financier—Mary Charlotte) he had purchased from Floyd Southard. Langwater May Blossom looked great. Her daughter, Churn Creek's Royal Jezabel, had recently made Excellent at McDonald's. Valeen prepared us a delicious lunch and I sold Lynn a son of Western Glow Royal Levity by phone from K. C., the price to be determined by how much butter fat the dam makes. Talked with Ben Friedrichs over the phone and then we drove to Clarendon, Pa., to see A. R. Probst who wants to sell a number. He has a son of Gardenville Coronation King.

Franchester

Spent the night, the 15th, with Hap Huston; next morning looked over the Franchester herd. McDonald Farms King's Kella was fresh and milking 50 lbs. Talked with Charles Bolton and drove to West Salem. We stopped at Harold Holdridge's on the way for lunch and a brief cow transaction. The Franchester Farm at West Salem is one of the most magnificent in the country. Admired the daughter of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace which Daddy had selected for the Curtiss Sale.

In Michigan

Put up in Detroit and met Vic Graf in Richmond. We looked over his new farm where Larry Sly is living. The foundations are being dug for a complete new set of buildings. When completed, it will be one of the show places in Michigan. Stopped at Colby Dale. John McKelvey was busy preparing for the local show. At Harold Wadsworth's, Longbarn Farm, Adolph Engler has the herd in good shape and his spring purchases looked well, especially a heifer from Milestone out of Silver of Milestones. Next stop was Great Oaks Farm, Rochester, Michigan—quite a layout, about 2,500 acres including the old Ferry-Morse garden seed farms. Staser showed us around. They had just bought a bull by Green Meads Levity King out of Gayhead's Her Beauty that should make a good showing as a 2-year-old this year.

Cesor Sending 2 or 3 to Riegeldale

Went on to Cesor and spent the night with Albert and Mrs. Kessler after talking with Andy Schroth at Eth-Mead about merchandising some females. Cesor is consigning two, and possibly three, to Riegeldale—a 2-year-old that they are going to show by Cesor Pontiff's Honor out of a Bournedale Noble daughter with 555—G; next dam Bournedale Merry Lass, and a heifer by Bournedale Inheritance out of Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane, 17220—886—AA; high record daughter of Bournedale Noble, or Cesor Maxim's Doris with 675—F. For the Curtiss Candy Sale I asked for a very high class 3-year-old, Cesor Maxim's Irene, by Cesor Martha's Maxim out of Tianna's Irene, 11002—512—11yrs—365C (926). Will know later.

Next stop was Cowham Farms. They are consigning to Riegeldale this year an attractive 3-year-old, Cowham Farm Emory's Rose with 6691—343—Sr3—365 in 181 days; sire, Riegeldale Emory Sensation, dam, Rex's Rose of Cowham Farm with 636—AHI; and possibly a bred heifer by the same bull out of Golden Colore of Cowham Farm with 15959—729—A.

From Lockshore—A Noble Cow

From Cowham's we went to Lockshore Farm at Hickory Corners. Here was one of the real cows of the Guernsey breed. She was mowing her way across the pasture and once in a while would throw her head up, and look around as if she owned the world. She is Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus, will be 7 in September—has had five calves, two heifers in the herd, and one son at G. H. Galbraith's, Tacoma, Wash. Her records: 9094—438—GGG, 11030—552—EEE, 13187—642—CCC, 17492—856—5yrs—365C (1095), now on test in 150 days with 7140—328—6yrs—305 (2x). Noble's Apollodorus is by Lockshore Nobleman, he by Lockshore May Apollo out of Noranda's Milkmaid with 19654—1155—A. She is out of Lockshore Apollodorus with 743—CC; next dam, Lockshore Golden Locks with 19264—836—E; and 6 consecutive records over 600, including 682—BBB; her dam, St. Croix Emmaline with 17489—1017—A. The cow herself and three bottom dams average 863 lbs., of fat; throw in the sire's dam, and the 5 closest females in the pedigree average 921. She looks the part—a big, strong, clean-cut cow with a beautiful udder—exceptional in the rear attachment. Sunday, July 20, I called Mr. Locke and got the green-light for the Curtiss Candy Sale on Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus.

Guernseys and Hard Work Pay for Farm

Stopped next at Fax Toney's. He has a very fertile 180 acre farm which he has paid for in 4 years through hard family work and Guernsey cattle. Went on to the Hudson Brothers at Berrien. As I got out of the car, Cliff Hudson came out of the barn and said, "Hi, Johnny—Huh! New car and new woman, eh?" I said, "No, new car—first woman." Then we saw the two daughters of Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane, both classified Excellent, and their dam Excellent at Curtiss Candy. Patsy Jane of Meadow Lane, the 4-year-old has, 611

as a Jr2—HIR, and on retest has 222 as a Jr3—HIR in 89 days. Patsy Jean of Meadow Lane, the 3-year-old, has 685 as a Jr3—HIR. They have two heifers out of each and a bull out of Jane. Both looked beautiful and I begged for the pair for the Curtiss Sale but the family wouldn't give an affirmative answer.

Stopped at Evan Toney's. He had received $8,500 for Oak Island's Rosy in the Mid-West, she by the same sire as Jean and Jane. The family was quite happy as they had just bought a new farm.

On to Delbert Kingston's for the night.

PICKING CATTLE IN THE SOUTH

By Louis McL. Merryman, Jr.

After spending the night in Jacksonville, Florida, Ralph Coarsey and I stopped and looked over the John Harmes herd in Savannah, Georgia, where we saw one of the nicest cows alive. She was freshening in February and is still milking 55 lbs. (2x), by a son of Coldspring's Clara Louise out of a good daughter of Beechwood Prince of Babylon, that topped one of the early S. C. sales. She has tremendous depth, level on top, and an udder one dreams about. Will try to get her for Curtiss.

Brays Island—Admire 1946 Va. Buy

Next stop was Brays Island where we met Mr. Davis and went over the herd with W. B. Sowerby, the herdsman. Admired their buys at Virginia last fall, three heifers—one from Roy Patrick, one from Dr. J. C. Rawls, and the other from Ed Pruett that will be hard to beat as a 2-year-old this year. Selected a nice daughter of Cesor Bon Ton's Premium for Va. She will show as a calf and be hard to beat. She is out of Cesor Golden Ruthie, Grand Champion S. E. World's Fair, 1946.

Next stop was at Jim Guess' Edisto Farm, Denmark, S. C. Young Jim and Mrs. Guess showed us around. They really have a milking herd of cattle. Picked two very choice open heifers for Va.—one by Edisto Farms Challenger, A. R., out of a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Victor, that sold for $4,000 to Gayoso in the Coker Reduction Sale, 1946. The other by a son of Challenger out of a 686—E daughter of Challenger.

Ralph Find Flaw in Ladino

We then went to Gippy Plantation at Moncks Corner, S. C. and went over the herd with Graham Carpenter. They have not quite decided but are making some very good records and will put something in. Noticed a lot of ladino clover. We saw lots all over the South. Ralph says it has one drawback —it will make too much cheap milk in the future.

Put Ralph Coarsey on a night train in Columbia and went to Coker Pedigreed Seed Company in the morning and had a nice visit with Howard Rowe, but they are in the market and will be ready next year. Robert Coker was out West; sorry I missed him.

Has His Pick at Appin

Next went to C. S. McCall, Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C., where they have been breeding great cattle for a long time. Senator McCall gave me my pick and I chose Appin's Nancy, 10620—532—CC; due in July, by Appin's Holden, son of Little Fern of Appin, 742—A; out of Appin's Darkie, 656—BB; third dam with 558—D. She suits.

After leaving Senator McCall's, stopped and saw Dr. Kneece and had a very pleasant dinner with him. He is always a good bidder, also I like to talk with him.

Louis Goes to Virginia

Left home the morning of July 10; stopped by at Charlestown, W. Va. where we were running a mare in the seventh race. She was a dead-heat for second. Bet her across the board so came out O. K. Drove down to Middleburg, Va., to see Sam Moyer. There I ran into the George Salleys and the Tom Cooleys, picking for Klondike. Had a pleasant talk with them. Got up at four and went out to Benton Farm and waited ten minutes for Sam. Forgot about Va., being on standard time. Picked three good ones, all by Mt. Ararat Sir Lucky.

Mistr Cows Adopt a Deer

After leaving Sam at six, started for Midview. Got lost outside of Richmond and asked some boys where the Mistrs lived. They asked if I was going to look at the baby deer. Found the farm O. K., and there stood the fawn as cute as can be. They caught him in the pasture when a couple of days old. He nurses the cows, comes when called, and can't be bought for love nor money.

Dick drove me out to the Virginia Conference Orphanage. We picked a nice bred heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Viking, their Junior Herd Sire out of a daughter of McDonald Farms Fascinator, their Senior Herd Sire. Also tried to get a cow that John Blair bred, but failed. Mr. Blair met us and we drove out to Blair's Rest, where we admired his cattle and bulls—particularly his buys at Va. last fall.

Bayville Crops Classified Excellent

Left the next morning for Bayville to pick up Clark Fleming. Went over the herd with Clark and Mr. Burroughs, the owner. Was astonished at their alfalfa and corn crops. They have a hay dryer that is thoroughly practical, and I believe Bayville puts up as much good hay at as low a cost as anyone. Admired the daughters of Fairlawn Maxim's Imprint, by Quail Roost Rose Maxim ($11,000) out of Afton's Golden Marie ($10,000). They have 50 cows in calf to him. It would take a good two-year-old to beat Imprint.

Clark and I started out. Our first stop was Pine Grove Farm Dairy where we had a nice talk with Mr. G. W. Walker, the owner, and Gerald Cox, the manager. They are in the buying mood but will go back next year. From Mr. Walker's we drove to Franklin, Va. to Bill Camp's, Holliknoll Farm, where Bill was waiting for us. He was worried about his best cow that looked as though she had a nail in her. Clark called Dr. Hornaday for him and he came the next day and operated. She lost twins afterward. When last I talked to Bill, he thought she would live. She is by Cesor Martha's Maxim, twin brother to Cesor Noble Maxim—a truly great cow. Hope she lives.

Admires Bill Camp's Heifers

We picked one son and two daughters of Quail Roost Rose Maxim—all choice. His Get looked beautiful. Bill showed us a pen of daughters that would make your mouth water.

Spent the night at Franklin and arrived at Dr. J. C. Rawls', Southampton Farm. He keeps a real working herd. Admired Afton's Golden Ultra Rosebud that the Doctor bought in Va., last fall. Clark and I both thought she had improved as much as a cow could in ten months.

We then went to Cecil Vaughan's where Clair Johnston let us have our pick. We took a beautiful young cow that they bought in Michigan last fall.

Went to Hunter Scott's and Gordon Bridges', Hunterdale Farm. They are not ready but will be next year. Promised to show a bull calf at Maryland for them. He will be hard to beat. He is a full brother to Clark's, Fairlawn Maxim's Imprint, was born at Curtiss last fall, and is one of the biggest calves. Hunter flew him back at ten days old, and upon arrival gave him three quarts of cold cream. Must have made him grow.

Our next stop was C. H. Gordon's, former President of the Virginia Guernsey Breeders' Association, at Baskerville, Va. where we had a pleasant visit and admired his Quail Roost bull, that is by Fayroyal Maxim. His would be hard to beat as an aged bull. Our next stop was at Burkeville. First we went to see Leslie Boswell. Leslie had built a new calf barn out of a Quonset hut. We liked it a lot. Everyone was getting ready to show at the Field Day. My father is judging. Hope he comes out alive. Leslie had a good aged cow. Later we saw some others. The old man will have a time. Leslie has a number of daughters of his son of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose—Quail Roost Rose Max. We selected one, also a beautiful young cow of his own breeding, by Rosebud Maxim's King out of a daughter of Maxim Francetta's Peg.

Bill Gould Consigns

Went to Bill Gould's, Grapelawn Farm. Bill was feeding calves. Leslie didn't think that we would get anything, but Bill fooled him and let us have a beautiful daughter of Bournedale Double Chief. Bill then said that he would ride with us. First stop was Inverness Farm. Perk was at home, but Billie was away. We then went to Butch Hamilton's. Spent a lot of time and effort talking Butch out of his best cow, Faithful Maxim's Sun Shine, 10790—538—FF. She will be right at the Field Day and Daddy will have a hard time putting her down. Also picked a senior yearling that will be hard to beat, Hamhurst D. B. Dandy Girl.

Had dinner with Bill, Butch, Clark and Leslie. After dinner Clark caught a bus back to Bayville. Spent the night with Leslie and early the next morning went out again to Mrs. Elizabeth B. Agnew's, Inverness Farm. Perk and Billie Agnew had finished milking. Saw an 11-year-old cow that was milking well over a ton a month and had been up to 86 lbs. a day. Billie was milking test cows and they were really moving. We selected another aged cow to suit the old man, Inverness Cleo (March 15, 1941), 10996—497—CcC (610); by Hannah's Maxim out of an A. R. daughter of Iverness Ace. Also a high-class junior yearling by Mdiview Charmer's Prince out of Inverness Connie, 10274—464—Sr4—365C (730).

Inverness' New Herd Sire Impresses

Looked at Churn Creek Country Honor ($2,500), sire, Langwater His Honor ($5,000), dam, Foremost Quaint Lady ($15,000). Believe he could be one of the good bulls.

Took Leslie home and went out to pick up Butch who says he would ride with me. Our first stop was his father-in-law's, Mr. J. A. May, Burkeville Stock Farm. Picked his nicest cow, Burkeville Stock Farm Pat, on test with 6790—413—Sr2—365 in 268 days.

Drove to Mr. James H. Vaughan's where I believe we got his best cow. This one could also be hard to beat at the Field Day—Vaughan's Lula with a D. H. I. A. record of, 9945—508—at 4yrs., in 305 days, now on A. R. test, by Peg's Maxim's May King.

Stewart Rivers Comes Along

Then we drove to Carlton Elam's new place, where he is building a new barn. He was as busy as could be but let us have a real nice bred heifer. Went back and spent the night with Butch. Drove to Fredericksburg the next morning. Stopped to see Stewart Rivers. He was about to go to Midview but got his dates mixed so he said he would ride with me. Our first stop was Will Dickinson's, Wilburn Farm and we selected a beautiful young cow that is due before sale day. Stopped at Dan Chichester's. Stewart will go there later. Spent the night with Stewart. The next morning to Clifton Broaddus. He was not at home but we waited for him and selected two real nice bred heifers—one by Fairlawn Peerless Equity out of a daughter of Willowmere Wisdom and the other by Bournedale Danny Boy out of a daughter of Rose Maxim of Hamhurst. Clifton said he would ride with us.

Next to J. W. Belfield's, Maple View Farm at Lerty, Va., where we got another nice bred heifer by Langwater Champion, full brother to the twice $15,000 Forward, out of a Sherwood Forest Model Valor. To Emmett Beazley's, Sandy Lane Farm, Sparta, Va., and took one of the twins out of his real good cow—Willowmere Maxim's Crystalette—by Clear Springs Maxim Prince out of a Willowmere Prospector, milking 52 lbs 2x, due October 22 to a Willowmere sire.

Stopped at Dr. J. M. Gouldin's, Windsor Farm, at Tappahannock. He will be ready next year. On to Richmond to spend the night. To Judging School the next day. Dr. James Hilton was the official judge. Made Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, Champion Cow. She looked as well as I've ever seen her. Coldspring's Romulus Royal was the Champion Bull. He will be hard to beat this fall.

3 Strong Entries from Willowmere

Back to Fredericksburg and spent the night with Stewart. Stopped to see George Sutton and Jack Fralinger. They will be ready next year. Had a nice visit with Jack and Mrs. Fralinger. Found Bert Salsbury on the second try. His Willowmere herd is really milking. Selected three from the top end—two bred heifers and a cow—Willowmere Peaceful, 10865—503—F; due September 3, by Willowmere Wisdom out of Willowmere Pollyanna, 613—7yrs—365C; second dam, 539—AA; third dam, 655—A. Both heifers vaccinated and by Clear Spring's Maxim Victory—one due September 16, out of Willowmere Priscilla, 14281—711—BB; with 66604—3319 in 6½ years; 2nd dam, 655—A; 3rd dam, 550—A. The other, due November 6, out of Willowmere Paulina, 10403—466—FF; 2nd dam, 580—A; 3rd dam, 569—A.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

—4 Top Maxim Heifers . . . All Of Our Own Breeding—

Consigned To The

Third Guernsey Heifer Sale

Southampton County Guernsey Breeders' Association

FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA — SEPTEMBER 20, 1947

Two Daughters of **Hillandale Cavalier's Maxmost**

1. HILLANDALE MAXMOST VANITY
Born: DECEMBER 21, 1946
Sire: **Hillandale Cavalier's Maxmost**
A son of Quail Roost King Cavalier and Katydid of Clover Farm, 12208—697—AA.
Dam: **Vivian of Clover Farm**, 10937—578—DD
She by Klondike Kohinoor, A. R., and out of Champion's Rouge of Clover Farm, A. R.

2. HILLANDALE DESTINY'S DELIGHT
Born: MAY 21, 1946
Sire: **Hillandale Cavalier's Maxmost**
Dam: **Riegeldale King's Destiny**
10860—530—G
11879—570—C
By Gayoso Renown, A. R., out of Appin's Flossie, 11200—565—DD.

Consigned To The

Chatham County Sale

SEPTEMBER 10, 1947 — SILER CITY, N. C.

Two Daughters of **Wakefield Majesty's Rose Maxim**

1. HILLANDALE MAXIM'S NANCY
Born: AUGUST 26, 1946
Dam: **Hillandale Cavalier's Nell**
6893.6—360.33—Jr2—365 in 270 days.
She by Quail Roost King Cavalier, A. R., out of Hillandale Maxim Ernestina, 11115—615—FF.

2. HILLANDALE MAXIM JULIETTE
Born: JULY 2, 1946
Dam: **Hillandale Cavalier's Julia**
A daughter of Quail Roost King Cavalier, A. R., out of Marietta of Clover Farm, 11608—585—GG, 11462—585—DD.

Both Nancy and Juliette are by Wakefield Majesty's Rose Maxim, a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., and Wakefield Bell Rose, 15328—799—A.

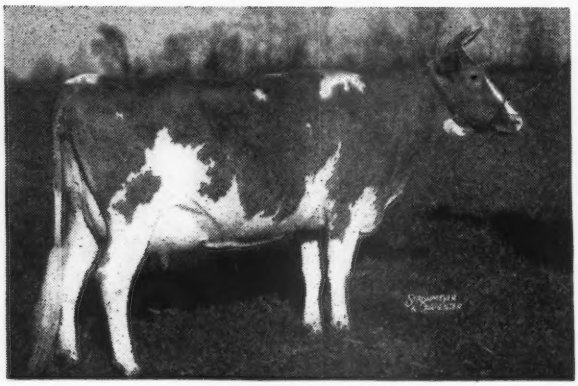
HILLANDALE FARM - *Durham, North Carolina*

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — G. W. HAWKINS, Manager

CLEAR SPRINGS ROYAL COUNT, A. R.

Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER, A. R.
A son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., out of Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, 15613—829—A.

Count's Dam



ROYALIST'S ROYAL LADY
9647—533—EE; 10401—586—A
1 A. R. son — 2 A. R. daughters

We have more than 20 Count daughters in the herd.

A Count son may help you—inquire today.

T. B. ACCREDITED - - BANG'S FREE

Twin Brook Farm

Mocksville, North Carolina

P. B. BLACKWELDER — J. C. SANFORD

Consigned . . .

CONNECTICUT STATE SALE

SEPTEMBER 10, 1947

Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut

THREE HEAD

A Four-Year-Old — A Two-Year-Old
A Choice Earl Son

The 4-Year-Old . . . BACHELOR'S VALENTINE . . . Dropped: February 13, 1943. Due: November 7, 1947 to the service of Groton House Levity's Earl (a line-bred Levity sire). Valentine has a record of 391 lbs. fat in GHI. She is by Horse Shoe King's Bachelor A. R., and out of Charter Oak Diana, 7598—407—BHI, a daughter of Gayhead's King Lear.

The 2-Year-Old . . . MEADOW LAKE LEVITY'S HEROINE . . . Dropped: September 28, 1945. Due: October 28, 1947 to the service of Horatius' May King (a son of Jason's Princess, **16557—810—AHI—2x**). She is a daughter of Groton House Levity's Earl (our Levity—bred sire). Heroine is well-grown with plenty of size and quality. The first 2 daughters of Earl are milking over 40 lbs. on 2x milking.

The Bull . . . MEADOW LAKE DEFENDER . . Dropped: January 17, 1947. A son of Earl out of Ladderlook Lady Nereid, **11152—626—A.** A daughter of Langwater Bigard. **Here is a real show prospect for the calf class.**

MEADOW LAKE FARM

NORTH STONINGTON — CONNECTICUT

ROBERT E. HESCOCK, Owner Phone: MYSTIC 526-W4

THE HANEY FARM

J. R. HANEY, Owner
MARSHVILLE, N. C.

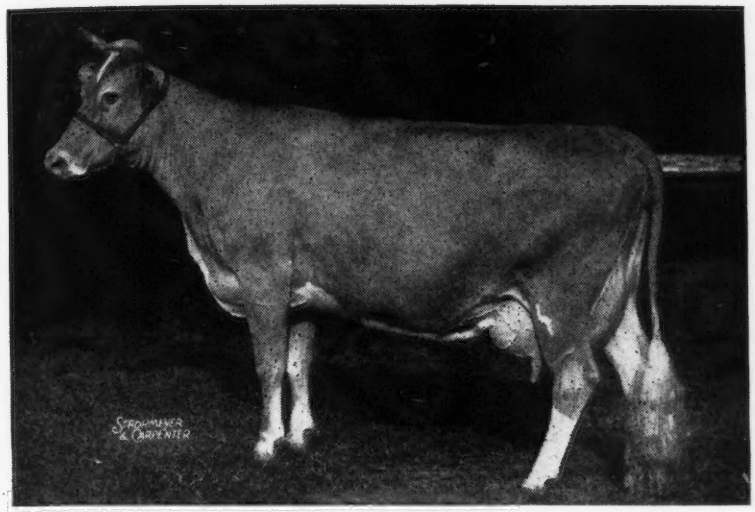
GUERNSEY DISPERSAL SALE

34 Registered Females
2 Registered Bulls

AT

7 Grade Cows

Lancaster County Fair Grounds - Lancaster, South Carolina
Tuesday, September 2, 1947 · 12:30 P. M.



IN THE SALE

2 daughters and 3 granddaughters of APPIN'S MICHAEL

Sire: APPIN'S JEWELLER

←Dam: APPIN'S KITTY 16555—753—A, dam of 2 A. R. daughters and Klondike Holliraider, herd sire at Klondike Farm.

CLEAR SPRINGS' ROCKFORD—Sire: Clear Springs' Holli-Gold, Dam: a daughter of Maxim's Master Fred; along with 7 daughters.

CLEAR VIEW KING'S DODSWORTH—Sire: Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth, Dam: a daughter of Quail Roost King Raymost.

SEVEN DAUGHTERS of Clear Springs' Gold Leader—Sire: Clear Springs' Holli-Gold, Dam: Klondike Kyola, 11977—594—DD, 12537—617—A.

TWO GRANDDAUGHTERS of McDonald Farms His Honor.

ONE DAUGHTER AND FIVE GRANDDAUGHTERS of Quail Roost Maxim's Scotch.

ONE DAUGHTER of Blakeford Reveller's King, A. R.

ONE DAUGHTER of Clear Springs' G. Foremost, sold to Coker's Pedigreed Seed Co.

ONE DAUGHTER of Coker Virginia Gold.

OTHERS OF LIKE BREEDING AND QUALITY. These cattle are well-grown, healthy, and in good condition. The sale includes fresh and springing young cows and heifers and a beautiful lot of well-grown, typy open heifers, well suited for calf club work.

ALL NEGATIVE FOR T. B. AND BANG'S DISEASE

Watch Later Journals for Announcement of Reduction Sale of the Famous Grassy Grove Herd (M. F. SHORE, Owner) **Cycle, North Carolina.**

For Catalog Address:

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager

SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

The Ellen Dean Hotel, Lancaster, S. C., will be sale headquarters.

MARYLAND GUERNSEY BREEDERS' SALE

Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland • October 20, 1947

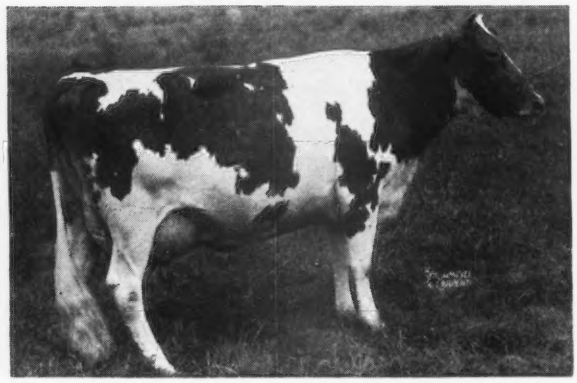
50 HEAD

5 BULLS — 25 COWS — 13 BRED HEIFERS — 7 OPEN HEIFERS

Carefully selected from the best herds in the state

SALES COMMITTEE:

FRED DOWNEY, Chairman, Williamsport, Md.
JOHN D. WORTHINGTON, III., Sec'y., Bel Air, Md.
GEORGE R. DEBNAM, III, Rock Hall, Md.
WILLIAM FOUCHE, Adamstown, Md.
LEROY HERSEY, Edgewater, Md.
WILLIAM S. NELSON, Onancock, Virginia.



← ELLEN OF MASON DIXON LINE

11042—639—Sr3—365, on reentry and has 316 lbs. fat, Sr4—305 (2x) in 131 days. Should go over 650 at present rate.

Dropped: March 25, 1942

Fresh: February 15 and will be bred to Antietam Prince Noble.

Her three-quarter sister was 1st 3-Yr.-Old at Hagerstown Field Day, July 26.

Sire: MILKMAID'S GOLD BOND

Dam: ELEANOR OF MASON DIXON LINE 8561—420—D. H. I. A. in 284 days.

Consigned by EARL KLINE, HAGERSTOWN, MD.

For Catalogs Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • Sparks, Maryland

Doing a Good Job . . . **Bournedale Charming Prince**

His Dam

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN CINDERELLA
15207—668—BB
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Cinderella is a maternal sister to Bournedale Memoir's Ace, A. R., that has a number of daughters in our herd.

Born: AUGUST 25, 1943

Sire: **BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R.**
Sire of:
BOURNEDALE DANDY GIRL
14094—853—Sr2—365C
RIEGELDALE MAXIM KATHERINE
19744—875—AA
BOURNEDALE POLLY ANNE
13172—753—FF

Sons

of Charming Prince available out of Top A. R. cows—with Bournedale-Maxim breeding behind them for years.

2nd Dam:
BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
11236—582—GG
15073—764—EE
18859—1019—Jr4—365C—World Record

BOURNEDALE GUERNSEYS
CHESTER A. STEEN, Manager

JULIA DYCKMAN ANDRUS MEMORIAL, INC.
1156 N. BROADWAY, YONKERS, N. Y.

Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian

15899—783—Sr3—365, 12396—625—GG

Sire: **RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD**
Dam: **HORSE SHOE F. LEILA** 16304—793—BB

We have what it takes to breed good cows. Two outstanding proved sires—Foremost Hermes, 5 daughters over 800, 11 over 700, 17 over 600 lbs., 49 daughters now in the herd (F. Aster will come very close to 20,000 lbs. of milk this year); Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, a young sire with 1 over 700, 7 over 600 as two-year-olds. Sire of Lillian.

For Sale—several very nice young bulls by Conrad out of Foremost Hermes daughters. Same breeding as the above cow.

Before you purchase your next herd sire come down and look this combination over.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE NO. 1

W. S. CHERRY, JR., Owner
A. C. BROWNING, Manager
Tel.—Warren 2282

North Farm
Bristol, Rhode Island

Frank McVaugh Est. Guernsey Dispersal

86 HEAD

McVAUGH & LENDERMAN, Owners, HOCKESSIN, DELAWARE

DEL. BANG'S FREE NO. 629 T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 283245

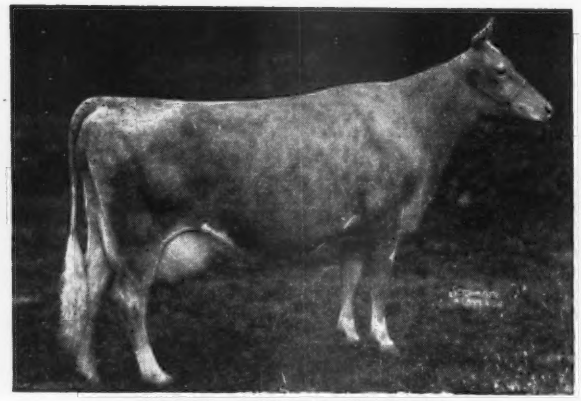
6 Bulls—38 Cows—9 Bred & 23 Open Heifers—10 Calves Under 8 Mos.

All cows with A. R. records or on A. R. test since 1925.

4 of the five McDonald bulls used at this farm are in the sale.
(See bottom of opposite page).

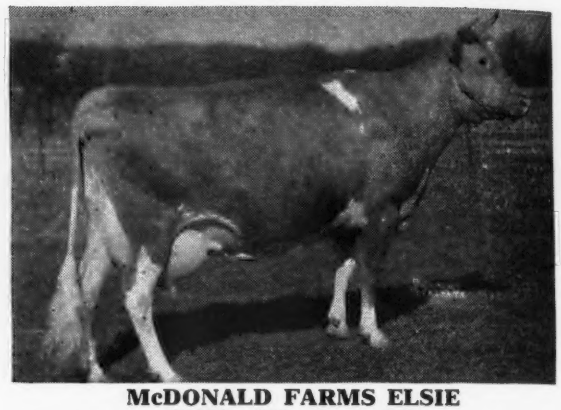
Pictured below are some of the McDonald Farms females behind the bulls listed on the opposite page.

Grandam of McDonald Farms Fort



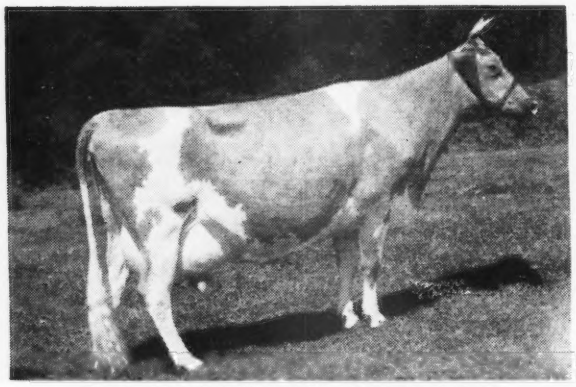
GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902—704—G
13518—740—D
Classified Excellent at 16 yrs. 2 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons.

Highest Record Daughter of Prediction



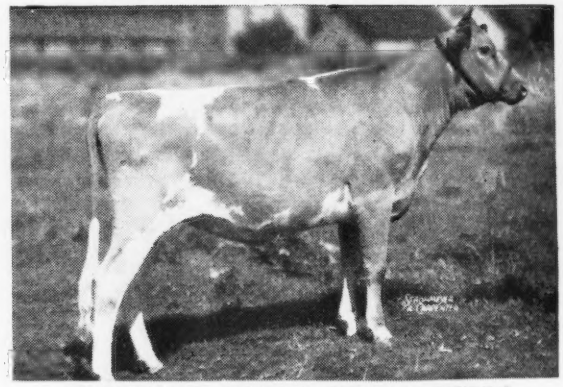
McDONALD FARMS ELSIE
15080—822—6yrs—365
Highest record daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R. 8 Excellent daughters.

A Myhaven King Daughter



McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID
10290—603—G
11367—634—AA
10450—599—AA
Sold for $8,000, Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.

Top Priced Bred Heifer at Auction



McDONALD FARMS KING'S KELLA
Sold for $13,500 to Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio, in the Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.

Mr. McVaugh has always been a firm believer in official testing. All cows have A. R. records or are on A. R. test, making records under farm conditions.

Likewise, careful attention was paid to type—only replacements kept from the best. The cattle will hold their own for good udders—level rumps and dairy character.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary — Phone 4-4062

Friday, August 29, 10:30 A. M. - D. S. T.

The sale will be held at the farm in the borough of Hockessin, Del., which is located on Route 41, five miles south of Avondale, Pa., and seven miles northwest of Wilmington, Del.

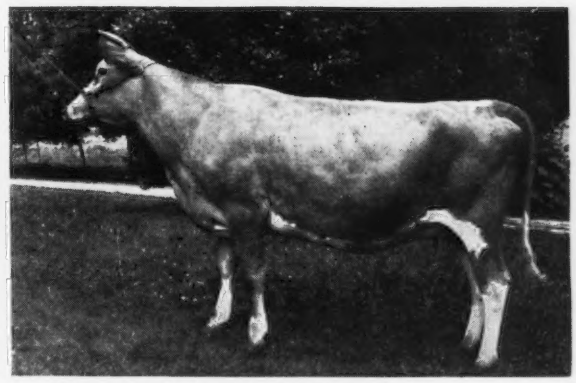
In the July 15th and August 1st issues of the Journal we gave you some information on the many good females in this sale. To continue:

In Sale 5 daughters of GREENACRES ROYAL 2d—
GREENACRES ROYAL — MARSHALLVALE QUEEN BESS
(Sire of 3 females in Sale) 9083—446—CHI

His paternal sister in sale

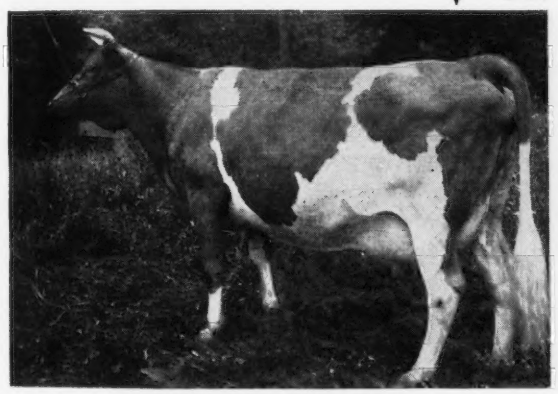
GREENACRES ROYAL'S BLUEBELL
9330—495—FFF
Dam: Afri's Bluebell of P. P., 14407—634—E.
Bred 4/17/47 to Lot 2.

Her granddaughter in sale



BESS KNIGHT
Sire: McDonald Farms Honored Knight; Dam: Queen Bess Fort, 8522—449—G. Due 7/16 47 to service of Lot 3.

—IN SALE—



BELLE OF MILLCREEK
Fresh: June 30, 1947. Milking over 40 lbs. per day, with her heifer calf in sale, by McDonald Farms Honored Knight (Lot 2, below)

NORMA KNIGHT
On test as a Jr2. Still milking 27 lbs. per day, 5%. Sire: Lot 2 (below). Bred 6/6/47 to Lot 4 below).

BULLS IN SALE . . .

Lot 1. McDONALD FARMS FORT 5/24/40—Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Bonny, 10108—577—EE. There are fourteen daughters in sale and Fort is service sire to 7.
Lot 2. McDONALD FARMS HONORED KINGHT 8/24/42—Foremost Prediction—Franchester Cornelia, 15585—794—A. **19** daughters in sale, service sire to 13.
Lot 3. McDONALD FARMS KING DEB 7/24/45—Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Deborah, 11958—691—CC. One daughter in sale, and service sire to 2.
Lot 4. McDONALD FARMS KING LIONEL 1/21/46—Myhaven King—Franchester Cornelia, 15585—794—A. Service sire to 2.
Lot 5. LORD CALVERT 11/13/43—McDonald Farms Fenton—Afri's Bluebell of: P. P., 14407—634—E. One daughter in sale, service sire to 2.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary — Phone 4-4062

Complete Dispersal • WINDWOOD HERD

J. JUDSON MORGAN, Owner — RAY CARR, Manager

Canandaigua, N. Y., Saturday, Sept. 6, 1947 • 10:30 a. m., D. S. T.

107 HEAD

5 BULLS—54 COWS—19 BRED HEIFERS—29 OPEN HEIFERS

Including—Green Meads Wiegelian Squire (Born: December 26, 1941), together with 12 daughters and 1 son, and 19 other females in calf to his service. He is full brother to Green Meads Lady Willow, 15344—815—Jr2—365C, Class Leader, 9th Place, by Langwater County Squire and out of Green Meads Queen Weigela, 736—C, she by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Green Meadow Wistaria, 807—A.

13 daughters of Sherwood Forest Fashion (by a son of Langwater Forester, out of Sherwood Forest Fairy, 716—BB, by Langwater Arrogant).

10 daughters and 1 son of Coldspring's Romulus Valor, sold $2,700 Merryman 55th. A full sister was classified Excellent. (By Langwater Romulus, out of Coldspring's Valor's Bess, 835—AA).

9 daughters of Winbernie Levity King (by Green Meads Levity King, $15,000, out of Green Meads Lady Vanity, by Langwater County Squire).

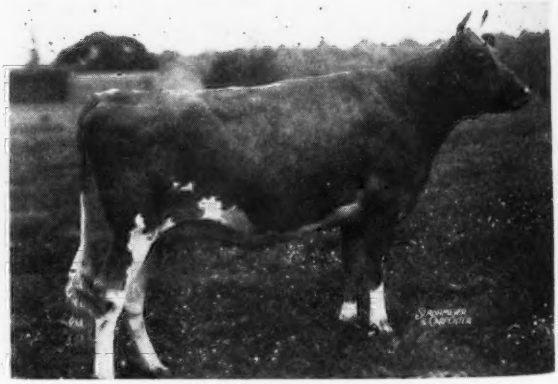
5 daughters of Green Meads Willow Chief (by Green Meads Mischief, out of Green Meads Lady Willow, 815—Jr2—365C, Class Leader, 9th Place).

7 daughters and 1 son of Sherwood Forest Mimir (by Coronation Potentate, $4,550, out of Sherwood Forest Minion, 749—C, $3,200).

WINBERNIE FASHION ALOMA
Born: January 15, 1943
5961—325—Jr3HIR (610)
Sire: SHERWOOD FOREST FASHION
Dam: WINBERNIE STEADFAST ALMA
9588—585—7HIR (730)
Will be bred before sale.

WINBERNIE CHIEF ALLENE
Born: January 11, 1944
Sire: GREEN MEADS WILLOW CHIEF
Dam: WINBERNIE STEADFAST ALMA
9588—585—7HIR (730)
Due: February 3, 1948 to Windwood Chief Challenger.

FRITZ'S ISABEL
Born: December 31, 1942
10250—561—EHI (610)
Fresh: June 24, 1947
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS FRITZ, (5 daughters in sale). McDonald Farms Conqueror—McDonald Farms Carpatha, 12818—586—G, by Foremost Prediction.
Dam: MAJESTY'S ISITA



WINDWOOD LEVITY ALERT
Born: March 18, 1945
Sire: WINBERNIE LEVITY KING
Dam: WINBERNIE FASHION ALOMA
5961—325—Jr3HIR (610)
Due with first calf July 21, 1947 to Sherwood Forest Mimir.

WINDWOOD HERD • *Complete Dispersal*

Canandaigua, N. Y., Saturday, Sept. 6, 1947 • 10.30 a. m., D. S. T.

Windwood Farm is 3 miles east of Canandaigua on County House Road. Canandaigua is on Route 20, 60 miles west of Syracuse, 80 miles east of Buffalo, and 25 miles south of Rochester. It is in Ontario County. The Canandaigua Hotel will be sale headquarters; the Seneca Hotel, Geneva, N. Y., also has excellent facilities.

The cattle are open for inspection. The Windwood Farm telephone numbers are: **Owner—1139-J Manager—1139-W.**

107 Head—Every animal over six months of age is Huddleston Vaccinated for Bang's. The herd is T. B. Accredited and State Bang's Free No. A1185. The entire herd has been under D. H. I. A. for the last seven years. This is an unusual opportunity to obtain a concentration of the blood of Langwater King of the Meads and Langwater County Squire. One of the cows in the sale, Primrose Queen Peggie, was high cow in April in New York State with 94 lbs. of fat. She has made 290 lbs. of fat in 97 days.

HIR REPORT for April, 1947—47 cows milking, 1 over 90 lbs., 3 over 70 lbs., 4 over 60 lbs., 8 over 50 lbs., 22 on Honor Roll. May, 1947—47 cows milking, 1 over 90 lbs., 2 over 70 lbs., 9 over 60 lbs., 16 over 50 lbs., 31 on Honor Roll. June, 1947—42 cows milking, 2 over 80 lbs., 3 over 70 lbs., 6 over 60 lbs., 13 over 50 lbs., 26 on Honor Roll.

SPRING KNOLL ANN CHARLOTTE

Born: August 12, 1943

6451—350—Jr2HIR (526); on retest with 4160—216—3HIR (2x) in 99 days.

Sire: SHERWOOD FOREST ANIMATION

Dam: CARLOTTA OF WOODBERRY 13389—668—A

Will be bred before sale.

WILLOWMERE MANTILLA

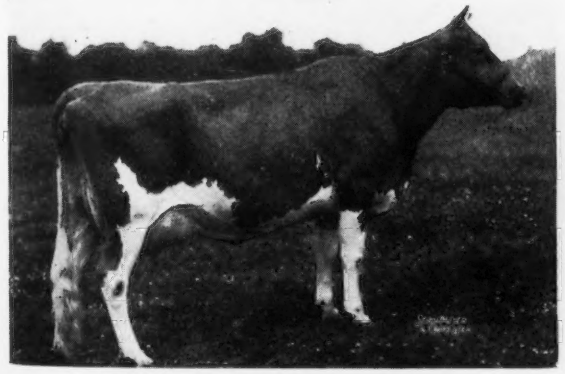
Born: June 5, 1937

11160—540—EE, 9735—473—AHI (670), 12102—621—8HIR—670 (pending).

Sire: WILLOWMERE GENIUS

Dam: WILLOWMERE MANIKIN 11018—560—AA

Due: November 19, 1947 to Windwood Chief Challenger



NONNIE OF BLACK RIVER

Born: April 5, 1942

Sire: CORONATION GOVERNOR (by Fra-Mar Farm King, out of Coronation L. Queen, 773—A, sold for $15,000).

Dam: MIGNON OF BLACK RIVER

(By Green Meadow Monitor, out of a daughter of Cherub's Ace of the Prairie).

To be sold open.

SPRING KNOLL HOLLYHOCK

Born: July 10, 1943

8226—364—Jr2HIR (642), on retest with 5400—305—Jr3HIR (2x) in 192 days.

Sire: SHERWOOD FOREST MIMIR

Dam: KENILWORTH ONA'S HOLLAND 10798—454—AA

(By Kenilworth Herald, out of a daughter of Coventry Old Timer). Will be bred before sale.

On the same day, at the same place, Windwood Farm will be offered for sale. 450 acres of excellent limestone soil, full equipped with modern buildings and fully fenced. Included are the main house, with 13 rooms and 6 bathrooms, and 4 tenant houses with modern improvements. Also farm equipment. (See details in July 15 Journal, Pages 188, 189, and 190).

For catalogs write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

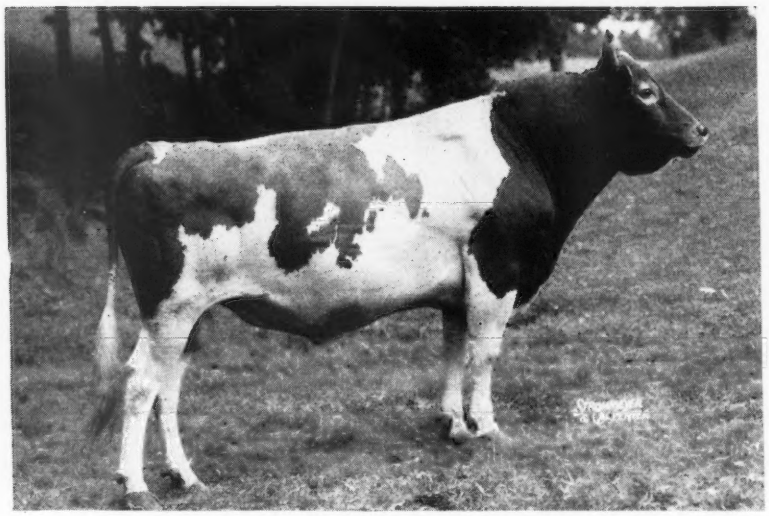
ACCREDITED— VACCINATED

Congratulations . . .

Grayce Farms, Dalton Pennsylvania

We are pleased to announce...

The purchase of 30 Head—29 females and a bull—
by Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pennsylvania



DAMIAN VICTOR OF RIDGLYDALE

Dropped: July 18, 1941

A Steadfast-bred sire. He is line-bred to Langwater Traveler, A. R., and Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

Sire: ADOHR SURROGATE'S PRIDE

Dam: RIDGLYDALE'S VICTORIA'S ALERT
11024—623—Sr3—365C

6 VICTOR DAUGHTERS GO TO GRAYCE FARMS . . .

In Our Herd . . . We have 24 daughters of VICTOR and 39 are bred to him. His first daughter—DAMIAN ISIS, sold to Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minnesota, for $1,550 in the 1946 Topsfield Sale. She recently classified Excellent. **Damian-bred Guernseys make good here—there—everywhere.**

We wish Grayce Farms the greatest success with these animals. We are confident that they will continue to do as well for them as they have for us and shall watch with real interest their development.

Two daughters of Victor are pictured on the opposite page. They are typical of his Get and we are pleased to have this kind of cattle represent our breeding at the Grayce Farms.

ACCREDITED— VACCINATED

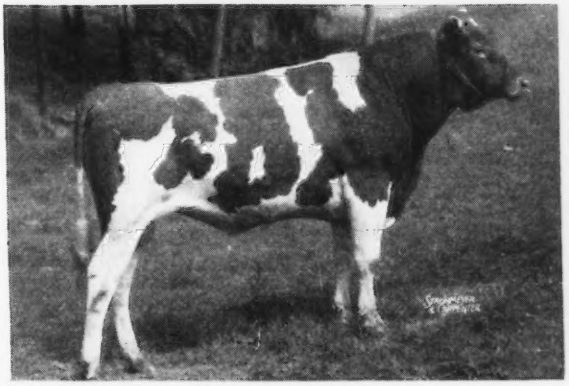
3 Aristocrats and a Son go to Grayce Farms

HERE HE IS!

Our Junior Sire

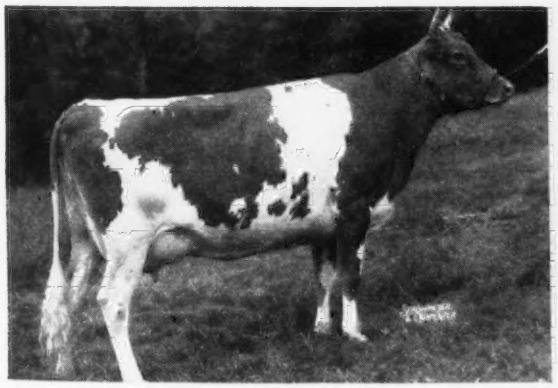
DAMIAN ARISTOCRAT ▶

Dropped: OCTOBER 21, 1944

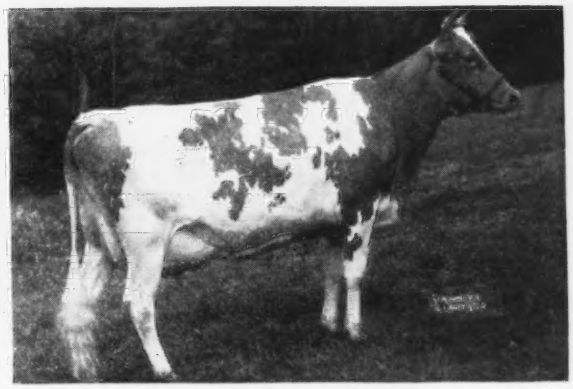


He is line-bred to Imp. County Flower of Langwater top and bottom. He is sired by Damian Victor of Ridglydale, that is a grandson of Langwater Surrogate—full brother to Langwater Country Flower (see opposite page for picture of Victor). Aristocrat is out of Roman Lady of the Glen, 11905—614—BB, that is a granddaughter of Langwater Country Flower. **ARISTOCRAT** further strengthens the Victor inheritance in our herd. His first calves exceed our expectations and he is being given every opportunity. We have 29 safe in calf to him. Grayce Farms selected his first 3 daughters and we are confident you will hear further about them in the future.

TWO PATERNAL SISTERS TO ARISTOCRAT—Both by DAMIAN VICTOR OF RIDGLYDALE



DAMIAN AMOR



DAMIAN RAVIC

These are typical Victor daughters, and were both recently purchased by the Grayce Farms.

EDWARD D. SCHLEGEL
Owner

VANCE ROBY
Manager

DAMIAN FARMS
CONESUS ★ NEW YORK

Follow the Butterfat — Country Flower Cross

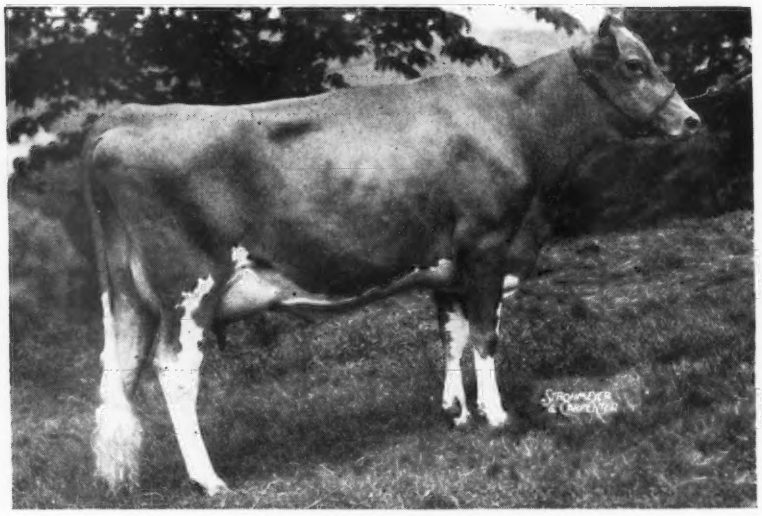
TWO BROOKS MERLIN

Dropped: June 13, 1940

MERLIN traces to Clara top and bottom. He is sired by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R. and is out of Hilltop Butterfat Merle, 10924—569—EE.

You'll like the Merlin Get

HERE IS ONE



GREY KNOLL BUTTERFAT MARGE

Marge is a typical daughter of our herd sire—TWO BROOKS MERLIN. The Merlin's have well balanced udders, straight hind legs, smooth conformation throughout.

TWO PATRICIAN SONS CARRY ON

PATRICIAN PLAYBOY OF THE GLEN

Dam: MIDNIGHT REVEL OF THE GLEN
13666—593—Jr2—365
A daughter of Langwater Midnight that is a full brother to Langwater Philosopher, A. R. She is out of Danae of the Glen, 12120—546—G, 20228—899—A, that is by CaumsettWarrior, A. R.

PATRICIAN SOLDIER OF THE GLEN

Dam: WARRIOR'S GRACE OF THE GLEN
13648—686—Jr3—365
1 A. R. daughter with 599 as a Jr3 and 649 in A. A daughter of Caumsett Warrior, A. R., that is a full brother to Caumsett Ronda—the dam of Caumset Dynamo, A. R. She is out of Grace of the Glen, 15138—808—B.

Both are sired by Langwater Patrician, A. R., that is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106—790—A, (3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons).

These two bulls further intensify our Country Flower line-breeding program. **We have a few select bull calves for sale. We will also sell a few vaccinated heifers.**

EDWARD D. SCHLEGEL, Owners — VANCE ROBY, Manager

DAMIAN FARMS
CONESUS ★ NEW YORK

THE NINTH ANNUAL SALE

sponsored by

The New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association

to be held . . . . **Saturday, October 11, 1947**

TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

is in the making!

For this event forty-five entries have been selected from twenty-four breeders by the committee consisting of John Lindsay, D. W. K. Peacock, Lloyd B. Wescott and J. P. Broadhurst, Chairman.

Listed below are the sales held to date. All have been top state sales for the breed, with selections limited to breeders within the state.

	SOLD	TOTAL	AVERAGE
1939	43	$18,280.00	$425.12
1940	48	19,050.00	396.88
1941	43	23,965.00	557.33
1942	44	26,980.00	613.18
1943	49	33,670.00	687.14
1944	45	41,500.00	922.22
1945	46	37,625.00	817.93
1946	48	39,335.00	819.48
	366 head	$240,405.00	$656.68

There is a reason. One could be the well rounded program followed by New Jersey Guernsey breeders generally, in which the use of great sires continues to be all important.

In this category New Jersey breeders are well fortified and were strongly augmented by recent purchases at the Gardenville Sale of:

GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING — $45,000 — Wilgorlan Farms, Titusville, N. J.

His Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR—$11,500—Hominy Hill Farm, Freehold, N. J.

PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER, A. R.—$6,100—Reinfeld Farm, Freehold, N. J.

GARDENVILLE SUPREME — $7,600 — Ideal Farms — Augusta, N. J.

In addition, two bulls and twenty-one females were purchased by twelve New Jersey breeders in this sale at an average of $1,130.

New Jersey has always been a fine source of **profitable, dependable, popularly bred** foundation Guernseys.

With the strong foundation of the breed in the Garden State so richly supplemented, Guernsey breeders generally will look forward to securing at private treaty and in the state sales the same high quality that has maintained this institution at the top.

Future Journal advertisements will list this year's selections.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALES CO., 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton 8, N. J.

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
Sold for $30,000
Sire of Our Senior Sire
Clear Spring's Majesty's Maxim

Sikco Farms

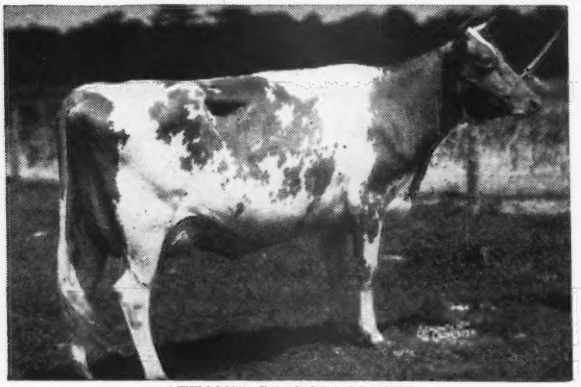
MAXIMS

Greensboro, North Carolina

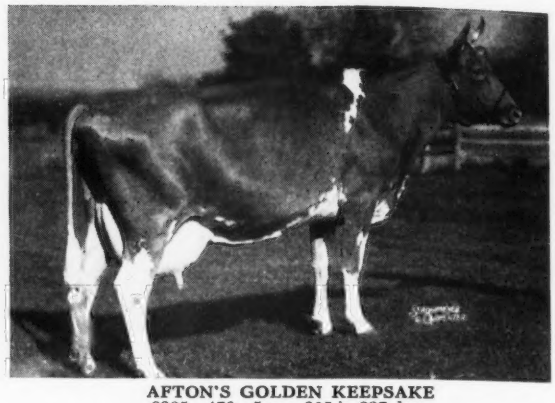
Sikco Golden Maxim

2 Paternal Sisters to Our Sire

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.



AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE
10938—596—Jr4—305—Class Leader 5th Place
Sold for $10,000 Curtiss Candy Classic, 1946.
Their Sire: **BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST, A. R.**, a son of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R. (herd sire at Midview, Richmond, Virginia), see above. He is out of Bournedale Memoir, 17399—793—A.



AFTON'S GOLDEN KEEPSAKE
9385—476—5yrs—305 in 227 days
Sold for $6,200 in the Gardenville Dispersal.
Maxim's Dam: **FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FELICITY**
10748—537—4E (N. C. State Champion, 1946)
On retest: 12887—663—Jr4—365
A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim, A. R., $11,000.

No Golden Maxim Calves yet — **But** Majesty's Maxim sons from good A. R. cows. Contact us.

ACCREDITED HERD FOR T. B. No. 546543 — BANG'S No. 665

Owner: DR. T. EDGAR SIKES **R. F. D. No. 7—Box 426** Manager: RAYMOND ALLCOCK

Louis Merryman's 59th Sale

York - Pennsylvania

October 13, 1947

This will be a bull sale as usual. We want them old enough for service out of high record dams. Also, want fresh cows and bred heifers, as many vaccinated as possible.

Write at once if you want to consign. We have about 50 in now and want to get the catalog out early.

Write or Call

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland
Telephone Cockeysville 57

We Can offer . . .

A son of
Southampton Socute

(See Page 2027 June 15, 1947 Journal)
20021—844—8yrs—365C

Southampton Sultan

Born: MARCH 5, 1947

Sire: **Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest.** A son of Bournedale Viscount and out of Riegeldale Majesty's Ruby, 12013—644—CC.

Dam: **Southampton Socute.** 20021—844—8yrs—365C. We retained a son of this cow for use as a herd sire—Southampton Maxim—therefore Sultan is for sale.

Sultan is a top individual—a top bred calf.

Southampton Guernsey Farm

FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 319739
BANG'S FREE No. 714325
DR. J. C. RAWLS, Owner

Dunn's Tour

PHILLIPS PEERLESS DUKE (4 years old) and daughters are selling in the VERMONT GUERNSEY SALE AT RUTLAND ON SEPTEMBER 12. He descends consistently from Green Meadow Peerless and Langwater Steadfast. **HOWLAND KING'S LOYALTY** (6 months old) is in the sale. He combines the blood of those high production sires, Green Meads Noble and Langwater King of the Meads.

With selections from leading Vermont herds, the Vermont Sale includes the dispersal of the Green Meadow Peerless herd at the State School of Agriculture and 20 choice ones from Coronation Farm.

We have pure bred herds and top herd sires listed to sell this fall. A few are described in our last Journal advertisement.

Select offerings in heifers and a group of foundation cows.

SEE US FIRST — IT PAYS

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

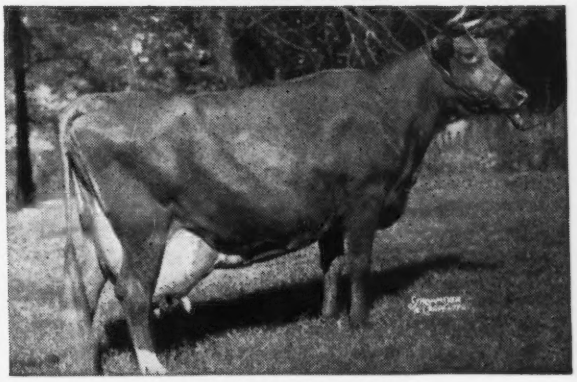
DOUBLE MELBA

with a little BELLONA added

RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S ADONIS

Dropped: April 6, 1944

His Paternal Grandam



BOURNEDALE BELLONA
14915—751—D, 17871—921—A
1 A. R. daughter—4 breeding sons

Adonis is sired by Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror and out of Riegeldale Emory's Cupid, 10183—585—GG (sold for $4,000 and top female at the 1946 Ohio Classic). Adonis is a double grandson of Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000), outstanding son of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C, **World Record.**

HIS SONS ARE NOW FOR SALE

Bull calves that carry a combination of the best of MAXIM and Green Meadow blood lines.

Herd Federal Accredited for T. B.—State Bang's Free No. 23

BEAVER CREEK FARM

McCOLL - - SOUTH CAROLINA

O. J. Fletcher, Owner

Tenth Annual

COLORADO STATE SALE

LONGMONT, COLORADO, SEPTEMBER 1, 1947

50 Carefully Selected Females • 5 Top Bulls

A few additions and more details on our consignments.

NEBRASKA—Imig Farm—Leo J. Imig, Seward, Nebraska. 1 Cow 2 Heifers.

ILLINOIS—Burton Lane Farm, V. L. Crunkilton, Mgr., Lake Forest, Ill. 2 Heifers.

KANSAS—Ransom Farm, W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kansas. 2 Heifers.

OKLAHOMA—Jerry Oven Farm, Helen C. Oven, Enid, Oklahoma. 1 Cow.

Earl Guerkink—Enid, Okla., 1 Heifer.

Tom Cooper Farm, Ardmore, Okla. 1 Heifer and a Bull.

Meadow Lodge Farm, Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 1 Heifer and a Bull.

MISSOURI—Prairiemede Farms, J. E. & L. E. Funk, Windsor, Missouri. 1 Cow, 2 Heifers.

St. Albans Farm, L. R. Rainey, Mgr., St. Albans, Mo. 1 Cow, 3 Heifers and a Bull.

Seco Farms, Guy E. Kennedy, Mgr., Arcadia, Mo. 2 Cows, 1 Heifer and a Bull.

IOWA—Elmwood Farm, Arnold Pancratz, Dubuque, Iowa. 2 heifers.

Marydale Farm, J. H. Bickert, Albia, Iowa. 1 Cow.

Stede Well Farm, Harry H. Lage, Davenport, Iowa. 2 Heifers.

Stringtown Farm, Harry Reese and Son, Prescott, Iowa, 1 Heifer.

Rosebud Farm, Alvin Hitz & Son, Polk City, Iowa. 1 Heifer.

Oakwood Farm, W. H. Bosworth, Algona, Iowa. 1 Cow and 1 Heifer.

Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Roy S. Kilpatrick, Des Moines, Iowa.

Crawford's Guernsey Farm, Roy & Robert Crawford, R. No. 2, Jessup, Iowa. 1 Heifer.

Wm. J. Baker & Son, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Avondale Dairy Farms, Ralph C. Koeling, Carlisle, Iowa. 1 Heifer.

WISCONSIN—Golden Knoll Farm, J. Frank Bradley & Son, Franksville, Wis. 2 Heifers.

Grenfel Farm, Seymour Bros., West Allis, Wis. 1 Heifer.

Lone Acres, Hubert P. Kipp, North Prairie, Wis. 1 Cow.

Golden Meads, Geo. W. Harrison & Son, Fond du Lac, Wis. 1 Heifer.

Guernsey Grove Farms, Wm. H. Basse & Sons, Waukesha, Wis. 1 Heifer.

Fox Guernsey Dairy, Frank Fox, Waukesha, Wis. 1 Cow.

Davidson Farms, Davidson & Borlen, Waukesha, Wis. 1 Heifer.

Wey Acres, Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis. 1 Heifer, 1 Cow and a Bull.

COLORADO—Loving's Guernsey Farms, Pueblo, Colo. 1 Cow.
Rural Lane Farm, E. W. Johnson, Longmont, Colo. 1 Heifer.
Ralph V. Adams, Loveland, Colo. 1 Heifer Calf.
Holland Dale Farm, O. C. Holland, Longmont, Colo. 1 Cow.
"the little farm." Dr. L. Little, Fort Collins, Colo. 1 Heifer.

Sale sponsored and managed by:

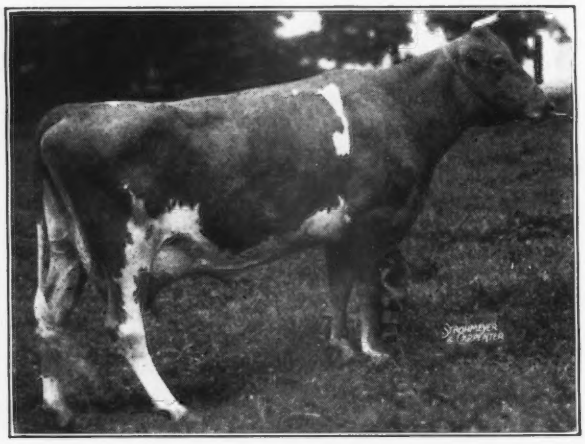
COLORADO STATE GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Max C. Grandy, Secretary — Sale Committee—326 Elizabeth St., Ft. Collins, Colorado

FIRST EDINHAM GUERNSEY SALE

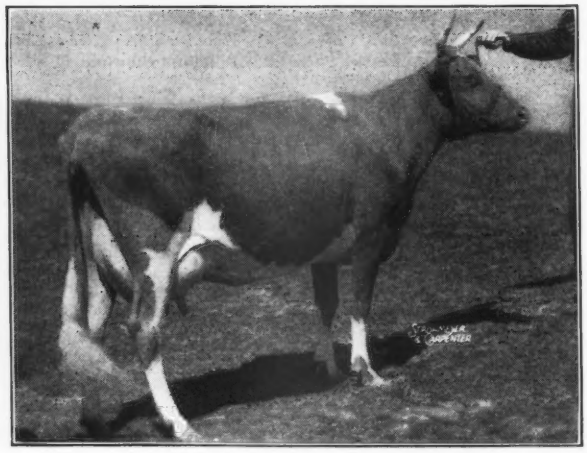
September 5 - Fair Grounds - Wooster, Ohio

A cross section of my herd. All cows with records made under strictly farm conditions. Herd fully accredited.



KENMAR HILLS ETTA
11177—547—Sr2—365C (pending)
Sired by the famous bull, Myhaven King, A. R., and out of McDonald Farms Etta, 9928—562—F.
Calved June 16 and has milked up to 50 lbs. on 2x milking.

COPELAND FARM FAITH
9970—472—Jr2—365 (pending)
Sired by our senior sire, Fairlawn Fleetwood. He is by Coronation Majesty (Fra-Mar Farm King—Coronation Melba) and out of Coronation Aster, 10782—502—G, 14658—719—A, and 16771—835—6yrs—365. Aster sold to Langvalley for $3,100 in Argilla Dispersal.



McDONALD FARMS DOREEN
12865—639—E
15886—739—7yrs—365C (pending)
She is the second highest record daughter of her sire, Myhaven King, and is without question the outstanding cow in the sale.

Among the bred heifers are daughters of Fairlawn Fleetwood, Green Meads Wil-King, McDonald Farms Hoosier, Chedco Mars, and other good sires.

LELAND C. BINGHAM, Owner — RAVENNA, OHIO

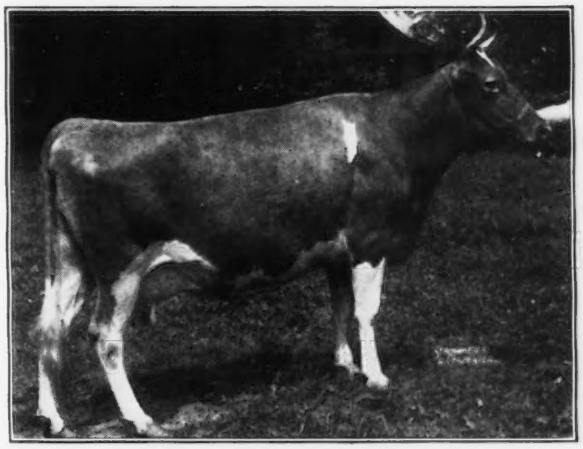
45 HEAD - FRESH COWS - BRED HEIFERS

Many close to freshening and a few open heifers.

REYNOLD'S PROSPERITY

11119—514—6yrs—305C—915 (pending)

This cow was Senior Champion at Portage County Fair last fall. Sired by Gayhead's Lord Jim, A. R., son of George White's great brood cow, Gayhead's Immortelle, 11922—581—G, that is dam of the noted Gayhead's Imperial, A. R., that heads the fine Guernsey herd at Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo. Prosperity is due in August.



REYNOLD'S CORONATION VICTORY

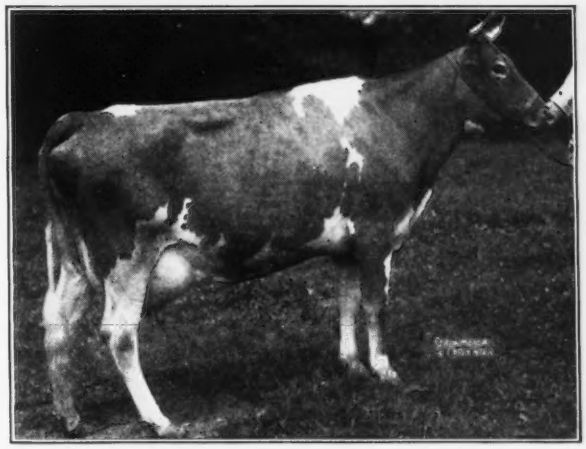
10413—487—Jr2—365C (pending)

Daughter of Reynold's Prosperity and Coronation Patent. He is by Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R., and out of Coronation Premiere, 13534—728—F. Due in August.

KEN-EDIN PRINCESS TILDA

10014—471—Sr2—365
Re-entry Sr. 3 yr.-old,
100 days, 4697—205

Also by Gayhead's Lord Jim, and out of Regular's Tilda of Rural Home, 10205—493—G.



Two sons of Groton House Levity (Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, A. R.—Coronation Azalea, 13217—682—G) from top dams, one out of McDonald Farms Calla, 725—G and 823—D.

ROY S. JOHNSON — Auctioneers — JOHN F. ANDREWS

For Catalog Write

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Ass'n. - Wooster, Ohio

LANGWATER FARM

Consignments to Fall Sales

★ Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Lewiston, Maine September 8, 1947

LANGWATER PETALON—a bull calf dropped April 12, 1947. By Langwater Onward and out of Langwater Petal, a Langwater Peter daughter with 10816—638—Jr2—365C.

LANGWATER SIESTA—a bred heifer sired by Langwater Defiance (Valencian—Golden Bloom, 1005—A). Bred to Langwater Chorister (Pericles—Cora, 710—D).

★ Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., September 15, 1947

LANGWATER BRIGHT LAD—a bull calf dropped Jan. 21, 1947

Sire:
LANGWATER COMMANDO
2 daughters now on test

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
45 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA

Dam:
LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS
11128—543—G
On retest as Sr4 with 9455—405 in 187 days.

LANGWATER VALENCIAN
33 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER CORONA
15066—749—AA

LANGWATER MAUDE—a two-year-old daughter of Langwater Patrician out of a May Royal daughter. Maude is now on test and in 83 days has 3182 lbs. milk, 136 lbs. fat as a Jr. 2-year-old.

★ Fifth Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio September 25, 1947

LANGWATER VANGUARD—a bull calf dropped January 21, 1947

Sire:
LANGWATER VALENCIAN
33 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER GRANDEE
17 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER VALENCIA
17058—952—A

Dam:
LANGWATER JOHANNA
11801—611—F
On retest as a 5-year-old with 9497—452 in 187 days.

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
45 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER JOYCE
13831—705—G

LANGWATER GLEAM—an open heifer by Langwater Valencian out of Langwater Firefly, a daughter of Langwater Moonlight. This is the same combination that produced Langwater Golden Girl, Angelic, Alma, Honeybloom, Twinkle, Morning Dew, Agawam, Silver Forest Attention, and many other top animals.

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

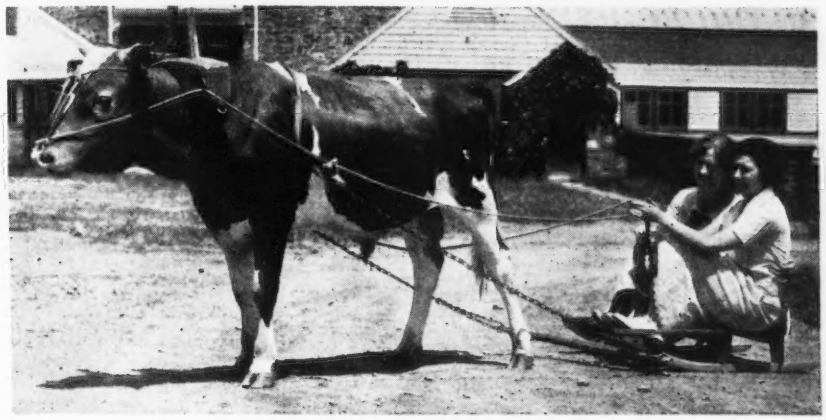
ACCREDITED....NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman — HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

Naturally We are Proud

Few people really knew what a work horse he was.

Below is a picture of that great sire, **HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM,** taken in June, 1925.



We are proud to have used this great bull, that we sold to Quail Roost Farms, and proud that our herd is strong in the blood of High Point Prince Maxim.

FOR SALE: 20 yearling Maxim-bred heifers and a few choice bred bull calves.

T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S FREE

Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Virginia

LESLIE BOSWELL, Owner (2½ miles out on Highway 360)

MAY ROSE

. . . With a strong infusion of the best in Butterfats.
. . . And a little Levity.
. . . That's Our Breeding Program: **May Rose and Levity**

Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont, A. R.

17 A. R. daughters including: Butterton Holliston Helen, 12411—571—EE—610; Butterton Holliston Favorite, 10572—510—DdD—610.

Sire: **Holliston Royal of Rockingham,** a great production sire with 24 daughters with 26 records over 700 lbs. fat. He is by Langwater Holliston the great Rockingham sire and sire of Langwater Levity (she started the Levitys).

Dam: **Santa Cruz Violet Rose,** 12677—648—AA
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters with records of 741—DD; 705—EE; 658—GG; 648—AA.

And Here's Where the Butterfat Comes In.

Valmont's daughters are being bred to **Western Glow Master.** A grandson of Foremost Prediction, out of the top cow ($14,600) at the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale. Master is out of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, 13825—763—6yrs—305C—610; Class Leader 9th Place. He traces to Butterfat—Traveler—Faithful.

ADD THIS BLOOD TO YOUR HERD THROUGH A SON OF THIS BREEDING

BUTTERTON GUERNSEY FARM

Farm located 15 miles east of Fresno on Route 180

W. B. DOTY **P. O. BOX 88, FRESNO, CALIFORNIA**

California Has Good Bulls Too!

In 1946 20% of the new Class Leader records were made at Matapa, and 1947 promises to be even better.

The bull that followed Troutmere Zeke and Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy had to be good, for both bulls were **outstanding.**

Troutmere Zeke's paternal sister, Troutmere Goldie, 16235—912—360 days—C. T. A., was mated with a son of Shuttlewick Dreadnaught, a son of Shuttlewick Champion, out of Shuttlewick Levity, 804—G, giving us

Matapa Goldie's El Toro

He has SURPASSED even our wildest expectations!

His first daughter, Matapa El Toro's Lucy made a Class Leader and California State Champion record of: 13928—683—BBB

His second daughter, **Matapa El Toro's Valerie,** is now contending for a

WORLD RECORD in 5 years—305C—3x

She has made 18149—870 (pending).

An El Toro sired bull out of an A. R. tested dam is available and more will arrive in the next few months.

Entire herd is on A. R.

MATAPA GUERNSEY FARM

MR. AND MRS. JOHN F. EQUI AND SON

Penngrove, California
45 miles north of San Francisco

Between Petaluma and Santa Rosa

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 465919 . . . CALIFORNIA BANG'S ACCREDITED

and Matapa Has 3 Class Leaders

Two Other Class Leaders

One in 8th Place

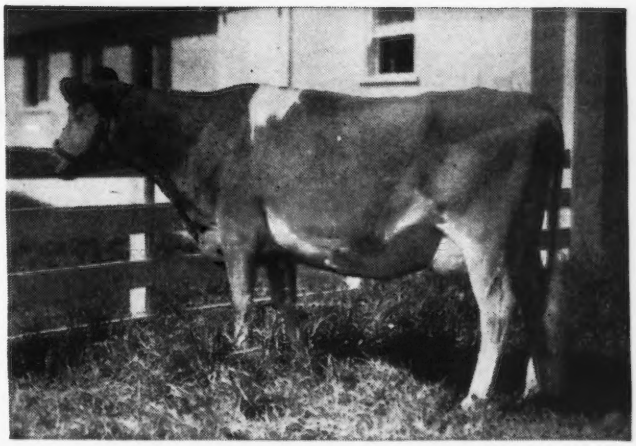
Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria ▶

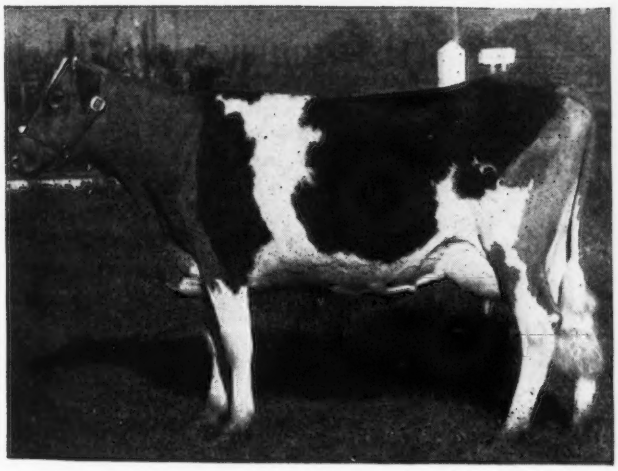
12975—694—Sr4—305C (2x)

Class Leader 8th Place

California State Leader
13012—643—DDD
10608—546—FFF

Topped Western Guernsey Classic at $3,250.





One in 6th Place 2 Times

◀ Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy

12313—681—Jr3—305C (2x)

Class Leader 6th Place (5th place when made)
11550—610—Jr2—305 (2x)

Class Leader 6th Place

California State Leader
8067—398—305C—148 days (2x)
Going at a Class Leading Rate.

Traces 7 times to Langwater Traveler

Get your new herd sire from a herd where production is paramount.

MATAPA GUERNSEY FARM

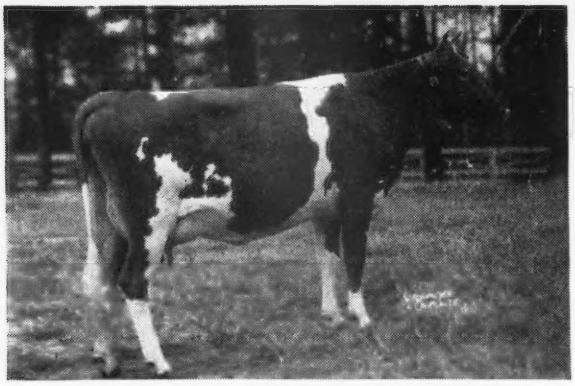
MR. AND MRS. JOHN F. EQUI AND SON

Penngrove, California
45 miles north of San Francisco

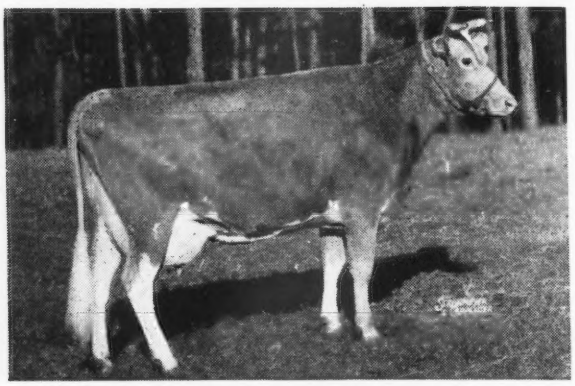
Between Petaluma and Santa Rosa

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 465919 . . . CALIFORNIA BANG'S ACCREDITED

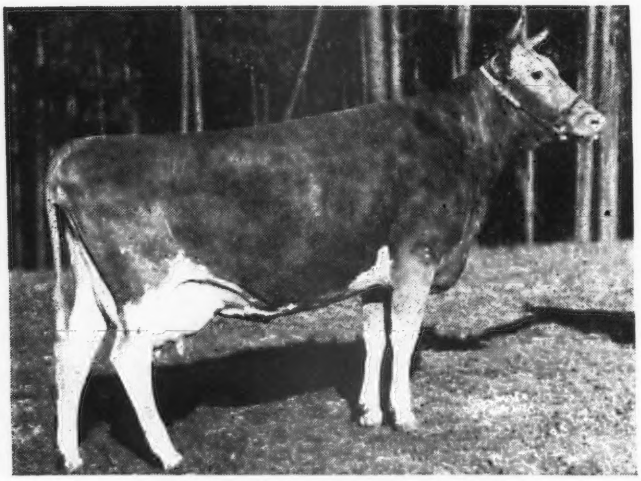
Prospective Herd Sires in the Making



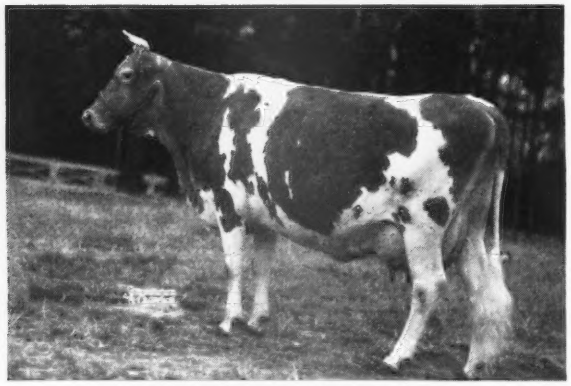
WAKEFIELD MAJESTY'S HELENA



WAKEFIELD GENEROUS



WAKEFIELD VALOR'S GEM



WAKEFIELD GLADYS

The cows listed below are all bred to Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter, whose first four daughters have now finished test with an average of 580 lbs. fat, one with 658, all first calf heifers. These cows have all been consistent breeders and excellent producers. If they have bulls, they will be for sale.

WAKEFIELD MAJESTY'S HELENA
12587—670—GG
Dam: COKER DOUBLE HELEN
14269—848—A

Helena is a very great heifer, and many who have seen her believe she is capable of a better record than her dam. A son is in service at Mr. W. W. Holding's Farm, Wake Forest, N. C.

WAKEFIELD GENEROUS
9703—532—G, 12897—720—AA

Generous has 2 A. R. daughters, one with 489 in F and one with 459. She also has two sons in service.

WAKEFIELD VALOR'S GEM
13086—639—DD
14758—689—6yrs—365C
Dam: FOREST HILL MARGARET HANNIBAL
16036—691—A

Gem is a maternal sister to Wakefield Dot, 13549—632—A, that is now at Quail Roost and is considered one of their top brood cows.

WAKEFIELD GLADYS
11039—558—G, 15366—795—A

We have a daughter, Wakefield Majesty's Gene, 8295—476—F, now on retest with 4160—216—Sr4—365 in 90 days that we believe will be better than her dam. We also have a young daughter that is due next spring and really looks good.

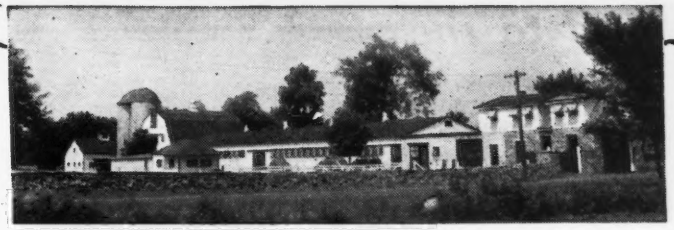
Three of the above cows are by Quail Roost Valor's Son, that has 31 A. R. daughters, 13 of which are still here at the farm, 3 having records above 720 lbs., one with 795.

Helena is by Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty, that has 63 A. R. daughters, 4 over 700 lbs., one with 799, 4 P. R. sons.

WAKEFIELD FARM
Wake Forest, North Carolina

GEORGE WATTS HILL, Owner
E. H. FORBES, Manager
FEDERAL ACCREDITED — N. C. BANG'S FREE 257

WADSWORTH FARM



Wadsworth Farm Guernseys Produce . . .

	MILK	FAT	AGE
MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY	15608	816	6yrs—365C
FALCONRIDGE FRANCES	13403	712	Jr2—365C
*PHAROS STANDARD CHARITY	13312	689	5yrs—365C
KING'S HELEN	13571	644	Sr4—365C
*KING'S PRINCESS JOAN	12848	621	Sr4—365C
PEERLESS RED WING'S EVA	15330	614	6yrs—365C
*MAN O'WAR'S BLOSSOM	12860	612	Jr3—365C
HOWLAND NOBLE FASHION	11395	598	4yrs—365C
WETHERSFIELD COQUETTE	11673	543	3yrs—365C
HOWLAND'S NOBLE DORSET	11471	521	6yrs—305C

***Bull calves for sale out of these cows.**

Bull calves by Argilla Royal Pride and out of cows like these are usually for sale. Joan, Blossom, Charity, have Royal Pride sons for sale. I think we all agree that Argilla Royal Pride carries the best of Argilla blood lines. His four immediate Palotterie dams average well over 800 lbs.

You can judge our type at the Eastern States Exposition this fall. We'll be there.

FLASH: The Grand Old Cow, Orchard View Melody, 15194—923—BB, is safe in calf to our sire, Argilla Royal Pride, at 19 years of age.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

Send for complete pedigrees and prices on these 3 Royal Pride sons.

HAINES-CEBROOK, INC.
GEORGE SANDERSON, President-Owner

A. CLYDE HUNT, Farm Manager
GEORGETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS Tel: Geo.—3691

ALLEN FRIZZLE, Herdsman "AL" BEAUDOIN, Assistant

Consigned to the

New York State Sale

Rhinebeek, N. Y., Saturday, September 13, 1947

A Top A. R. Cow

Dora May Badger

Born: January 17, 1943
12498—564—GG

Her Paternal Grandam

◄ Valor's Favorite

16037—756—A

1st Prize two-year-old, Eastern States Exposition.

3 A. R. daughters with:
19225—840—AA
15900—792—BB
14974—668—BB

DORA MAY BADGER is sired by Foremost Badger (20 A. R. daughters), sire of Josephine Badger, 11409—631—GG, 12434—701—Sr4—365, and Sincerity Badger, 12662—621—F. He has five daughters now on test.

DORA MAY BADGER is out of Valexior's Maydora, 13008—585—GG, a daughter of Valor's Excelsior, A. R., and out of Mayprince's Dora. Valexior's Maydora is dam of Hightide's May Queen, 12558—569—FF; Dora May Badger, 12498—564—GG; Fulltide's Aprilla; Crocker Farms H. Dora; Fulfillment's Valdora, 10184—460—GG, dam of Vallarie Badger, 10637—519—EE. Maydora is out of Mayprince's Dora, 9464—518—A, dam of Dorabell Badger; Crocker Farms H. Dorabell; Ambition's Hyacinth, 7422—335—Sr2—in 194 days; Fulfillment's Royal Doreen, 10769—578—F; Cosmos Badger's Dorette; Champion's Royal Dora, 9250—515—D; Hightide's Royal Dorabelle.

DORA MAY BADGER is a 3/4 sister to Doris Badger, 10317—512—EE, that is in our herd.

Here is a proved cow of good type—just in her prime.
She comes from our best cow family.
14 of this family at home. 5 of this family now on test.

ESTATE G. H. CROCKER, Owner R. L. CROCKER, Manager

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Approved 951

Crocker Farms
CORTLAND • NEW YORK

SHOAL FALLS FARM, INC.

"In the Land of the Sky"

Registered Guernseys

Hendersonville, North Carolina

A. R. Testing . . .

The Backbone of Breed Improvement

YOUR CHECK ON WHAT OUR COWS ARE DOING

Possibly one of these good A. R. cows will be the dam of your next herd sire.

When we started A. R. testing about two years ago, the herd was entered on Advanced Registry Herd Test. Each animal that did not have a record has been tested as she freshened. We firmly believe in continuous testing, and some of our cows are on retest for the third consecutive year. Some of our cows have been milked under adverse conditions, but as conditions are becoming more favorable, show an increase over their previous records.

Some of the records completed on our farm:

FANNING FIELDS KAMILE	15701—735—Jr2—365C
	18245—881—Jr3—365C Class Leader
FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S DEBBIE	15640—915—6yrs—365
CRICKET OF CONNEMARA FARMS	17435—752—14yrs—365C
	14090—593—15yrs—305C
FANNING FIELDS KANDIA	16495—706—Sr4—365
FANNING FIELDS JOY	15205—718—Sr4—365C (pending)
FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GALIA	14770—741—Jr3—365
	11690—562—Jr2—365
FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HAPPY GIRL	12635—712—Sr2—365C (pending)
FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HELOIS	11186—701—Sr2—365
FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FANTASY	11716—670—Jr4—365
FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GRETCHEN	10785—566—Sr3—305C
FANNING FIELDS KILDA	10740—559—Jr2—365C
	12228—657—Sr3—365C (pending)
GIPPY FOREMOST'S IDA	11320—655—7yrs—365C
CLEAR SPRINGS MAXIM F. RUTH	12882—655—Sr4—365C
MAYBELLE OF CONNEMARA FARMS	12879—627—8yrs—365
MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S FAITH	10816—602—Jr2—365C (pending)
MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S BETTY	9669—501—Jr2—305C
CLEAR SPRINGS MAXIM EUNICE	8833—467—6yrs—305C
PRIDE OF JUSTUS FARMS	9334—504—Jr4—305C
	10539—582—5yrs—365C
FANNING FIELDS KOQUETTE	11037—524—Jr2—365C
RUAYNE LADY RENA	7545—407—5yrs—305
MOUNTAIN MEADOW IRIS	8315—420—Sr2—305C

Many of these cows are again on retest. Others are just starting and doing equally well. SHOAL FALLS FARM GUERNSEYS ARE PRODUCING.

When selecting your next herd sire consider a SHOAL FALLS BRED BULL out of cows like those featured above—cows that continue to have high production year after year.

10 miles from Hendersonville, out Kanuga Road
DAVID KEMP, President

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free
IVAN W. BYERS, Manager

VERMONT 23rd ANNUAL SALE

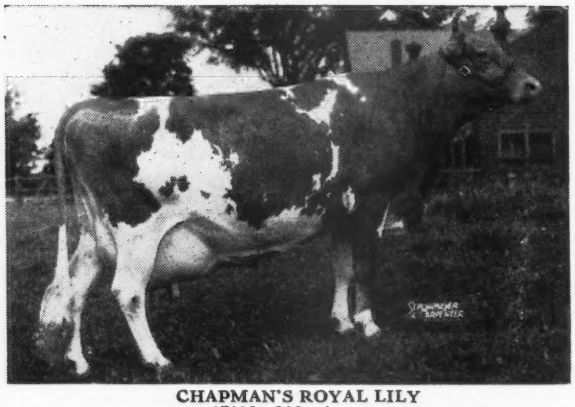
VERMONT GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

September 12, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vermont

75 HEAD

Includes the Dispersal of the Green Meadow Peerless—bred Herd of the Vermont State School of Agriculture and a Selection of 20 Head from Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass., which Borders on the Vermont State Line.

Featuring heavy milkers, fresh or close-up, and fall freshening heifers—the kind with that stamina which Vermont grows in abundance. They have size, health, hardiness and stand up—produce more for those who have made this sale their market for nearly a quarter-century. Maxey's Maureen May from the 1943 Vermont Sale made 15608—816—AA, never having been on test before. She sold for $300, and two more cows bred like her are in the sale this year, both due right at sale time.



CHAPMAN'S ROYAL LILY
17106—908—A
Grand Champion Cow, Topsfield Spring Show, 1946.
Sold for $6,500 in Argilla Dispersal. Her own brother left his influence in Vermont, has 2 daughters in this sale.

← **Her own brother**

CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB
was used heavily in Vermont, and has two extremely fine daughters in this sale. His daughters increased 2200 lbs. milk, 101 lbs. fat over their dams.

VERMONT

"THE DAIRYEST STATE IN THE NATION"
Its cows give more—cost less.

VERMONT COWS PAY

Seabee-Anchorage Farm, Brandon, Vt., bought 10 cows in the 1946 VERMONT SALE. Here they all are on official test, quoted from the June 15 Journal:

†Alice Marie of Marsh Hill Farm	6	134	Mar	1335	71	6769	330
¶Allenholm Lotus	5	200	Mar	763	37	7304	340
†Basquaerie Gay Greeting	Jr2	147	Mar	1319	62	6531	298
¶Bliss Farm Royal Lassie	Sr4	189	Mar	914	52	6452	348
†Emergency Queen	Sr4	168	Mar	1094	56	7270	359
¶Emergency Vida	Sr4	202	Mar	1027	53	7790	375
†Fra-Mar Rosette	Sr3	118	Mar	1165	45	4919	190
†Maxey's Linda Rose	5	164	Mar	1271	66	7386	352
¶Rex's Fifi	Sr4	202	Mar	610	32	6266	310
†Stonecliff Dryad	6	166	Mar	1135	52	7072	300

Average 40.1 lbs. milk per day and 1.9 lbs. fat daily, four on 2x milking and lactations over half spent.

FALCONRIDGE DAHLIA, purchased at the 1946 Vermont Sale by Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H., is on official test and promising over 700 lbs. fat with one more month to go. **SAVERY'S CRISPIE** made 12324—610—E; **PEERLESS RED WING'S EVA is headed for over 13000 lbs. Milk and HOWARD NOBLE DORSET, nearly 13000 lbs., on A. R. test.** They were never on official test before.

THESE SIRES HAVE DAUGHTERS IN THE SALE:

Cornell Royal Superb, Langwater Vermonter, Argilla Vermonter, Argilla Czar, Argilla Fair Royal, Argilla Charter, Argilla Raider, Phillips Peerless, Foremost Hermes, Foremost Acme, Foremost Templar, Coronation Levity Prince, Fra-Mar Farm King, Fra-Mar Coronation Noble, Coronation Levity Master, Coronation Climax, Coronation Levity Legacy, Normandy Levity Prince, Coronation Supreme Lad, Coronation Pharaoh, Coronation Corporal, Green Meads King James, Black Mountain King of the Meads, Foremost Gold Spur, Phillips Peerless Duke, Coronation Victory, Coronation Cardinal, Phillips Peerless Gold, Charlescote Alert. **Many Calfhood Vaccinated Females from Certified—Vaccinated Herds.**

WRITE FOR A CATALOG:

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

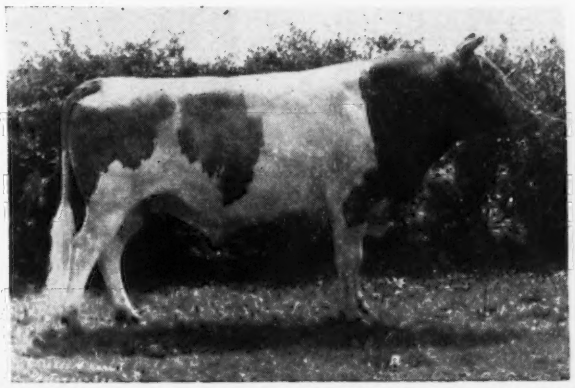
PRAIRIEMEDE FARMS *Consign Three Daughters of*

Meadow Lodge King's Horatio

To The Colorado State Invitational Sale

September 1, 1947 at Longmont, Colorado

Sire:
LANGWATER KING
OF
THE MEADS



Dam:
BEECHFORD'S
HONORIA LADY
2D
19834—880—AA
18102—817—A

MEADOW LODGE KING'S HORATIO

ST. ALBANS ARCHER'S MARCO
Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S ARCHER
Dam: ST. ALBANS VALIANT MARQUO
13501—610—G

McDONALD FARMS KING LAUREN
Sire: MYHAVEN KING
Dam: DEFIANCE'S ANNIE LAURIE
12168—606—FF

The consignments are:

Prairiemede's Stardust Evelyn, 5987—306—Jr3—305—610 (pending). Evelyn was Born July 6, 1943 and is due to drop calf September 13, 1947 to the service of St. Albans Archer's Marco.

Prairiemede's Silver Lea, Born August 26, 1945, due to drop calf March 16, 1948 to the service of McDonald Farms King Lauren, top bull of the Tenth Missouri State Sale, 1947, sold for $2,525. Dam of Silver Lea is Prairiemede's Silver White, 9516—420—6yrs—305—610 (pending).

Prairiemede's Tillie Girl, open heifer, Born April 16, 1946, is a daughter of Prairiemede's Gay Tillie, 9160—401—6yrs—305—610 (pending).

PRAIRIEMEDE FARMS

Route 2, Pettis Co., Windsor, Missouri

J. E. & L. E. FUNK, Owners

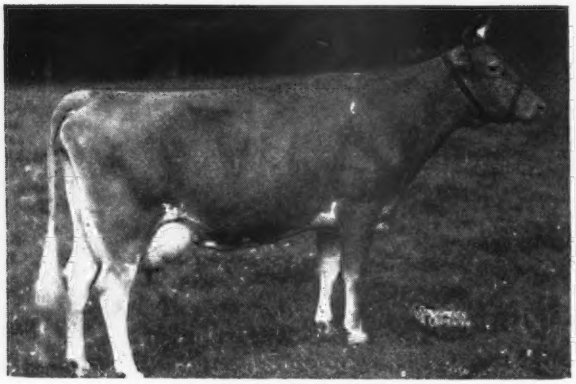
NINTH
Annual Pennsylvania State Sale

September 29, 1947 • York, Pennsylvania

Advance notice on consignments already in

From Coldsprings Farm—1 Bull, 2 Bred Heifers

Legacy's Dam



COLDSPRING'S LILLIAN

13639—748—DD

Dam of **Coldspring's Legacy**, born April 29, 1947 (in sale) by Coldspring's Romulus Noble (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs—365).

Elaine's Dam

COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ELAINE

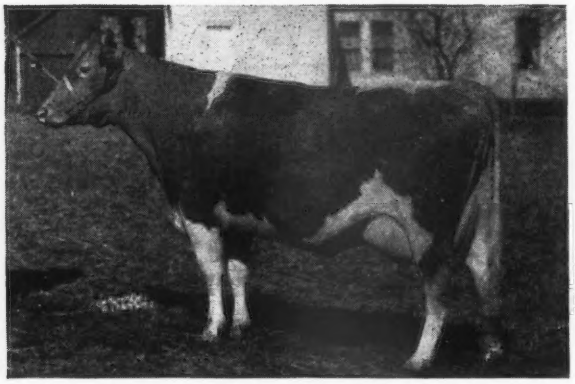
11748—550—Jr2—365C

Sold for $3,500 in 1946 State Sale. She is owned by Gwynllan Farms. Dam of **Coldspring's B. R. Elaine** (in sale) by Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus.

Heifer No. 2, **Coldspring's Noble's Bessie** (born September 3, 1945) by Coldspring's Romulus Noble (see above). Romulus Noble is also the sire of nine daughters on A. R. test, 1 classified Excellent, 1 Very Good High, 3 Very Good. Coldspring's Noble's Bessie is out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Bessie, 13245—617—GG by Hardwick's Royal out of Coldspring's Valor's Bess, 15228—835—AA. Bred March 12, 1947 to Coldspring's Hardwick's Atomic (Hardwick's Royal—Coldspring's Romulus Cora, 14308—744—CC).

From Mordele Farms — 1 Bred Heifer

Sire's Dam



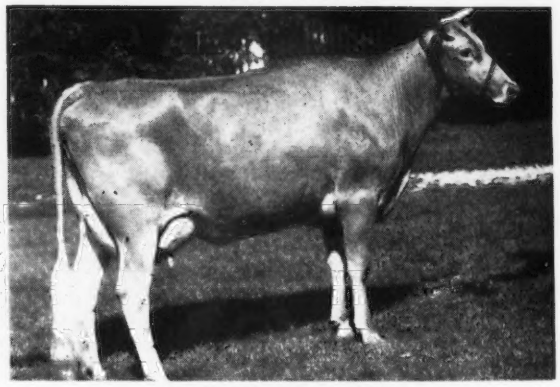
McDONALD FARMS FENELLA

11465—519—F
Classified Excellent

Mordele's Fanita (McDonald Farms Hale—Hill Girt Fair, 11744—568—G). Hale's 3 nearest dams classified Excellent. Fanita is in calf to Coldspring's Alice's Romulus (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice, 15784—712—A). He a full brother to Count Sterling.

From Antietam Farm — 1 Bull, 1 Cow

Dam of Bull



ANTIETAM SOPHIE

On test doing 650 as a Jr. 2-year-old. By Langwater His Honor's Leader, out of Antietam Skylla, 12471—623—GG. The bull is by Antietam Royalist (Langwater Vagabond—Hardwick's Sonsie, 12475—721—FF).

Also from Antietam, an attractive two-year-old heifer. She by Antietam Vagabond and out of Thornton's Jewel, 13088—604—G.

The committee has selected approximately forty more head of foundation breeding stock. Every animal in the sale will have a full pedigree and has been selected for type and production for about three generations, with particular emphasis on good udders and consistent production. Details of other consignments will be given in later issues of the Journal.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary PHONE 4-4062

All Michigan is Talking

Something New Has Been Added

? Was the first aged bull and Grand Champion at a leading 1946 State Fair.

? Traces 58 times to May Rose 2nd.

Caumsett is using a full brother.

Langvalley is using a full brother.

And. . . We're really counting on this bull.

A New Home For
A New Champion

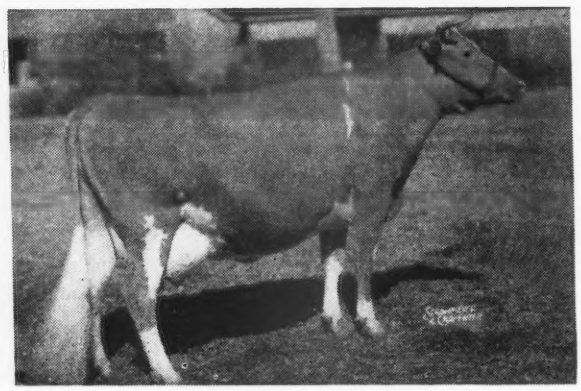
We expect you've already guessed Who's Who in Michigan Bull-dom - But if not

Watch For Our September 15 Advertisement

A Former Herd Sire . . .

McDONALD FARMS GILBERT

His Maternal Grandam



KLONDIKE JOYCE
11583—563—FF, 13240—640—AA
3 A. R. daughters
McDONALD FARMS DOLLY
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA
McDONALD FARMS GRACEFUL
10787—595—Jr3—365C
McDONALD FARMS ELSA
11872—579—G

Left his imprint on our herd. This bull is now in service in the herd of George B. Wilson, Carson City, Mich. **We have 6 Gilbert daughters in our herd . . .** Another Gilbert daughter sold in the Michigan State Sale this spring for $725. She was purchased by Rheaumes Valley View Farms, Inc., Dryden, Mich.

This inheritance is in demand. McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., are using a son of Joyce; Caumsett Farm, Huntington, Long Island, are using a son of Dolly; Happyholme Farms, Lodi, Calif., are using a son of Joyce, and we used GILBERT, a son of Elsa.

Plan a visit to our herd to see our 6 Gilbert daughters. We can offer bull calves by Meadow-Gold Rose King (see page 221, July 15, 1947 Journal) out of Gilbert daughters.

LYRENE FARM - *Grand Rapids, Michigan*

LYLE HUNSBERGER

"BEAU GUERNSEYS" *say . . .*

If all a bull transmits is inheritance THEN - -

WHY SHOULDN'T GAY PRINCE be the nick that might click for you?

McDONALD FARMS GAY PRINCE, A. R.

A son of FOREMOST PREDICTION—noted as a sire of show ring winners—good udders—pleasing—eye filling—type.

(SNAPSHOT PICTURE)

Gay Prince's Dam

← **ROCKINGHAM MAY PRINCESS**
12323—673—A

She is sired by a son of Mixter May Della and out of a full sister to Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R. Her son topped the 1947 Iowa State Sale.

Today . . . In Our Herd . . . We have 18 daughters of GAY PRINCE. Bull calves out of GAY PRINCE daughters are usually for sale.

Check Beau Guernseys Bull-E-Tin

BEACH ROAD FARMS

Birmingham, Michigan R. F. D. 2, Box 583 B. L. BEAUDETTE, Owner

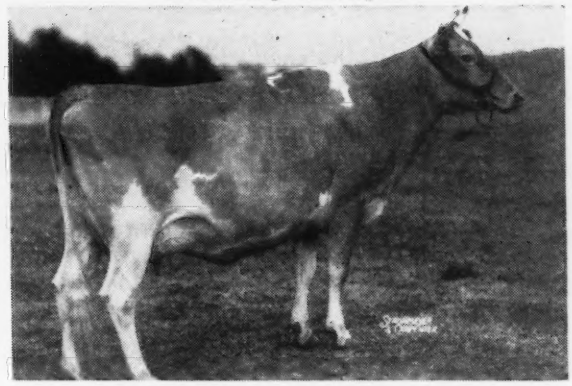
THE KING'S PHILOSOPHER—REX CROSS

Brings 2 Great Cows Close-Up in the Pedigree of Your Next Herd Bull

Dam of Rex

GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND
16246—817—B
5 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

Dam of King's Philosopher



DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN
13860—803—DD
Sold for $3,000 at 10 years of age. She is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., out of a great producing A. R. daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

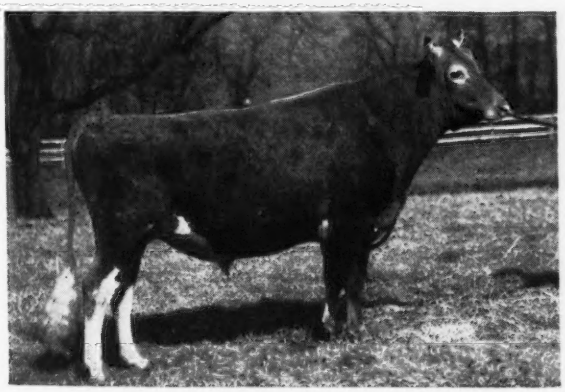
Rex has proved himself. You can check what his daughters have done, and are doing. 4 King's Philosophers are now in milk. This cross is a natural. You will like the Rex sons out of King's Philosopher daughters. We have a few bred the other way also. **BUY THIS PROVED INHERITANCE. Send for our Rex-King's Philosopher bull list.**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 67

C. F. COWHAM
407 S. BROWN ST., JACKSON, MICHIGAN

• COWHAM FARM **JACKSON MICHIGAN**

Many of our Good Cows are in calf to . . .



◄ *Hominy Hill Rex*

Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R. (Featured in Hominy Hill adv. May 1. His first 18 tested daughters average 13107 milk, 663 fat, all but 2 as Jr2-year-olds. 1 Class Leader daughter, Hominy Hill Pollyanna, 15201—857—Jr2—365C (pending).

Dam: MEADOW-GOLD ROSABELL, 14372—733—Jr4—305C (2x) Class Leader, 5th Place. (Featured in our July 15, adv.) Dam of Hominy Hill Alice, 16077—817—Jr2—365C, Class Leader, 8th Place.

We sold Rex to Dunwalke Farms, Far Hills, N. J., and he has been in his new home since January, 1947. He has left behind some outstanding daughters, the oldest soon to be in milk. He also has some fine sons, the oldest out of the same dam as Meadow-Gold Prudence, 18037—1017—6yrs—365C; pictured in our July 15 advertisement. Four Class Leader cows close-up in his pedigree.

MEADOW-GOLD GUERNSEYS

FRANK H. ORMSTON ST. JOHNS, MICHIGAN

Two Proved Sires Head Our Herd . . .

ROSE'S KING OF MEADOW LANE

You don't have to guess about this sire—

Just study the records. Year in—year out Herd Improvement records, twice-a-day milking, give you the answer.

The Rose's King daughters produce . . .

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	TOTAL MILKINGS
JEWEL'S TRIXIE OF MEADOW LANE	6657	332	GHI	730
	11963	558	DHI	718
	11259	540	BHI	598
PANSY'S PATSY OF MEADOW LANE	7874	417	GHI	665
Classified EXCELLENT	13237	694	EHI	730
	13731	751	CHI	722
	13265	679	AHI	871
PRIDE'S LASSIE OF MEADOW LANE	6315	298	GHI	535
	12427	576	EHI	768
	14407	674	CHI	730
	16415	705	AHI	900

11 daughters have already made official Herd Improvement records. They are being tested each year, and as you can see, they are outstanding for persistent year in—year out production.

SUPERIOR OF TAMARACK RIDGE

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	TOTAL MILKINGS
PAULETTE OF MEADOW LANE	13085	670	GHI	730
PET OF SPRING DALE	10500	561	GHI	730
POLLYANNA OF ELBURJA	9396	430	GHI	700
Full Sisters: PATSY JANE OF MEADOW LANE	12016	611	Jr2HIR	866
Full Sisters: PATSY JEAN OF MEADOW LANE	12856	624	Jr2HIR	330 days

Both Patsy Jane and Patsy Jean* recently classified EXCELLENT (*Pending)

BULL CALVES—rich in the blood of these two sires are usually available. If inheritance counts—if records mean anything—the blood of these two bulls will help you. **It has done a great job for us.**

HUDSON BROTHERS
Owners

MEADOW LANE FARM
Berrien Center, Michigan

Our Foundation Cows

Carry the Blood of These Two Sires

1 . . . QUEEN'S REX OF COWHAM FARM

26 A. R. daughters; 1 with 1007; 1 with 686; 5 over 500; 9 over 400 (many on twice-a-day milking).

Sire: CORONATION REX, A. R. A son of **Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.,** out of the great brood cow—**Green Meadow Rosalind, A. R.**

Dam: KING'S QUEEN OF COWHAM FARM
11295—537—GG; 13330—633—AA; 15408—710—A.
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

QUEEN'S REX is a full brother to Rex's Queen of Cowham Farm, 15681—716—BB, and Rex's Queenie of Cowham Farm, 14637—645—D.

11 DAUGHTERS OF QUEEN'S REX ARE IN OUR HERD.

2 . . . CESOR BEAUTY MAXIM

A son of Cesor Maxine's Penwyn, A. R., out of a daughter of Cesor Bon Ton, A. R. He traces to Bournedale Maxine, A. R.

17 DAUGHTERS OF CESOR BEAUTY MAXIM ARE IN OUR HERD.

If you are looking for bull calves or possibly a good cow or two that carry this proved inheritance—let us quote you prices, and send our list of available stock.

FRED AND R. D. BRADFORD AND SON, Owners

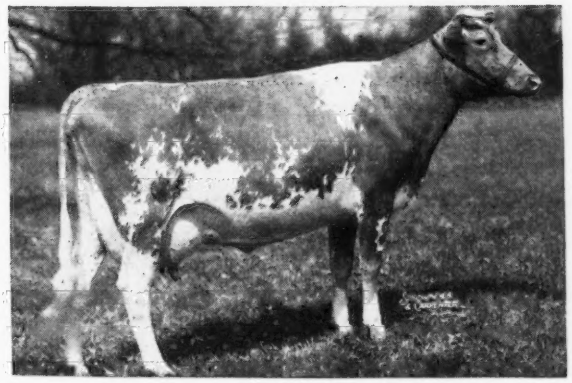
BRADFORD FARM, ***Alma, Michigan***

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 541552 BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE NO. 7611

Look Well and Don't Overlook

Our Herd Sire . . . **Langwater Lookwell, A. R.**

Maternal Sister to Lookwell's Dam



← **LANGWATER GLAD TIDINGS**
11473—630—E

Full sister to Langwater Good News, 13214—598—Jr3—305C—3x.

LOOKWELL is sire of 14 A. R. daughters. In our herd we have 10 daughters by LOOKWELL.

Our Proved Sire—LANGWATER LOOKWELL is by Langwater Patrician, A. R. (Pharaoh-Country Flower). He is out of Noel of Langwater, 12401—562—CC; 14773—729—AA. (Astor-Wolfpen Noel). See page 218, July 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

RHEAUMES VALLEY VIEW FARMS, INC.

HENRY RHEAUMES, Owner **DRYDEN, MICHIGAN** JOHN BRECHEISEN, Mgr.

HIDDEN VALLEY FARMS

consign to . . .

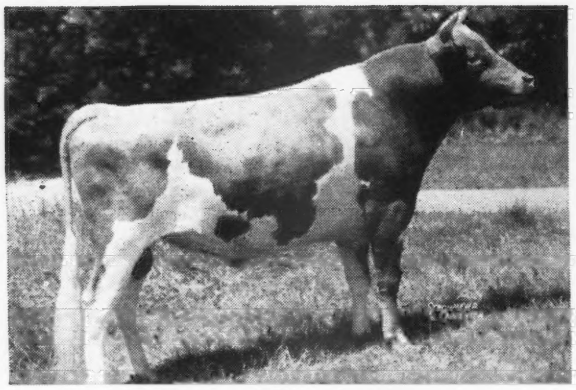
New York State Sale • September 13, 1947

DUTCHESS COUNTY FAIR GROUNDS • RHINEBECK, NEW YORK

HIDDEN VALLEY SOUBRETTE

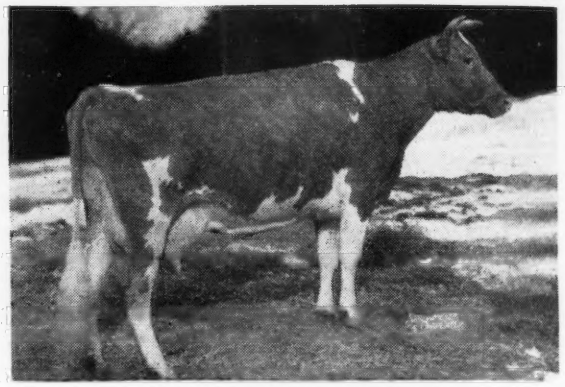
Born: SEPTEMBER 28, 1946

Sire . . .



LANGWATER ONWARD

Dam . . .



LANGWATER SOUBRETTE
11413—481—FF

Also . . . *HIDDEN VALLEY NANNETTE*

Born: JANUARY 4, 1946

A prize winning daughter of our Grand Champion Bull, Wethersfield Peerage. Nannette won one first and four seconds at five shows and was member of First Prize Get of Sire three times and is very well-bred, being out of a granddaughter of Argilla Teddy.

We wish to extend our congratulations to Mr. Clinton J. Law, Lawguern Farms, Mankato, Minn., on purchasing a son of Langwater Lupine by Langwater Onward. He should be a good cross on Mr. Law's cows by a son of Langwater Vagabond and out of a daughter of Langwater Peter Pan.

Watch for the New York Eastern Guernsey Sale, October 18, 1947 at Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. A very select group of springing and fresh cows offered.

KINGSTON, NEW YORK - R. D. No. 1, Box 30

LLOYD S. HOFFSTATTER, Owner

WILBUR D. COOK, Manager

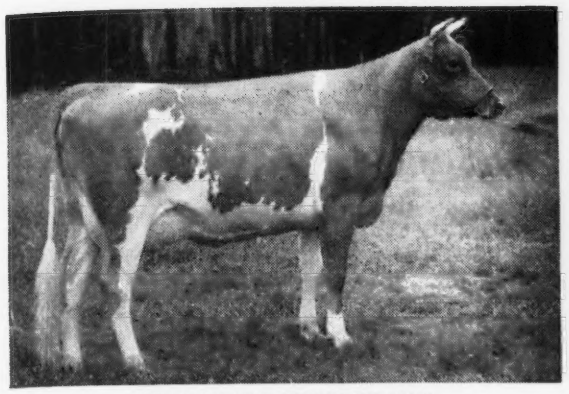
BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2705 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511556

He's Strong in His Pedigree Top and Bottom

But Look At The Female Side

GREEN MEADS KING POWHATAN

HIS DAM



GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA
13981—700—G
2 A. R. daughters include:
Green Meads Lady Wilma
13864—661—GG, 17213—804—AA
Green Meads Lady Wilda
12086—661—FF

HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA
10722—600—G; 15963—807—A
4 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters

POWHATAN HAS IT—and his sire is Green Meads Levity King
(His son was top bull in the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale at $5,000).

POWHATAN SONS FOR SALE FROM GOOD A. R. DAMS

BLAIR'S REST

10 miles west on Route 6
Goochland for Guernseys

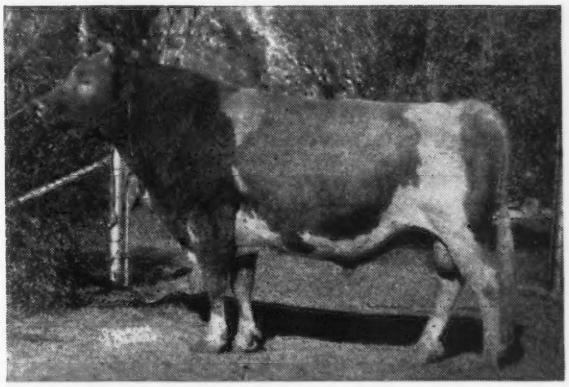
Carefully Chosen
Royally Bred
GUERNSEYS

Box 314, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - JOHN D. BLAIR, Owner

To the Topsfield Sale . . .
Sept. 15, 1947, Topsfield, Mass.

Barbian Meadow Jean

A lovely Heifer, Strongly Line-Bred to LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, 84 A. R. daughters—14 A. R. sons. A son sold for $15,000, another for $13,200.



She is by our junior sire, Avalon's Meadow King, that is now loaned to the University of Conn. Avalon's Meadow King is by Langwater Meadow King, A. R., and out of Green Meads Queen Avalon, the highest producing daughter of King of the Meads with, 15267—718—G, 18008—854—DD, 18939—880—B.

She is out of Barbian Mijean, with 8970—414—Sr3—305C (2x) pending, a very pleasing daughter of Green Meads Mischief that has daughters of consistently good type and production and is a son of King of the Meads.

Barbian Mijean is out of a daughter of Green Meads Royal Chief, a good son of King of the Meads, with a Levity dam. **AND** she is in calf to McDonald Farms Ferdinand that is by Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Coquette.

BARBIAN FARM • Bethlehem, Connecticut

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

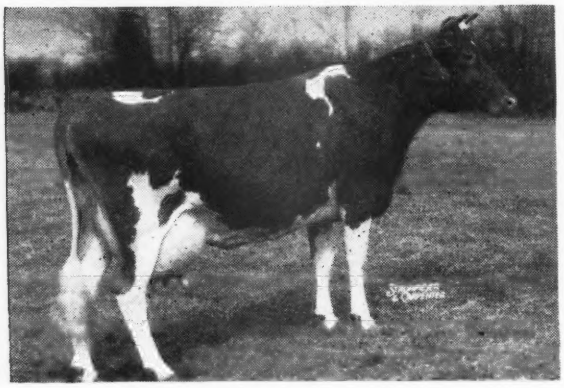
J. L. SCHWABACHER, Owner

THE INVITATIONAL SALE

Friday, OCTOBER 10, Trenton, N. J.

Bulls Accepted for This Sale to Date Are . . .

From Sterling Farms, Inc.
A son of Foremost Quoquette. Own brother to Merry Boy. Sold in 1946 Invitational Sale for $2,100.



FOREMOST QUOQUETTE
15029—759—GG, Conn. State Ch.
17416—848—CC, Conn. State Ch.
16297—745—6yrs—305C (3x), Class Leader
The Sire: Fairlawn Memoir's Performer, whose 4 nearest dams average 906 lbs. fat.

From Caumsett Farm—a bull calf dropped July 4, 1946, son of Caumsett Pathfinder (Caumsett Dynamo—Caumsett Clara, 14306—725—EE, dam of Caumsett Ocean Clarice, 16371—964—AA dam of Caumsett Royal Claire, 16280—803—CC). The dam: Caumsett Amazon, 12330—630—Jr2—365, she by Foremost Acme out of Caumsett Ocean Janet, 748—FF, 728—DD. This is a linebred Caumsett Dynamo.

From Chesterbrook Farms—a top female is C. F.'s Golden Slipper, due August 7 with first calf. Her own sister, C. F.'s Coquette, a Class Leader with 10175—563—Jr2—305 (3x). Sire: Coldspring's Romulus Lad (Langwater Romulus—Hardwick's Ultra Lass). Dam: C. F.'s Merry Flapper, 14946—876—BB. Next dam, 15314—714—C.

From Witchwood Farm—an extremely nice daughter of Langwater Wizard out of Kilmac Monarch's Jessa, 15608—803—CHI. Next dam, 13668—692—AHI.

From Hagan Farms—Hagan Farms Ella, due with first calf December 15. Sire: Foremost Supreme Boy, he out of May Royal's Eloise, 14498—870—Sr3—365C, Class Leader, 10th Place. Dam: Maple Lane Bell Buoy's Libby, 14767—731—DD.

A. "Tony" Jardine

We are most pleased to announce that Tony Jardine is now associated with us in the sales business.

Tony, nationally known, has had seventeen years' experience and training with several of the breed's top herds.

Three years at Osceola with Gordon Hall. Five years at Douglaston Manor. Four years at Pine Manor. Nearly six years at Gardenville Farms, where in this short time he selected and developed a herd of Guernseys that made world record prices and established great breed history.

With this addition of such fine talent we are in a position to extend our services at both private treaty and in conducting auctions.

We particularly plan to enter the exporting field and develop this market for Guernsey breeders generally.

We very much appreciate the fine cooperation extended to us in the past, and both Tony and I will look forward to giving more complete and better service in the future.

H. M. Pate

For Catalogs Write:

THE PATE SALES COMPANY • 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

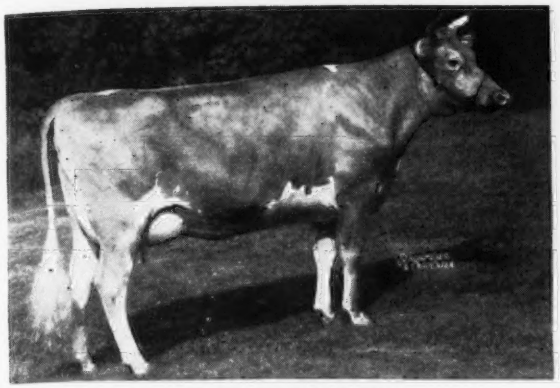
Consigned to the TOPSFIELD SALE

September 15. 1947 - Topsfield, Mass.

A daughter of **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher** and another by our **Sire, Larches Sir Robert**

LARCHES PHILIPPA

Born: May 12, 1944

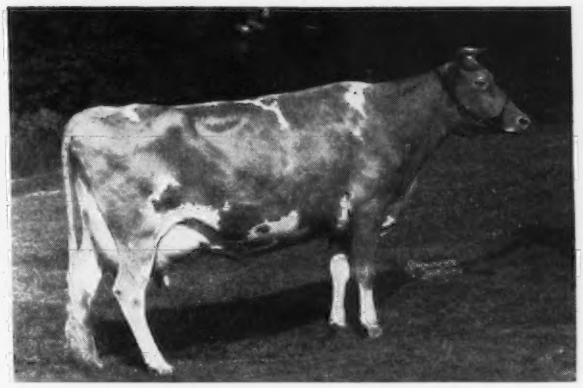


On test: Sr2—365—2874.8Milk, 118.5 Fat in 72 days.
Will be bred before Sale to Argilla Royal Philosopher (Sold for $28,500), Argilla Dispersal.
Sire: **ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.**
The 31 sons and daughters of Philosopher to sell in the recent Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106.45.
Dam: **LARCHES MONODY**—11639—676—GG. A Charlescote Parson daughter.

Almon L. Brackley, Kingfield, Maine is consigning,

BOBBY'S DAISY OF MAPLE LANE

Born: April 7, 1942



On test: 4315.5 Milk, 167.4 Fat Sr4—365 in 98 Days.
Will be bred before sale to Argilla Caesar.
Sire: **LARCHES SIR ROBERT**, Senior Sire at Larch Farm.
A son of Argilla Caesar, A. R., and out of Larches Barbara, 12263—614—GG, a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher.

Larches Sir Robert has a number of beautiful daughters in our herd and his first daughters are now on test doing well. We feel here are 2 cows worthy of close consideration. They are just as good as their pictures.

T. B. Accredited No. 406076 . . . Bang's Free No. 30

LARCH FARM - *Wenham, Massachusetts*

James R. Reynolds, Owner — John B. Glabach, Jr., Manager

FALL SALES

AGAIN we will feature quite a number of sound breeding animals in established fall sales, starting out with the Colorado State Sale, September 1 (see our advertisement, page 379, August 1 Journal).

We also plan on having some very interesting consignments in the following sales: Ohio Classic, Indiana State, Illinois State, Kansas State, Texas State, and Oklahoma State Sales.

Watch future issues of the Journal for information on these consignments.

We will again endeavor to consign cattle that will please. Working animals, well-bred ones, that combine both production and type. They will merit your consideration as foundation animals for a new herd, or as sound additions to an established herd.

In the meantime, let us quote you prices on a few choice bulls, now available. Also, due to a recent visit from our friend "The Missouri River", we will have a few extra females to spare, between now and winter.

Pay us a visit, look over these planned consignments to various sales, the young sire prospects we have to offer, and the extra females we have to sell.

See a herd that produces lots of Golden Guernsey milk on Missouri River water and whatever we can find.

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

425 GUERNSEYS — **(On the Missouri River) ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** — **Advanced Register Herd Test**

To the . . . 16th INDIANA STATE SALE

Lafayette, October 8, 1947 · From The Eastern Herds . . .

HOMINY HILL . . . Hominy Hill Patricia, a daughter of Riegeldale Coronation King (**Coronation Rose King and Coronation Lustre**), finishing her 2-year-old record at well over 600 lbs. Due in January to Fairlawn Peerless Dictator.

Hominy Hill Wistful, a daughter of Coronation Climax (Fra-Mar Farm King and Green Meadow Celesta). Her dam, Coronation Wistful, 716—Sr3, high daughter of Coronation Levity Prince. Due in January to Hominy Hill Majesty (Riegeldale Coronation King and Riegeldale Mck. Blanche, 11647—641—EE, a daughter of Green Meads Coronation King).

CHEDCO . . . Chedco Winona, a double Chedco Coronation King. Her sire, Chedco Captain (Chedco King of the Meads and Chedco Laurel, 684—D, she by Chedco Coronation King). Her dam, Chedco Coquet, 635—Sr3, by Chedco Coronation King out of Chedco Charm, 692—BB (Aiyukpa Levity King 2d).

WETHERSFIELD . . . Wethersfield Edith, a Prince daughter. Her dam, with 678—FF, by Wolfpen Vulcan; the grandam with 800—A and 700—AA. Due in November to Wethersfield Gardener (Wethersfield Bellarion and Wethersfield Princess Rose, 655—CC).

KITCHENER . . . A Fashion Plate out of a Dolly's Foremost of High Rock dam. This choice heifer is a full sister to Kitchener Flo, 12389—574—GG, and to Kitchener Fashion's Flovelly, owned by Dr. Eleanor A. Campbell, Deering, N. H. She is sired by McDonald Farms Fashion Plate, A. R.—a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. and Dorothea of Olentangy, 10348—585—AA—911 T. M. A noted show cow—1st prize, 3yrs. and under 4, N. D. S., N. Y., Md. 1938. **Recently Classified Excellent (94).** Fashion Plate is a full brother to McDonald Farms Dorothea, 12024—604—G. **Recently Classified V. G.** She is out of Argilla Flovelly, 11704—571—EE, a daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

McDONALD FARMS . . . (Holy Smoke—what a Classification. Our congratulations to the whole gang!) See page 376, August 1 Journal. Right from the Show Barn, K. C. gave us **McDonald Farms King's Lodenna**, Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Hopeful, 630—GG (Classified V. G.), a Distinction daughter of Argilla Foam, 612—AA. Bred to McDonald Farms Blue Blood King. His 4 full sisters all Classified Excellent. We are working on another one. Watch later ads. The McDonald bull—coming in the King's Row Special, September 15.

Continuing our "Pine Manor Special"

KEN VER FARM . . . Two daughters of Pine Manor King's Wonder—Ken Ver Wonder Goldie and Ken Ver Wonder Prudence. Wonder is by Coronation King of Pine Manor and out of Douglaston Princess Mary, 727—DD, she a daughter of **Green Meadow Florinda.** The dams have 572—AA, 454—Jr4. Goldie will calve September 22. Prudence is due November 4 to Ken Ver Levity Prince (Normandy Levity Prince and Pine Manor Carmen, 553—G).

MORE TO COME

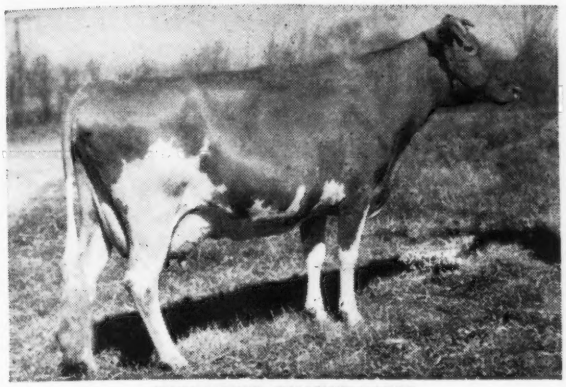
INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.

821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

E. T. WALLACE, Secretary

A New Junior Sire...FROM A GREAT COW

HIS DAM



FOREMOST QUAINT LADY
12208—598—G; 16471—748—AA
On retest with 16418—740—6yrs—365C (pending)
Full Sister to Foremost Raina sold for $4,500, Foremost Sale, 1942.

Churn Creek's Country Honor

Born: MARCH 25, 1944

Sire: **LANGWATER HIS HONOR**
Sold for $5,300 Coventry Sale 1942.
Sold for $5,000 in the Churn Creek Dispersal to Woodacres, Princeton, N. J. A number of daughters now on test.
Sire of: Langwater His Honor's Leader
Langwater Henchman

Dam: **FOREMOST QUAINT LADY**
Sold for $15,000 in the Churn Creek Dispersal to Curtiss Candy Co. Farms.

We plan to use Churn Creek's Country Honor on the daughters of Midview Charmer's Prince and Benton's New Hope.

INVERNESS FARM • ***Burkeville, Virginia***

ELIZABETH B. AGNEW & SONS, Owners (1 mile East)

Zimalcrest Has Been Officially Classified

ZIMALCREST ROSE, A. R.
(Photo taken at 17 years, 7 months, 2 days, after calving)
10708—521—AA; 14531—691—AA
4 A. R. daughters
At 18 years classified V. G. Her daughter, Zimalcrest Rosebud, 15 years, classified V. G. Her granddaughter, Zimalcrest Rhoda, 9½ years, classified V. G.

36 Head Were Classified

11 Very Good
18 Good Plus
7 Good

83.06 Average

All 36 Head were bred at Zimalcrest

The dam and grandam of Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann, that sold for $10,500 in the 1947 Quail Roost Sale, are from this same Rose family.

If you follow this line of breeding a bull by Quail Roost Noble King out of one of our good cow families may interest you.

ZIMALCREST FARM • **Columbia, South Carolina**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 112319 . . . S. C. BANG'S CERTIFICATE 8

S. H. ZIMMERMAN GEORGE N. ZIMMERMAN

Chatham County 2nd Guernsey Sale

1 P. M., WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1947

At Clapp Bros. Implement Co. Building - Siler City, North Carolina

Croasdaile—(2) open heifers, one by Croasdaile Prince Billie (Quail Roost Crown Prince—Croasdaile Maxim's Gertrude, 9678—531—GG). She a daughter of Majesty. This heifer is out of Croasdaile Valor's Beverly, 11206—526—DD. The next dam, 11893—547—A and the next dam, 14872—619—A. The second heifer by Wakefield Roseman and out of Croasdaile's Frisco's Lara. Records all the way back.

Howard T. Blalock—(1) open heifer by a son of Quail Roost King Cavalier and out of Wern's Climax Rosebud.

E. L. Watkins—(2) cows, both fresh at sale time. One a straight-bred Maxim, the other Foremost breeding. Excellent milk cows and will help your fall average.

J. R. Allred—(1) open heifer by a grandson of Rose Maxim and out of a granddaughter of Top-Guard of Hill Girt. A heifer ready to breed.

Pineview Dairy Farm—(3), two open and one bred. These heifers are excellent prospects for calf club members, mostly Maxim breeding.

John Rob Andrew—(2) cows; one will be fresh sale day, the other three weeks before sale day. Both of these cows are line-bred Maxims and will boost your fall production.

R. N. Fleming—(1) cow due in October, by a son of Lucky Strike and out of a granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim.

W. H. May—(1) heifer calf, suitable for club work.

Hillandale Farm—(2) open heifers, excellent breeding, full pedigrees and suitable for foundation stock or calf club members.

W. C. Myers—(2) cows, one fresh at sale time, the other due in October to Clear Springs' Majesty. These are both nice milky cows, freshening right for fall production.

C. H. Henderson, Jr.—(3) cows, two fresh at sale time, the other a heavy springer, one a daughter of Primate and out of a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, with 11629—650—BB, one a double granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Conquest.

L. B. Gallimore—(2) open heifers, one by a son of Rose Maxim, the other by a son of Fayroyal's Maxim. Suitable for 4-H Clubs.

H. H. Brown—(4) open heifers, all desirable for 4-H Club. All sired by Quail Roost Lucky Cavalier (Quail Roost Lucky Strike—Quail Roost Maxim's Natola, 17305—825—A). One out of Appin's Kewpie, 8386—427—BB, one out of a daughter of Appin's Kewpie.

Lloyd Brown—(3); one cow now on test, due in August and two open heifers by Croasdaile Maxim's Pat (Quail Roost Maxim Majesty—Croasdaile Princess Pat), nicely bred on the bottom line.

George S. Coble—(1) cow fresh at sale time, by Quail Roost King Valorous and out of a granddaughter of Hermes.

Dorothy Snyder—(2) bred heifers, bred to Clear Spring's Rose's Majesty (Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, $4,750—Clear Springs' Princess Rose, 13863—674—D).

H. M. Skelton—(1) cow due in October to a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince. She is out of a daughter of Squire of Chillbrook.

Dr. H. C. Carr—(1) cow with record, will be fresh just before sale time. She is by a son of Classy Sam.

H. C. Carr & Richard Boyce—(4); 1 cow due sale time, a double granddaughter of Croasdaile Majesty's Chief; two bred heifers; one open heifer.

G. W. Kizer—(2); cow due in October to the service of Quail Roost Ideal Royal; heifer bred to a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim.

H. W. Doub—(1) open heifer by a good breeding son of Rose Maxim.

Webb Alman—(1) cow, fresh at sale, by Bournedale Bright Star and out of Ruayne Lady Fairy, she by Riegeldale Judy's King.

Sanford & Blackwelder—(2) heifers, one due September 22 to a son of Cesor Noble Maxim and an open heifer suitable for 4-H Club.

W. H. Leonard, Jr.—(3). Two cows, both fresh at sale time. One from Maxim's Master Fred with hip off. The other a three quarter cow. An open heifer by a son of Advancer and out of a daughter of Conquest.

Mrs. Garfield Coble—(1) cow due in October to a son of Rose Maxim May King out of Patti. This cow is by Quail Roost Lucky Ace.

Y. C. Collins—(2) open heifers, both Klondike breeding.

CATALOGS SENT ON REQUEST

WARD SNARR, *Sales Manager and Auctioneer*, SILER CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

3RD GUERNSEY HEIFER SALE • Southampton County Guernsey Breeders' Association

FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA — SEPTEMBER 20, 1947

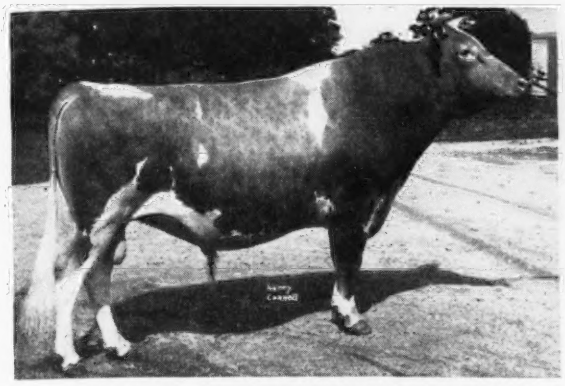
For information, write . . . WARD SNARR • SILER CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

R-LANE FARMS • Bassett, Wisconsin

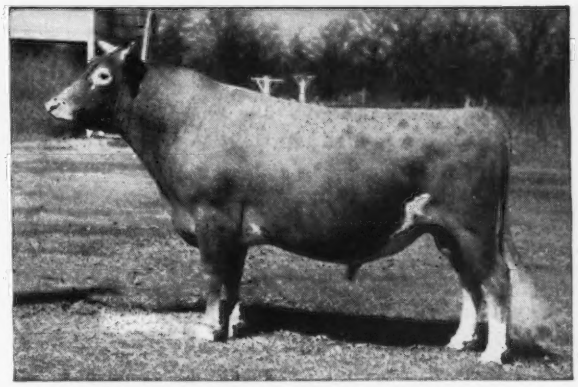
HOME OF MODEL GUERNSEYS

We are proud to present a new addition to our herd

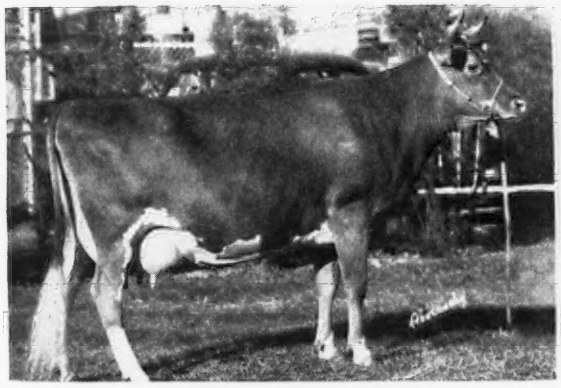
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S NATHAN, former herd sire at St. James Farm



ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S NATHAN
Dam: St. James Prince's Nan
17652—863—BB,-13151—613—FF
13880—625—AA
Grand Champion, Wis. State Fair, 1944.



GREEN MEADS PROUD GALLANT
Dam: Green Meads Queen Snowflake
11362—614—B, 10510—601—GG

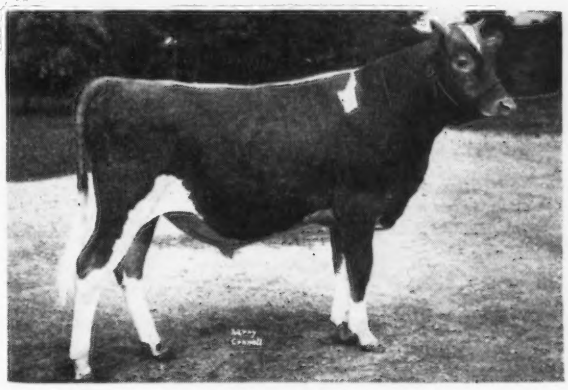


GORDONDALE IRIS
9998—543—EE
11758—617—5yrs—365 (pending)
Grand Champion, Wis., 1944, 1946.

R. LANE'S CUSTOM-BUILT
Dam: Gordondale Fayette
552 fat, 5yrs—365C
1st Prize Bull Calf, Ill., Ia., 1946. Double grandson of Gallant.

SEE THESE OUTSTANDING LEVITY-BRED ANIMALS AT THE 1947 STATE FAIRS

Select Bull Calves For Sale



R. LANE'S GALLANT
Dam: Gordondale Fayette
Double grandson of Gallant.

J. H. RUSTMAN, Owner — T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free — ROY SEITZ, Manager

The Cows Around Crown Majesty*

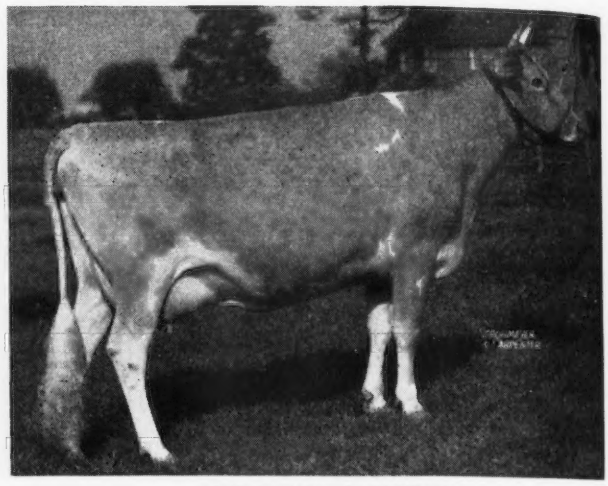
*Pine Manor Crown Majesty, in service at Happyholme since the Sierra Manor Dispersal over a year ago, and owned jointly with B. Royce, Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash. He is by Coronation Rose King, sire of Coronation King of Pine Manor, whose progeny brought $106,000 at Gardenville, and that sold, himself, at 11 years of age, for $11,000. Crown Majesty is out of Coronation Coronet, whose family group sold for $56,000 at Gardenville.

His Full Sister . . . . . .

PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL

11416—669—G; 14550—833—DD. Sold for $8,000 at Sierra Manor, and $14,000 at Gardenville. Her 2 weeks old bull calf sold for $8,000.

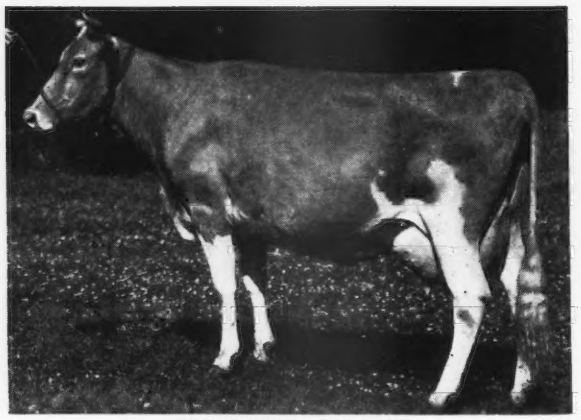
And her Daughter



PINE MANOR COURTESY

8410—465—4G. Sold for $20,000 at Gardenville, and her bull calf sold for $10,000 at the same sale.

His Dam . . . . . .



CORONATION CORONET

12160—605—BB; 14755—726—A. 2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters, Pine Manor Crown Jewel, (see above); Riegeldale Coronation Queen, 8452—489—EE.

And His Sire's Dam

GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND

14218—803—C. Dam of Green Meadow Rosette, 11808—616—BB; 13329—679—A. Dam of Coronation Rose King, A. R.

Flash!!!

"**ALL FOUR** ARISTOCRAT* FULL SISTERS CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT. IT'S A BREED RECORD!"

*McDonald Farms Aristocrat (see our May 15 advertisement), another Happyholme Herd Sire. Here is a source of "superior germ plasm,"—in August and September, we will have **twelve** calves by Crown Majesty, and **seventeen** by Aristocrat. Place your order now.

HAPPYHOLME FARMS

LODI, CALIFORNIA

GEORGE W. EMDE, OWNER • C. W. ROBINSON, GUERNSEY SUPERINTENDENT

A ROSE MAXIM is going to Tennessee

CONSIGNED... Tennessee State Sale

Monday, Sept. 8, Nashville Tennessee

Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady, A. R.

Dropped: DECEMBER 31, 1942

ROSE MAXIM, A. R.

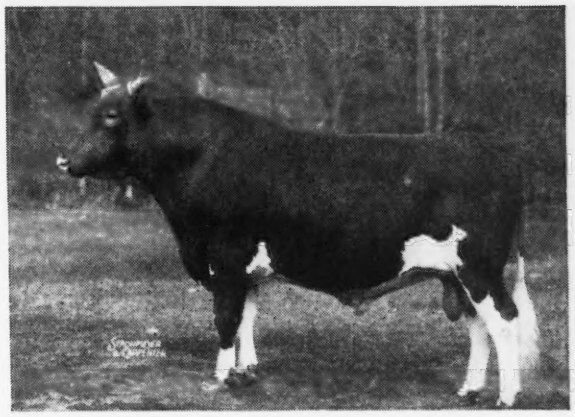
Full brother to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000). He is a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. 24 A. R. daughters—3 over 700, 6 over 600 lbs.

This blood is in demand . . .

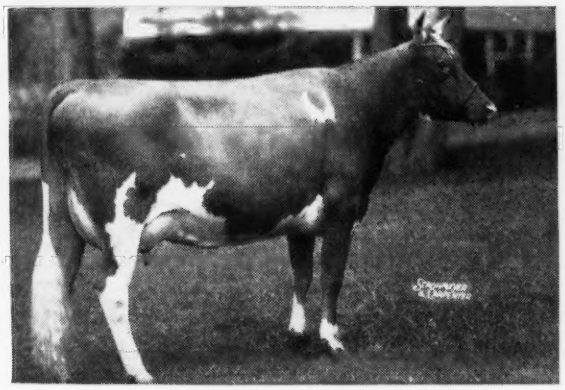
MAXIM'S KATE OF GRASSY GROVE
14178—764—GG
Sold for $4,000

MAXIM'S MAY OF GRASSY GROVE ($1,700)
SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S DORA ($1,175)
SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S BESS ($1,130)

HIS DAUGHTER IN SALE



FAIRY LADY'S PATERNAL GRANDAM



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE

11813—708—F
15227—867—BB

3 A. R. sons—1 A. R. daughter

A Show Cow

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM

Dam: LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE
14782—863—A

ROSE MAXIM'S FAIRY LADY, has completed a record of **12869—723—Jr2—365C.** She is on test now with 11554—652—Sr3—365 in 313 days. She is by the proved sire, Rose Maxim, out of a daughter of Yeoman's High Boy, A. R. (Valor's Yeoman, A. R.—Dawn of Laurel Brook, A. R.). Fairy Lady is bred to Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, sire of Girl of Connemara Farm, 22407—1077—6yrs—365 and Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm, 19100—902—AA, two of the high producing Guernseys in the South.

SKY BROOK FARMS • *Hendersonville, North Carolina*

H. R. PLAYFORD, Owner — G. D. WHITE, Manager

MINNESOTA STATE SALE

Minnesota State Fair Grounds, October 18, 1947

offers

To Pick the Top Herds in the State

I have just had a letter from George Chambers, our Field-man, and he writes me that he has completed his selections in northern Minnesota for the above mentioned sale. I was with him for two days covering the district around the Twin Cities, and from what we were able to select and from the reports received from other districts, the quality of the cattle in this forthcoming sale bids fair to be the highest ever offered by our breeders.

Minnesota hasn't held a State Consignment Sale for a number of years and, as a consequence, excellent animals have been born and reared, and selections from these improved herds will make a wonderful offering at sale time.

The entries will consist largely of fresh or springing young cows, springing heifers with about fifteen high class open heifers and six bulls from good type, good record dams. C. T. A. record books to substantiate statements made in the catalog will be on hand at sale time, and many of these animals will have made, before that time, a show record at Parish Shows and the Minnesota State Fair.

Address all correspondence to the MINNESOTA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION,
L. V. WILSON, *Secretary*, EXCELSIOR, MINNESOTA.

Quail Roost King Gallant • *Our Senior Sire* • Born October 17, 1941

King Gallant's Paternal Sister

QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE
11386—552—G; 14501—677—AA
Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1940. Great brood cow at Quail Roost Farms, where she is dam of one herd sire and grandam of another. 2 A. R. daughters.

Is a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. (10 daughters over 800 lbs. fat)

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S GEM 12767—646—AA

King Gallant's paternal grandam is LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE, 14782—863—A; 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. Grand Champion Cow, North Carolina State Fair, 1930.

The daughters of King Gallant are now coming into milk. We are very pleased with them.

☆

LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH, Jr.
Owner

ROUTE NO. 1, OLD BROWNSBORO ROAD
Ky. Highway 22

Louisville, in Kentucky

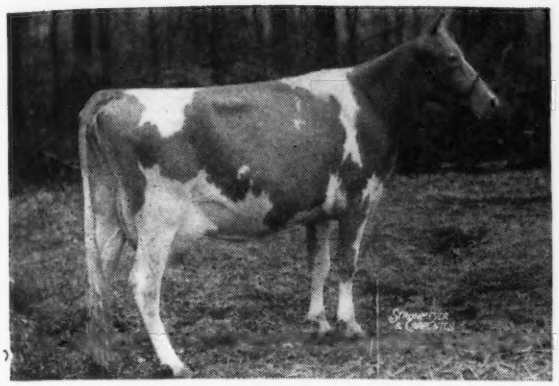
ARDEN FARM

"And thus our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in running brooks ... sermons in stones and good in everything." FOREST of ARDEN "AS YOU LIKE IT" Shakespeare

T. HOLT HAYWOOD — CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA

Registered Guernseys

Ferdinand - Ferdinand



That's Our Sire

Fairlawn Maxim's Ferdinand

Born: November 12, 1941

Sire: **Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.**
(Sold for $11,000)
Sire of: Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie
15640—915—6 yrs.—365
Sold for $5,100.

Dam: **FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DREAM**
11461—588—GG
15306—780—C
A Green Meadow Peerless daughter

2nd Dam: **Quail Roost Maxim's Puff**
11793—631—BB
A High Point Prince Maxim daughter.

... Ferdinand sons out of top A. R. cows For Sale

T. Holt Haywood, Owner
Josh Quinn, Manager • T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE • **Clemmons, North Carolina**

GRASSY GROVE GUERNSEY FARM

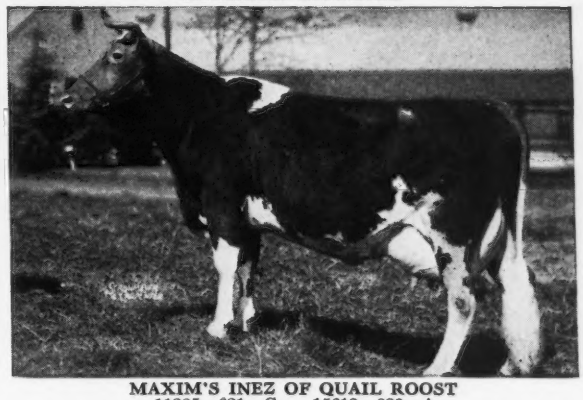
Great Cows—Close-up . . .

That's what you find when you study the pedigree of our herd sire . . .
CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM MAJESTY
Dropped: October 1, 1944
(See our advertisement, page 234, January 15, 1947, Guernsey Breeders' Journal.)

PATERNAL GREAT GRANDAM

GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C—World Record
1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters. Her son, Riegeldale Melba's Emory, sold for $30,000.

MATERNAL GRANDAM



MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
11285—621—C 15613—829—A
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. (more 800-pound daughters than any other Guernsey sire).

A combination that should suit . . . Bull Calves by MAXIM MAJESTY, out of good A. R. daughters of ROSE MAXIM, A. R.

SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

Farm is located 1½ miles west of Brooks Cross Roads. Highway 421. 11 miles South of Elkin.

P. O. Cycle, N. C. Express and Western Union, Elkin, N. C.

M. F. Shore and Son, Owners — T. B. Accredited and Bang's Free

CONNECTICUT GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION 1947 ANNUAL SALE

September 10, 1947 - 1:00 P. M.

AT PHAROS FARM - SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

(EST. A. T. PATTISON)

12 miles northwest of Hartford, off routes 10 and 202

51 Head Registered Guernseys 51

28 bred heifers—mostly calving near sale time

6 open heifers

2 fresh heifers

6 fresh cows

4 cows—due near sale time

1 heifer calf

4 young bulls

These cattle are from both vaccinated and accredited herds. Many are vaccinated and out of accredited herds, and can go anywhere.

10 bred heifers raised under Connecticut Guernsey Breeders' 4-H calf plan. Sold jointly by 4-H members and breeders. These are exceptional heifers.

There will be a 4-H fitting and showing contest at 11:00 A. M. sale day. The judge will be Earl N. Shultz. Prizes by the Connecticut Guernsey Breeders' Association.

Write for catalogs

R. H. MERRITT, PHAROS FARM, SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

Sale Committee—R. H. MERRITT, Simsbury
W. L. JOHNSON, JR., Washington
A. I. MANN, Storrs

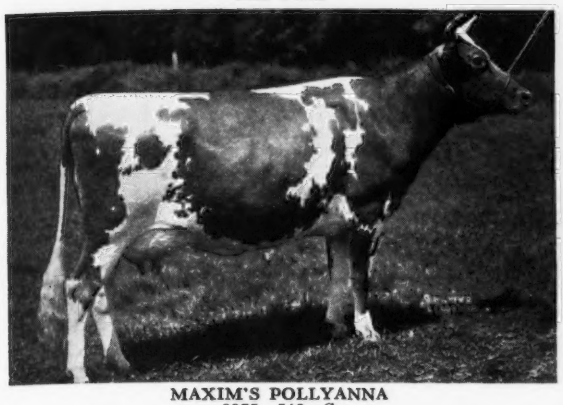
May Rose Breeding behind him ... and lots of good females

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S JIGGER

Dropped: JULY 18, 1945

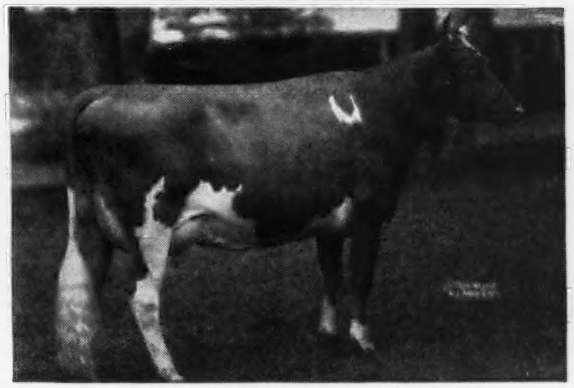
Sire: **QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM,** A. R. ($11,000) a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim.

HIS DAM



MAXIM'S POLLYANNA
9975—546—G
3 A. R. daughters
A daughter of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R.

HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
11813—708—F
15227—867—BB
A great brood cow.

Maxim's Jigger is consigned to the **Virginia State Sale, October 15, 1947,** Richmond, Va.
Also Consigned: A daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, **Conqueror's Clover,** 10393—526—GG, born December 19, 1942, out of a daughter of Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, A. R.

T. B. ACCREDITED 540442 . . . BANG'S FREE N. C. 729
L. B. GALLIMORE, Owner F. E. BROWN, Herdsman

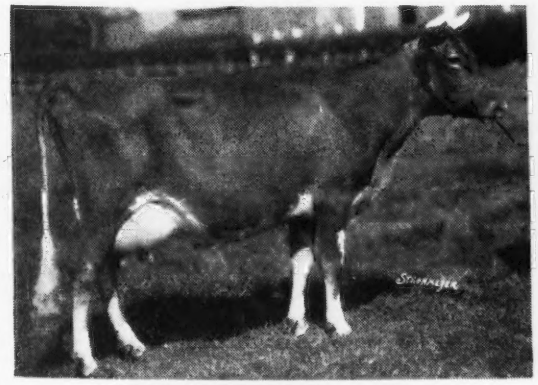
ARLO FARMS
GREENSBORO, N. C.

Woodvale Farm

ROSEMOUNT MAY KING, A. R.

14 A. R. daughters, other daughters on test at Shoal Falls Farm.

HIS DAM



MAY PRINCESS, A. R.
13437—678—C
5 A. R. sons, Sold for $5,000

Promising is the word—for the May King sons. May King sons out of top A. R. dams.

Send for prices and pedigrees today.

T. B. Accredited 538719 . . . Bang's Free 67

WOODVALE FARM
Tarboro, North Carolina

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. Owner
C. R. POINDEXTER Manager

HILLBRIGHT FARM

QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT KING
is giving us:

Size - Type - Production

His daughters milk . . .

BRIGHT KING'S MAY ROSE, 14202—661—Sr3—365

HILLBRIGHT CHRISTINE, 13748—680—Sr3—365

Over a dozen other daughters on test doing well.

His Daughters meet with buyers' approval

BRIGHT KING'S HOPE sold for $3,700 to Rosewald Farms, Hillsboro, N. H.

BRIGHT KING'S BETSY sold for $2,100 to Bowman & Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Get a Bright King Son —

Bright King has helped us—a son may help you.

HILLBRIGHT FARM
Chester, South Carolina

W. B. STRINGFELLOW W. B. STRINGFELLOW, JR.

ZYGMUNT PAPCIAK DISPERSAL

ZYGMUNT PAPCIAK, Owner
QUAKERTOWN, PENNA. Phone: QUAKERTOWN 130J1

Friday, September 5, 1947, 12:30 Noon D. S. T.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 218324 . . . STATE BANG'S NO. 10281

52 HEAD **The Pure Breds: 1 Bull, 19 Cows, 7 Bred Heifers, 14 Open Heifers** **52 HEAD**

The farm is located south of Quakertown. To reach the farm turn west 1 mile south of Quakertown off Route 309 on the lower Trumbauersville Road, look for signs.

A very profitable commercial herd. 27 cows (including dry ones) averaged 31.9 lbs. fat in July C. T. A. test.

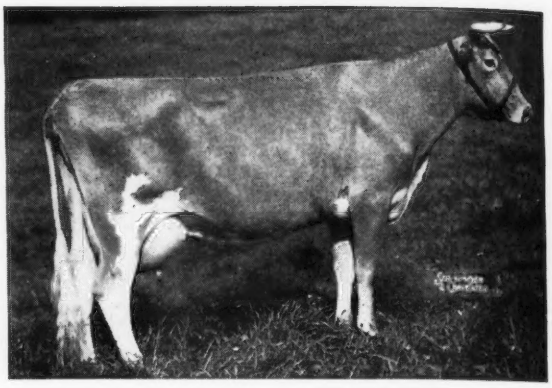
Eighteen daughters of SUPERB'S ROYAL EARL, Lot No. 1 in Sale and service sire to 12. He a son of ROYAL SUPERB that is out of SUPERB'S FAITHFUL.→

The only living cow in the United States—any breed —to make 3 consecutive 1,000 pounds records.

9 A. R. records.

MILK	FAT	CLASS
12981	662	G
*17363	931	Jr4—365C
17469	918	AA
*19678	1077	6yrs—365C
19776	1036	A
*19471	1017	9yrs—365C
14211	720	AA
14287	717	AA
12347	599	12yrs—365

*Holds 3 Present Day Class Leader Places



SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.,
WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary—Phone 4-4062

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

FORGE HILL BELLCANDER

Sire: BELL BUOY'S OMEGA, A. R. Dam: FORGE HILL VALUCY 12563—661—G

His daughters now milking and doing well.

WYCHMERE MARQUIS

Sire: WYCHMERE FOREMOST SUQUAY Dam: SUPREME'S MARIANNE 12936—612—EE, 15893—725—A

First daughters due in milk this fall.

Bull calves for sale of this breeding. Send today for prices and pedigrees. Occasionally a few heifers.

Address all communications to:
CHARLES A. SLATER, Manager

JOHN WILKIE, Owner

Quail Roost Blossom King

A Line-Bred High Point Prince Maxim Sire.

We have a good many daughters of Blossom King in our herd and from time to time can offer bull calves from good A. R. dams.

KEEP IN TOUCH WITH US.

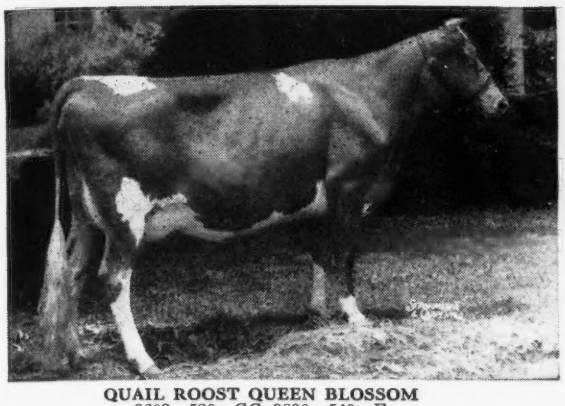
T. B. ACCREDITED 540026
BANG'S FREE 37

Nejasco FARM
Registered Guernseys

DR. GRADY N. COKER, Owner **SHALT L. COKER, Manager**

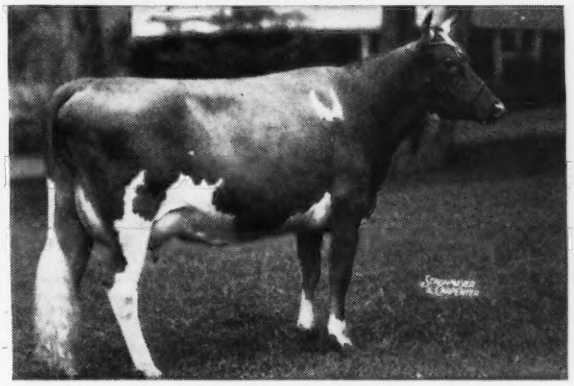
CANTON, GEORGIA

His Full Sister



QUAIL ROOST QUEEN BLOSSOM
9603—520—GG, 9890—540—E
Sold, 1946 Quail Roost Sale to Clear Springs Farm for $2,100.
Blossom King's Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.**, a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and out of Landmark Princess May Rose, A. R., 14782—863—A.

His Sire's Full Sister



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB
Blossom King's Dam: **Maxim's Apple Blossom**, 11238—661—D. A daughter of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., that is by High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., out of a Langwater Foremost daughter.

CONSIGNED . . .

TENTH ANNUAL

COLORADO STATE SALE

LONGMONT, COLORADO

Monday, September 1, 1947

A daughter and granddaughter of
Argilla General Lee, A. R.
Undefeated National Grand Champion 1941
Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.**
Dam: **Argilla Fanny Lee**
13574—793—D
A daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

- **RANSOM ANITA'S AMBER**
  Born: AUGUST 24, 1945
  Sire: **Ransom Fidget's Fireman**—a son of Argilla Fisherman, A. R., out of Ransom Fidget's Faye, 14928—678—Jr3—365
  Dam: **Ransom Alma's Anita**
  An A. R. daughter of Argilla General Lee, A. R.
- **RANSOM GAIL'S GEISHA**
  Born: AUGUST 4, 1945
  Sire: **Argilla General Lee, A. R.**
  Undefeated National Grand Champion, 1941
  Dam: **Ransom Gazer's Gail, A. R.**

Both heifers are due to calve in November due to the service of Argilla Levity Prince.

September 1 is the Date—And here are 2 Tops.

RANSOM FARM • Homewood, Kansas
13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S

W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

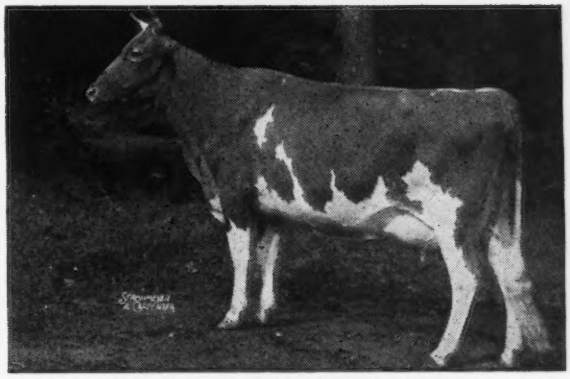
ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

St. James Champion Blaze

is going like a house afire

Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION

His Dam's Full Sister



ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE
11142—581—GG; 15215—774—C
17303—915—A

Sold to Curtiss Candy Co. Farms. His full sister, St. James Champion Babbie, 12479—687—G, sold to Curtiss Candy for $12,750.

Now is the time to get this blood—try a son of Blaze out of a good A. R. cow.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 410836
N. J. BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 6797

QUINTON STOCK FARM

ROY C. PATRICK, Owner

SALEM, NEW JERSEY

WISCONSIN GUERNSEYS

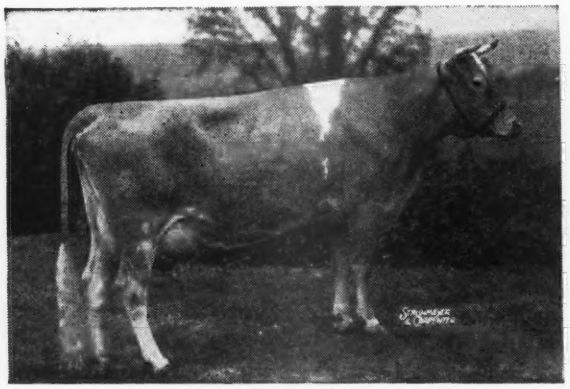
Introducing our herd sire:

CURTISS CANDY C. ANSEL

Born: DECEMBER 2, 1942

Sire: **Maple Lane Challenger, A. R.**

His Sire's Paternal Sister



MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JACKIE
17715—908—CC; 18616—904—AA

Dam: **Jonacre Dipper**
10943—608—DD

She by Bournedale La Noce's Ambition and out of Sedgley Ultimus Dipper, 13784—720—AA.

We can offer bull calves by Ansel out of good A. R. dams

Write us today

GOLDEN MEADS

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

GEORGE W. HARRISON & SON, Owners

FOND DU LAC WISCONSIN

Jefferson County Guernsey Breeders' Association

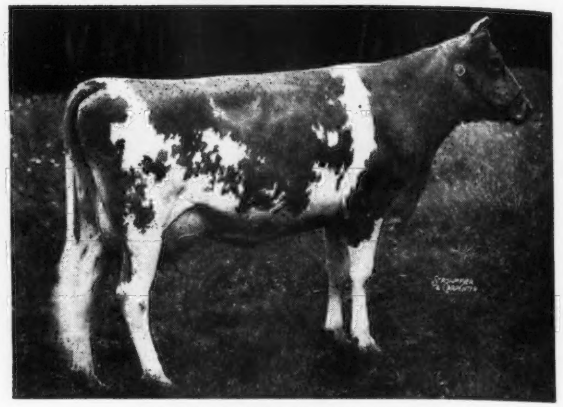
One of our sires in service . . .

CURTISS CANDY DEACON

Born: APRIL 6, 1944

4 nearest dams average 10977—617

His Sire's Paternal Sister



GREEN MEADS QUEEN AVALON
15267—718—G; 18008—854—DD
18939—880—B

Sire: **Green Meads Levity King**
Sold for $15,000.
Herd Sire at Curtiss Candy Co. Farm.

Dam: **Sedgley Phyllis**
8723—493—DDD; 9143—478—BBB
A daughter of Foremost's Holliston.

"Buy Guernseys Where Herds Have Been Good for Years"

Address correspondence to

Jefferson County Guernsey Breeders' Association

FORT ATKINSON, WISCONSIN

He's got a Champion for a Dam - A Real Producer, Too

ARGILLA SUPERB Born: JUNE 11, 1946

His Dam

CHAPMAN'S ROYAL LILY
17106—908—A

Superb will be bred to the daughters of Pine Hill Ambassador and Argilla Noble Philosopher.

His Sire is All Right Also

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher,** A. R.
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1937. Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1935 and 1940. Grand Champion E. S. E., 1936, 1937, 1940 and 1941.
Grand Champion Topsfield, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941 and 1942. Sire of: Argilla Royal Philosopher ($28,500), Argilla Philosopher ($9,200).

←Dam: **Chapman's Royal Lily**
17106—908—A

Sold for $6,500 in the Argilla Dispersal. Senior and Grand Champion Female, Topsfield, 1946.

PINE HILL FARM

SOUTH BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS

P. O. R. F. D. BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
MR. AND MRS. FRANK GALVIN, Owners
CLAUDE HODGE, Manager

W-I-S-C-O-N-S-I-N GUERNSEYS

A Bull Calf For Sale . . .

Born: OCTOBER 20, 1946.

Sire: WOODY NOOK SLOGAN'S PREMIER
A son of Langwater Slogan, A. R.

Dam: ELLA'S STELLA OF WILDWOOD
8382—424—EEE

1 daughter now on A. R. test in GGG. A daughter of Rockingham Prince Star, A. R., he by Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R., and out of Rockingham Twilight, 16726—845—D.

This calf carries production inheritance close-up.

WRITE FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 5876–WISCONSIN BANG'S FREE NO. 10

CARNIVAL GUERNSEY FARM

G. F. BLAHNIK & SONS, Props. R. D. 2, Algoma, Wisconsin

WISCONSIN GUERNSEY BREEDERS

Advertise on the Wisconsin Page in the Journal.

Identify your herd with other Wisconsin herds.

You can use ⅛—¼—½ page for as many times per year as you desire.

Assistance Gladly Given in Preparing Copy.

Send in your suggestions —
Your ads will be prepared.
THE JOURNAL

His Calves will Start to Arrive in September

A Junior Sire:

Luxerin Cheerleader's Aggie

Born: DECEMBER 9, 1945

His seven nearest dams average 14834—705

Sire: **Argilla Cheerleader**
3 nearest dams average 15232—775. 2nd Jr. Yearling, Wisconsin, 1942. Paternal brother to Argilla Palotterie 2d, 16182—802—D. First daughters now on test.

Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.
Gr. Ch. 12 times 1934-1941. 51 A. R. daughters. His sons and daughters sold for $96,300 in the Argilla Dispersal.

Kitchener Cheerful
12008—665—FF
14107—800—A
Sr. & Gr. Ch., Topsfield, 1940.

Dam: **Luxerin Sarah**
16313—692—BB

Gayhead's Mohammed
19 A. R. daughters. 1 with 715 lbs. 6 from 603—692 lbs. 12 from 506—595 lbs.

Luxerin Primrose
14043—607—FF
1 A. R. daughter—Luxerin Sarah, 16313—692—BB.

Is being used on the daughters of Jonacre Vanity.
All but 2 cows A. R. or on test.

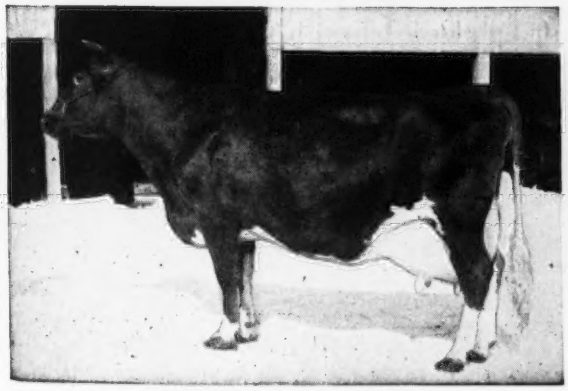
VANITY DAIRY

A. J. CHAPIN, Owner—**Route 2 Brandon, Wisconsin**

We've Talked About the Bottom Line . . .

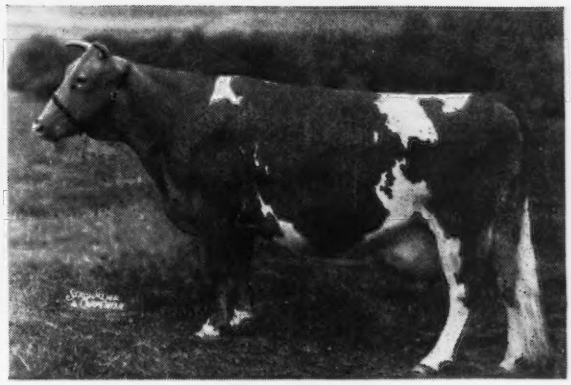
BUT . . . Don't Sell the Top Side Short . . . It's Tops . . . Our Senior Sire . . .
MCDONALD F GLENMARY PREDICTION

Full Sister to His Sire



MCDONALD FARMS ARTIST
A Show Cow—
1st prize 2 yrs. under 3, N. D. S., 1938.
1st prize 3 yrs. under 4, D. C. C., 1939
1st prize 3 yrs. under 4, E. S. E., 1939
1st prize 3 yrs. under 4, Mich., 1939
1st prize 3 yrs. under 4, Ohio, 1939
Reserve Champion, Ohio, 1939
11062—600—GG
14550—746—C

His Paternal Grandam



VALOR'S KITTOLINE
A Great Brood Cow
12230—585—G
14105—691—BB
16169—766—AA
3 A. R. daughters—2 A. R. sons including MCDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR, A. R.
"GLENMARY PREDICTION" is sired by MCDONALD FARMS DAUNTLESS (16 A. R. daughters)

His Get is being bred to our Junior Sire: STERLINGOLD MAJOR OF GLENMARY
(see page 1673 May 15 Journal)

HERD T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED NO. 34291

Glenmary Guernsey Farm, **HUDSON, Wisconsin** WM. H. MARZOLF Owner

IOWA Guernseys

Consigning to the . . .

TENTH ANNUAL

COLORADO STATE INVITATIONAL SALE

LONGMONT, COLORADO

Monday, September 1, 1947

MARYDALE ROYAL CHERUB'S NAOMI
Born: MARCH 1, 1944

A daughter of Melody's Royal Cherub (Lynbrook Melody Cherub—Cherub's Royal Secret's Puss), out of a daughter of Imogene's Majesty, 1 A. R. daughter.

Due to freshen Sept. 26 to a double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads [Barbian Nicholas].

FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . CALFHOOD VACCINATED
BANG'S NEGATIVE

MARYDALE FARM

J. H. BICKERT, Owner

On Highway No. 60 **ALBIA, IOWA**

AT CLERMONT FARM LOOK AT THE RECORDS

Herd Average—D. H. I. A.

	MILK	FAT
1941	9394	464.6
1942	10195	488.7
1943	9612	468.9
1944	9554	496.5
1945	9598	495.9
1946	9575	478

The 1943 average was the highest in the State of Iowa over all breeds. Our herd has always been on 2-time-milking. In 1943 our herd had the highest accumulative average for 5 years over all breeds in Iowa with some 1200 herds on test.

Our Herd Sire

KENFLEUR ROSE'S REFLECTOR

WE CAN OFFER: Sons of Kenfleur Rose's Reflector out of cows that helped make the above records. Inquire about a Reflector son.

CLERMONT FARM

JERRY SPENCER, Owner
2 Miles North of Clermont on U. S. 18 **CLERMONT, IOWA**

WE KNOW ABOUT
Our Senior Sire
McDONALD FARMS FASHION, A. R.
He a son of
MYHAVEN KING, A. R.

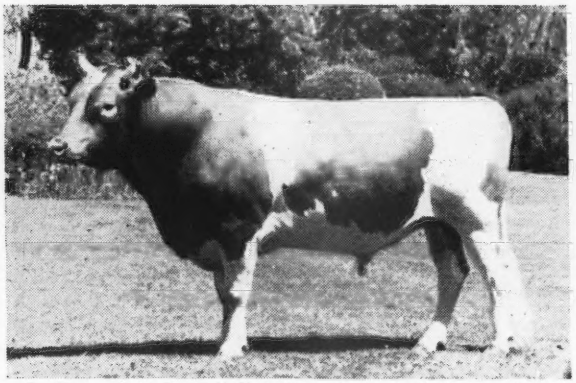
The Second Phase

OF OUR BREEDING PROGRAM
(The first proved very good)
← An Unbeatable Combination →

WE SHALL LEARN ABOUT
Our Junior Sire:
McDONALD FARMS HIS LANDSMAN
He a double grandson of
FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.

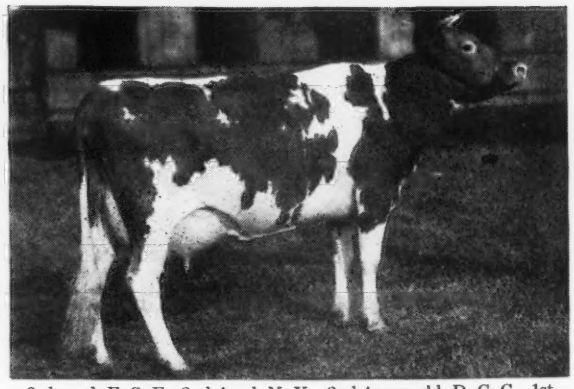
Landsman's Sire is: McDONALD FARMS HERITOR
(FOREMOST PREDICTION — McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE, 13928—708—G)

FASHION



Jr. Champ & 1st Pr. Calf, E. S. E. 1st Pr. Sr. Calf, N. Y. and 2nd Pr. Sr. Calf, Md., 1940. Now has 9 A. R. daughters with 12 records; Average 410 lbs. fat—305C—610 T. M. All immature age.
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
56 A. R. Daughters—10 A. R. Sons.
Dam: VIRGINIA KING OF HOSFORD FARM
11587—525—GG, 13836—611—AA.

Landsman's Dam—FOREMOST OLD ROSE



3rd aged, E. S. E.; 2nd Aged, N. Y. 2nd 4-year-old, D. C. C. 1st 4-year-old, N. D. S.; 2nd Aged, Md., 1941. 9998—490—CCC, 15220—742—A
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
94 A. R. Daughters—16 A. R. Sons.
Dam: HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE
10187—665—CC. 7 A. R. Daughters

WE THINK OUR SECOND PHASE WILL PROVE EVEN BETTER

MR. & MRS. BURTON H. TODD
Owners

ELM LANE FARM

Fresno, California

Olive Ave., 5 mi. East of Town,
Between Peach and Clovis

IOWA Guernseys

Consigned to the—

Tenth Annual

Colorado State Invitational Sale

Longmont, Colorado, September 1, 1947

Line-bred to Langwater King of the Meads—Langwater Grandee.

1 FINCHLEY MANOR REVELRY
Born: May 1, 1946

A daughter of Finchley King of the Meads, 4 A. R. daughters, he by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. and Green Meads Theda Amelia, A. R., out of a daughter of Finchley King Wistar, A. R.

2 ELMWOOD MASTER'S LASSIE
Born: May 20, 1946

A daughter of Elmwood Master out of Elmwood Myrna, 6843—339—FHI; 7970—404—DHI; a daughter of Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee, A. R.

These 2 heifers are from a high producing herd that year after year excels at the pail.

ELMWOOD FARM

Arnold M. Pancratz, Owner **DUBUQUE, IOWA**

6 Miles South of Dubuque on U. S. 61

Acker's Acres

WATERLOO, IOWA

We are more than proud of this old Girl

PINE MANOR KING'S DIADEM
13902—682—EE

Diadem is a maternal sister of Douglaston King's Charlotte, sold for $11,000 in the Gardenville Dispersal, 15228—828—FF, 19751—988—AA; she being out of Douglaston Mary Charlotte, 17143—838—DD; she out of the Great Brood Cow, Superb's Flower.

Diadem is by Coronation King of Pine Manor, sold in the Gardenville Dispersal for $11,500 to Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J. She is a paternal sister to Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000, and Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000.

Diadem's daughter sold in the Western Guernsey Classic for $2,100.

She is bred to our Senior Sire, Meadow Lodge General's Monitor.

We can offer sons of Monitor out of other good A. R. Cows in our herd.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

Dr. W. H. Acker, Owner Hayden Matthys, Herdsman

Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy, A. R.

Born: August 19, 1934

A Solid Cherub—With a lot of daughters in our herd—stamped right.

Sire: **Boulder Bridge Premier, A. R.**
Grand Champion, Minnesota State Fair, 1933 & 1934; Grand Champion, Wisconsin State Fair, 1934; Grand Champion Iowa State Fair, 1933.

Dam: **Shorewood Damsel**
9932—548—BHI; 8857—493—EHI.
Grand Champion, Wisconsin State Fair, 1937

1st prize 4-year-old, Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress, 1936. 1st prize Aged Cow, Wisconsin bred, Minnesota State Fair, 1939.

Bell Buoy was Grand Champion Wisconsin and Iowa State Fairs, 1938, Illinois and Minnesota, 1939. 1st prize 3-year-old, Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress, Iowa and Wisconsin State Fairs, 1938; 1st prize Senior Yearling, Wisconsin, Minnesota and Iowa State Fairs, 1936.

Bell Buoy daughters are the strength of our present herd. He has 4 A. R. daughters that average over 550 lbs. fat, all immature.

Inquire about a son from a Bell Buoy daughter by Highland Place Cherub Viking or Lynbrook Precept's Fame.

THE PINES

Eustis Golinvaux, Owner **Waterloo, Iowa**

BOULDER BRIDGE YANKEE
Born: January 14, 1945

Sire: **Green Meads King Don.** 3 A. R. daughters, others on test at Boulder Bridge Farm. A son of Green Meads Levity King, A. R.

His Paternal Grandam

GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN
14648—744—GG
Dam of: Green Meads Lady Desire
14864—800—Sr2—365C (Class Leader 6th Place)
Dam: **Barbara's Josie of Smithdale**
14035—700—BB
A daughter of Glencliff Noble La Pal, A. R.
We have 8 daughters in milk of Boulder Bridge Consul at this time, 15-20 daughters in all.

A CONSUL BULL MAY HELP YOU—WRITE US TODAY

Wynola Guernsey Farm **Maracres Guernsey Farm**

INDIANOLA, IOWA

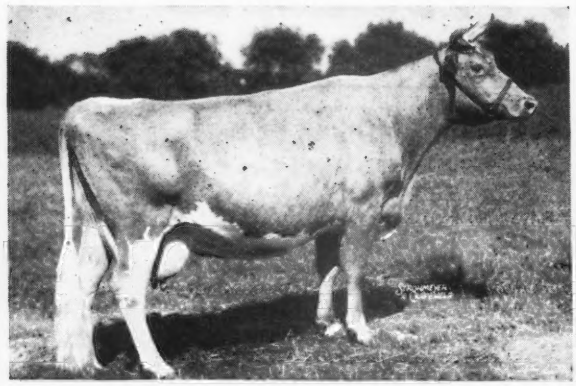
Accredited for T. B.
State Bang's Free Certificate
MARVIN L. MAHR, Owner

Accredited for T. B.
State Bang's Free Certificate
PHILIP L. MAHR, Owner

Ruayne King's Judas

Dropped: June 14, 1942

Sire: RIEGELDALE JUDY'S KING, A. R.
We have several of his daughters in our herd.



BUTLER ISLAND VALOR ELSIE
14656—554—B

A daughter of Butler Island Valor Maxim, A. R., and out of Butler Island Fayroyal Glow, A. R.

FOR SALE

Sons of King's Judas out of top A. R. cows. Write us today.

Send for list of available bull calves.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

RUAYNE FARM

GREENSBORO, N. C.

W. A. HORNADAY, OWNER

Consigned to the . . .

WESTERN NEW YORK SALE

September 10 - Fair Grounds, Little Valley, N. Y.

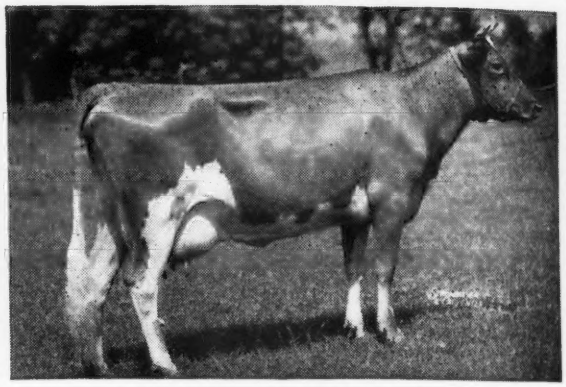
A senior yearling heifer

ABBELEA FARMS BOND'S MARIE

Born: MAY 20, 1946

Sire: FORWARD FARMS EASTERN BOND
12 daughters in our herd.

Her Paternal Great Grandam



VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN

14433—689—Jr2—365, 2 A. R. sons

Dam: FORWARD FARMS MARTHA. 1st Prize Sr. Calf, 1942, Lake County Fair, Ohio; Ashtabula County Fair, Ohio; Medina County Fair, Ohio. A daughter of Bethany King Soloman and Guern-Zalee's Martha, 9369—511—GG.

Be at this sale and bid on this one.

Catalogs may be secured through John Sims, New York State Field-man, 1606 East Erie Blvd., Syracuse, New York.

ABBELEA FARM

EST. C. L. CARR & SON — **LITTLE VALLEY, N. Y.**

WE BELIEVE

The Labelle Line is as good as they come

Therefore we selected a sire line-bred to this great cow.

His Maternal Great Grandam

FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG, 17716—801—AA
Sold for $4,400 Foremost, 1937
3 A. R. daughters — 2 A. R. sons

LANGWATER LORD BENTON

Born: May 12, 1946

Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD. Promising young herd sire at Langwater. A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of Langwater Cora, 15653—710—D. Onward is a full brother to Langwater Coral, 18019—853—A; and is line-bred to Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth, 13997—706—A.

Dam: LANGWATER LABURNUM
10818.1—499.47—Jr2—365 in 345 days
A Langwater Valencian daughter.

2nd Dam: Labelle of Langwater
14400—672—AA.

We feel this Onward — Valencian cross will do well on the daughters of McDonald Farms His Excellence and Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

BENTON FARMS ● **Middleburg, Virginia**

DANIEL C. SANDS — Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

You Can Now Buy the Benefits of 40 Years of Breeding

125 HEAD — Herd Established 1908 — Rigid Culling for 40 years

For Sale . . . WILLOWMERE MAXIM VETERAN

Dropped: OCTOBER 17, 1947

HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S HATTIE
10245—568—GG 12252—641—CC
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and a full sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Content, 11679—618—A.
HATTIE IS THE DAM OF
CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM VICTORY
(a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.)

VETERAN is sired by Victory (Quail Roost Maxim's Prince—Hattie—see above). He is out of our Vanity cow family. His dam is Willowmere Vanity Fair, **11441—545—G, 15317—711—E.** She a daughter of Willowmere Vanity, 13754—604—EE, 15358—684—AA (2 A. R. sons—1 A. R. daughter).

COMES FROM A GREAT FEMALE LINE.
Vanity comes from a long unbroken line of good ones. Here is her life record:

FRESH	AGE	TIMES MILKED	D. H. I. A. DAYS	MILK	FAT
9/14/39	2—1	3x	410	12860	619.1
2/ 4/41	3—6	3x	416	15483	769.0
5/28/42	4—8	2x	306	11091	584.4
3/13/43	5—6	2x	383	14747	736.2
6/1/44	6—9	2x	332	10086	499.5
10/8/45	8—1	2x	317	11321	559.9
10/17/46	9—1	2x	254	9580	435.6

In 7 years, 284 days she has produced 4202 lbs. fat for an average of 549 lbs. fat per year.

Vanity is sired by Willowmere Genius, A. R.—**his daughters produce—they are all good.**

VETERAN is the kind of bull that will help you. If you want milk and if inheritance means anything—VETERAN should do the job.

Send For Price and Pedigree

WILLOWMERE FARMS :: P. O. Fairfax, Virginia

(On Lee Highway at Merrifield)

ACCREDITED HERD No. 47808 B. F. SALSBURY, Owner Phone FALLS CHURCH 1954-J

Consigned to . . . The Connecticut Sale, September 10, 1947

PHAROS FARM, SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

This bred heifer due September 19 . . . **EOLIA'S NERITINA** . . . Born: MARCH 22, 1945

Sire:
EOLIA'S FASCINATOR

WOLFPEN AGENT, A. R.
5 A. R. daus.
Eolia's Susie Q.
12265—631—365C—Jr2
Eolia's Charity
11585—599—G

WARD'S WATCHMAN'S FASCINATION
11050—567—AAA

LANGWATER ASTOR, A. R.
2 A. R. sons, 16 A. R. daus.
Noel of Langwater
14773—729—AA

LANGWATER ALINE
15415—788—F
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daus.
Wolfpen Amber
*17065—913—Jr3—365

MOUNT HOPE WATCHMAN, A. R.
8 A. R. daus.
Watchman's Faith
13095—649—DD

WARD'S MORETOWN BIDDY
1 A. R. daughter
Ward's Watchman's Fascination
11050—567—AAA

Dam:
LADDERLOOK LADY NERITINA
10262—405—Sr3—HIR (pending)

LADDERLOOK WISDOM
4 A. R. daus.
Ladderlook Freda 3d
10202—467—FF
Ladderlook Freesia
11279—511—Sr2—365C

LADDERLOOK NERITINA 2D
12745—581—AA
1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER ZOUAVE, A. R.
4 A. R. sons, 19 A. R. daus.
Ladderlook Hopeful
16808—718—A

LADDERLOOK WISTFUL
12641—554—F
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. dau.

LADDERLOOK STEADFAST, A. R.
2 A. R. sons, 8 A. R. daus.
Ladderlook Deboronna
12327—641—B

LADDERLOOK NERITINA
12638—559—FF
1 A. R. daughter

This beautiful heifer inherits the blood of such great bulls as Langwater Pharaoh, Langwater Astor, Langwater Peter Pan, Mt. Hope Watchman and Green Meadow Coronation King.

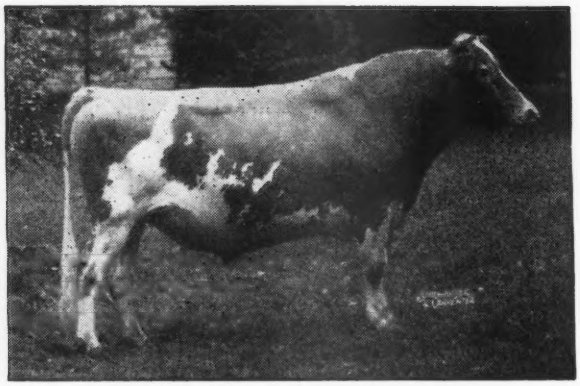
These proved cow families are close-up in her pedigree: Langwater Aline, Langwater Fidele and Green Meadow Wistful, the foundation of the Wistaria family at Green Meads.

Neritina is due September 19 to Eolia's Knight, by Phillips Knight, A. R., with a USDA proved index of 9969—514, out of Watchman's Faithwith 13095—649—DD (2x) an outstanding daughter of Mt. Hope Watchman, A. R.

MRS. MARY S. HARKNESS, Owner
CELEST LAMARE, Manager
WILLIAM COLLINS, Herdsman

☆ **Eolia** WATERFORD, CONNECTICUT

Friendship Guernseys



First daughter to finish test, Friendship Renown Vera, made 11806—531—FF.

Other Renown daughters are now on test doing well.

Friendship Climax Renown

Sire: **VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R.,** a Langwater Valor son.

All of our herd is line-bred to Langwater Valor thru Valor's Climax and his sons.

Dam: FRIENDSHIP E. BLOSSOM
12535—600—CC

2 A. R. daughters

FRIENDSHIP V. C. E. BLOSSOM
14279—665—A

FRIENDSHIP H. E. BLOSSOM
9952—516—B

A Renown Son may be what you are looking for in your breeding program.
Rich Inheritance—proved for generations.

WRITE US TODAY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Friendship Guernseys

STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 3

Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, Manager

Looking Ahead . . With a son of Afton's Golden Marie

Hunterdale Golden Maxim

Born: SEPTEMBER 29, 1946

HIS DAM

Sire: **Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.**
A son of Maxim of Burkeville and out of the great cow Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose.

Dam: **Afton's Golden Marie**
10938—596—Jr4-305-3x
Class Leader 8th Place
Sold in Curtiss Candy Sale 1946 for $10,000 to Curtiss Candy Co. Farms.

We plan to use this outstanding bred bull on the daughters of Grassy Grove Maxim's Knight

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 545113 — BANG'S FREE NO. 1049

HUNTERDALE FARM • Franklin, Virginia

(3 miles out on Highway 641)

W. H. SCOTT, Owner

Address Correspondence to GORDON W. BRIDGES, Manager

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

Consigned to the MAINE - NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE

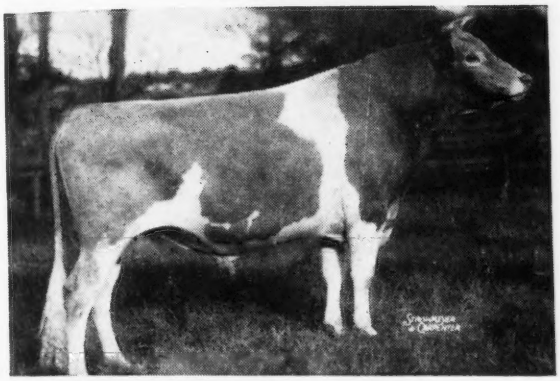
LEWISTON, MAINE - SEPTEMBER 8, 1947

A Colonel Daughter Out of A Bandmaster - Hard to Beat

FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S VIOLET

Born: MARCH 19, 1946

Her Sire

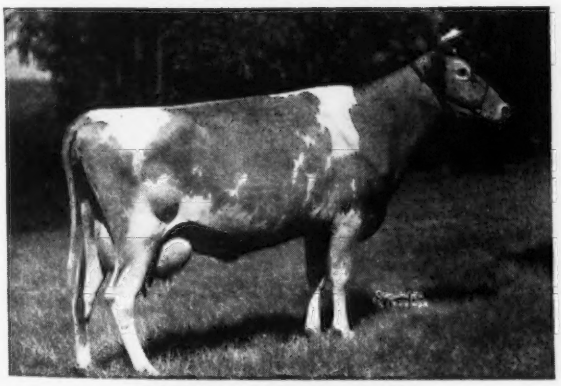


CHEDCO COLONEL—4 A. R. daughters
FLYING HORSE COLONEL BELLETTA
12791—699—G

Her Dam

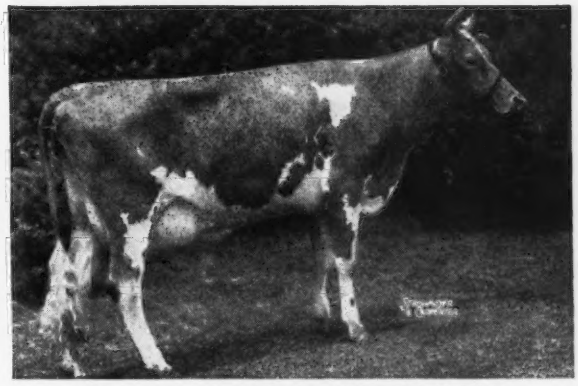
FLYING HORSE MASTER'S VIOLET
12183—681—G
A daughter of FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, A. R.
Sire of 2 World Record Daughters

Her Paternal Grandam



CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433—738—AA
1 A. R. daughter
CHEDCO HONEYMOON
10908—614—G
13548—752—AA

A World Record Paternal Sister to Her Dam



FLYING HORSE MASTER'S HARP
15687—917—GG
World Record
Another Paternal sister to her Dam
FLYING HORSE MASTER'S ROSE
11058—612—GG
12302—675—Sr3—305C
World Record

Colonel's Violet will be sold open
Ready to breed to your own bull.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE No. 60

FLYING HORSE FARM - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

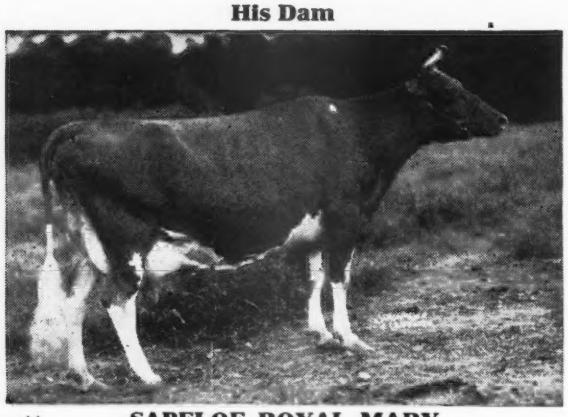
Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager O. H. WHEATLEY, Herdsman

IT ALL COMES OUT . . . *in the daughters*

Dinsmore Royal Majesty

Transmits his Class Leader Inheritance from his dam right to his daughters.

His Dam



Sire: **Butler Island Majesty Colonel, A. R.** Colonel is a full brother to Fayroyal Maxim—grandsire of Quail Roost Noble Primrose (Sold for $17,000). Colonel is by May Royal's Majesty, A. R. and out of a High Point Prince Maxim daughter—Maxim's Faithful, 11175—618—CC, 12327—644—AA, 13081—629—AA. 1 A. R. daughter—3 A. R. sons.

SAPELOE ROYAL MARY
13348—760—6yrs—305 (Class Leader 10th Place) 15890—890—AA. Paternal Sister to Sapeloe Rosebud, 17354—930—A.

Royal Sarah Ann, 13980—735—Sr3—305C, World Record.

DINSMORE ROYAL MAJESTY—has many daughters in our herd. You can select a son of Royal Majesty or a grandson out of one of his good A. R. daughters.

MEADOWBROOK FARM - Bernardsville, New Jersey

HENRY F. RUSCHMANN, Owner

FOREMOST BREEDING ALL THE WAY

SENIOR SIRE:

FOREMOST FARM FIELDS

Sire: **Foremost Crown Prince, A. R.**

Dam: **Foremost Odda**
10937—602—GG

Paternal Grandam:
Mixter Golden Charm
11756—615—A

Paternal Great Grandam
Yeoman's Mixter Charm
15115—819—A

Maternal Grandam
May Royal's Dorothea
13319—612—A

Maternal Great Grandam
Mixter Faithful
12601—744—FF

JUNIOR SIRE:

FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 7th

Sire: **Foremost Footprint**

Dam: **Foremost Royal's Prestine**
4075.2—178.13—Jr2 (305) in 105 days.

Farm Fields

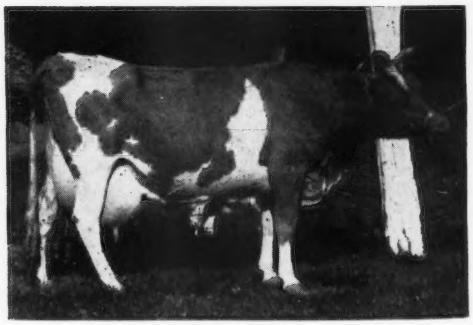
WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA

HAROLD P. STREET, Owner HAROLD P. STREET, JR., Manager

Another of our good consistent producers

ROCKWOOD SUSANNE

9088—484—FHI 8679—477—AAA
8980—475—in 283 days in D. H. I. A.



ROCKWOOD SUSANNE

Susanne is by Raider's Noble Major, A. R., out of Hercules Mary Martha, 8492—390—BBB, with 8 pure bred daughters in the Rockwood herd.

She is a most consistent producer and a cow of great dairy temperament.

A young son of Susanne, by Mobjack Archer, is for sale.

Archer is by Klondike Glamour, A. R., out of the great brood cow, Grape Lawn's Fairy Lady, A. R.

Write for price and extended pedigree.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

ROCKWOOD FARM

SAMUEL H. BELL **DUBLIN, VIRGINIA**

Farm located 1 mile north on Highway 100

GEORGELAND FARM DISPERSAL

of the entire milking herd and part of the bred heifers.

Due to labor conditions we will sell all but a few young heifers which we will use as a nucleus of a new herd.

LEBANON, INDIANA - SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1947

Every cow with an official record or now on test.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED (ever since the program started).

Herd sire: DOUGLASTON BARON VENTRY—a son of Douglaston Crown Prince (58 A. R. daughters), the sire of Douglaston Baroness Darling, ($8,800) and grandsire of Gardenville Supreme ($7,600) and Gardenville Melody Darling ($6,000). Ventry is from Douglaston Viscountess Valentia, A. R., a daughter of Douglaston Mona's Count, A. R. You will like his daughters.

Herd Sire No. 2: FAIRLAWN'S MAXIM ENSIGN—he is by Quail Roost Rose Maxim ($11,000) and from Maxim's Nancy of Burkeville, with 12175—616—C; she a granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . . THE RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE
31 years with Guernseys
LEBANON, INDIANA.

The Seventh Annual

Elkhart County Guernsey Sale

WILL BE HELD AT THE

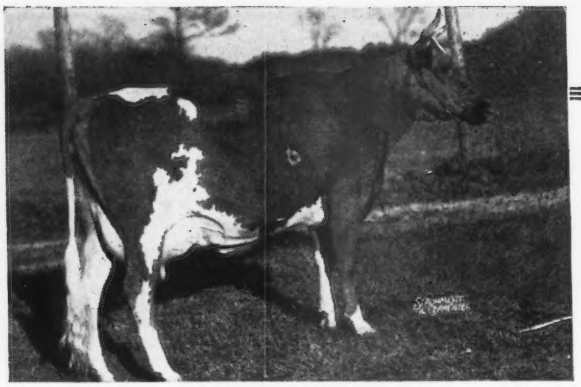
Goshen Fair Grounds - Goshen, Indiana - October 9, 1947

Our Sale last year averaged $540.00. The selection this year is much higher in quality. The udders are especially nice. If you want foundation animals of the very highest class or want to add some real producers to your present herd you can get them in this sale.

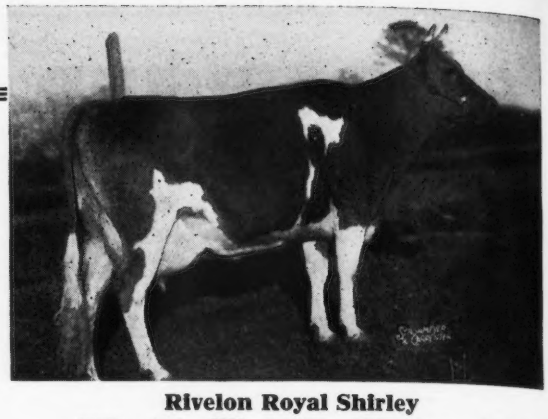
Four bulls near serviceable age—with high production and popular breeding in their pedigrees. Forty-five females of Langwater, Butterfat, Coronation and McDonald breeding.

A feature of the sale this year will be a daughter of Rose's King of Meadow Lane, the sire of Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane, that topped Mid-West last year at $6,200, consigned by Walter J. Schaub, Jr., of Berrien Center, Michigan, and a daughter of Superior of Tamarack Ridge, the sire of Oak Island's Rosy that topped the Mid West sale, this year for $8,500, consigned by Benjamin R. Nye, St. Joseph, Michigan.

FOR CATALOG WRITE . . . THE RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE
31 years with Guernseys
LEBANON, INDIANA



Rivelon Royal Fitz
8338.4—409.23—Sr4—(305)3x in 209 days



Rivelon Royal Shirley
8597—436—EE 12101—589—5yrs.—HIR

Here Are Two More Good Daughters of Cyclop Rivelon Royal Cyclop, A. R.

Cyclop now has 8 A. R. daughters, with others on test. He has a son, Dukes Dale Royal Amos, in our herd with a number of daughters.

If you are in need of a herd sire—inquire today about a son of Cyclop or Royal Amos. Prices and pedigrees furnished on request.

DUKES DALE FARM • **Orangeburg, S. C.**
R. F. DUKES, Owner — J. M. METTS, Herdsman

Typical Guernseys at Auction

Monday, September 22, 1947, LaFayette Plantation, Tallahassee, Florida

GEO. O. WEEMS, OWNER

45 • SELECT COWS AND HEIFERS • **45**

Production and Type

Both beauty and production stand out in this clean and profitable herd of wonderfully bred Guernseys—nothing but tops in production that please the eye are allowed to stay at LaFayette Plantation.

"Absolutely Clean in Health"

Everything is free of T. B. and Bang's and all young stuff is "calfhood vaccinated".

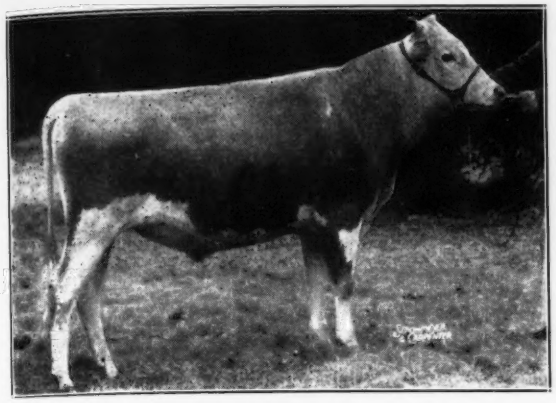
FOR CATALOG WRITE

Tom McCord Sale Service 814 Park Ave. Montgomery, Alabama

"Watch next issue for further details"

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS • *"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"*

At the Gardenville Dispersal We Purchased

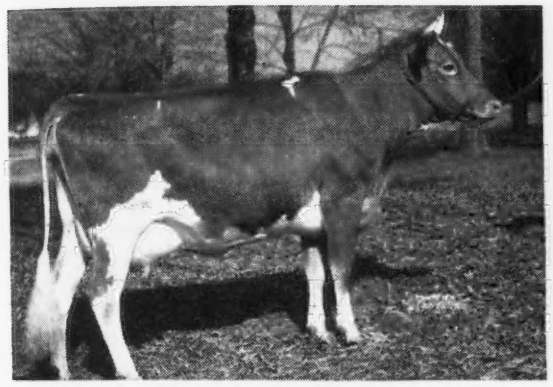


◀ Gardenville Supreme

Born: SEPTEMBER 5, 1942

Sire: **RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY**
51 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Sold for $30,000.

His Dam

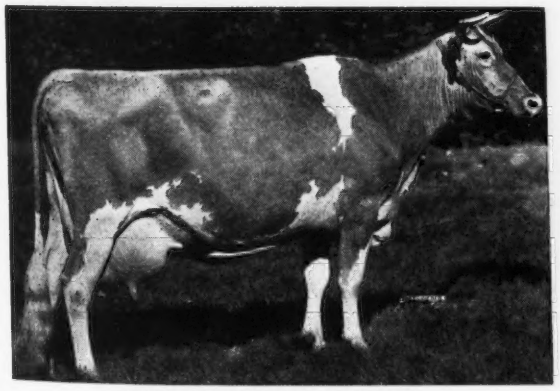


DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA
Sold for $8,800 in 1942—$7,200 in the Gardenville Dispersal.

His Paternal Grandam

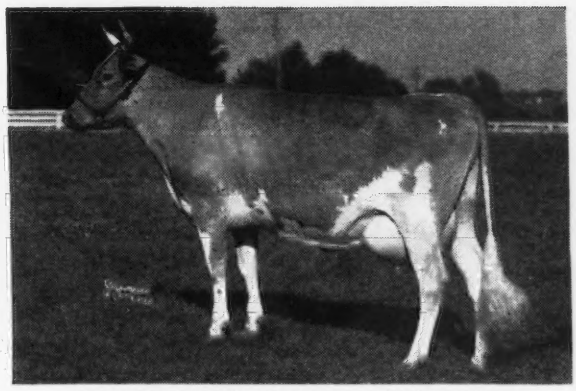
GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C World Record.

His Maternal Great Grandam



SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633—706—G

His Maternal Grandam



DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—Sr2—365C Class Leader 3rd Place.
19751—988—AA. Sold for $11,000 in the Gardenville Dispersal.

"Its All in the Records"

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

• **IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

Forges Farm Guernseys

130 HEAD

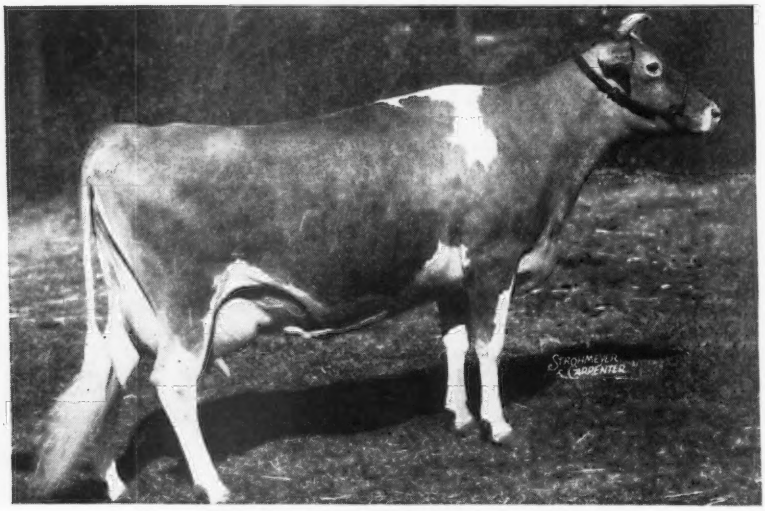
Established 1910 T. B. and Bang's Acc. (Vac.)

OUR Senior herd sire, **Flying Horse Promise,** has more than justified our confidence in him to sire offspring with the right conformation and heavy production.

He has the backing of some of the breed's greatest; his dam **Alfalfa Farm Primrose,** whose sire is **Douglaston Prince Royal,** and his maternal grandam, the great cow, **Argilla Flute.**

Our Bull is the oldest son of Alfalfa Farm Primrose; 3 other sons in service, one at Florham Farm, one at Wey Acres, and one retained at Flying Horse Farm.

Promise now has **15 A. R. daughters and 9 on test. 3 daughters average 14580—753, all immature, a Sr2, a Sr3 and a Sr4. 6 daughters average, 13801—706, one mature, one 305C. 15 records average, 11587—597.**



GREAT ELM EVELINA, A. R.
11685—570—GG
16011—825—Sr4—365C
Purchased in Topsfield Sale as a 2-year-old. Her 2-year-old daughter on test milking over 40 lbs.
Her bull calf, born June 6, 1947, sired by Flying Horse Promise, is for sale.

A few more sons of Promise, recently born, available, out of A. R. dams that are the right kind.

Our consignment to Fall Sales will be listed in the next issue.

P. S. While getting out this Ad., we just received a nice letter from Mr. N. W. Olsen, Rich Lane Guernsey Farm, Blackfoot, Idaho, who states that a daughter of his herd sire, Forges Royal Leader, has made 103.7 lbs. B. F. in her 2nd month lactation on twice daily milking in the herd, no special care.

In March, 1947, we also received from Mr. Olsen a picture of Betty Jewell of Jusamite with her 15th calf, (a heifer). Betty Jewell is a daughter of Forges Ultra Roberts King, sold by us to Sim Tullett, Roberts, Idaho, in May, 1929. This bull, we hear, has a great many real old daughters that are still breeding and producing profitably. Longevity is also a point to note in considering a Forges herd sire.

FORGES FARM, INC. - PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President THOS. W. PRENTICE, Manager ROBERT CLAPP, Herdsman

"Melody Acres"

MR. AND MRS. J. S. BORRECCO & SON
ROUTE 5, BOX 655, FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

Where Type and Production Harmonize

He Started us Harmonizing
SAN CARLOS VALOR

We are building our herd on the daughters of Valor.

Sire: **Coronation King Comet** (Green Meadow Hornet—Green Meadow Joan.)

Dam: **Valor's Hazel**, 15435—648—A. A prize winner at Wisconsin State Fair, she is a daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R., and out of Mixter Rosella, A. R.

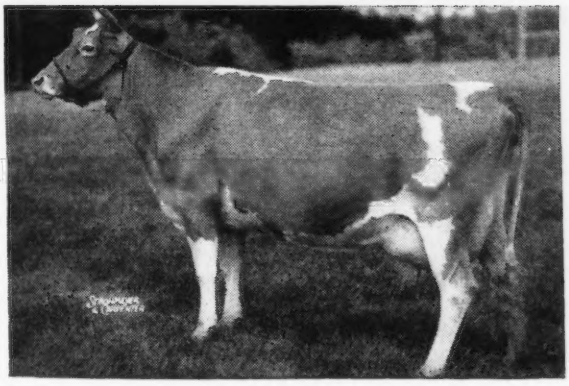
2 Valor Daughters to Just Complete Test:

FRESNO VALOR BELL	12037—536—5yrs—305C
FRESNO VALOR ROSEMARY	10439—657—5yrs—305C

A Son of Valor—FRESNO VALOR'S KERNEL is a junior sire in our herd.

PISCATAQUOG INSPIROR *Is Our Junior Sire*

HIS DAM



Sire: **Gayhead's His Legatee,** a son of Coronation Herald, A. R., he by Coronation Rose King, A. R. (Legatee sold for $2,500). He was sire of 1st prize bull calf, Missouri State Fair, Reserve Junior and Grand Champion. He is a full brother to Gayhead's Her Legacy (Sold for $2,800)

← Dam: **Great Elm Evelyn**
10681—552—GHI
13314—721—EHI
12689—701—AA
1 A. R. daughter
Great Elm Evelina
11685—570—GG
16011—825—Sr4—365C

Inspiror is being bred to the daughters of Groton House Caesar's Polinius, our senior sire, (line-bred to levity and Palotterie of High Rock)

BULL CALVES OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

"Quality does not cost . . . It pays"

T. B. ACCREDITED N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED 125

A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

GREAT ELM FARM

R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire

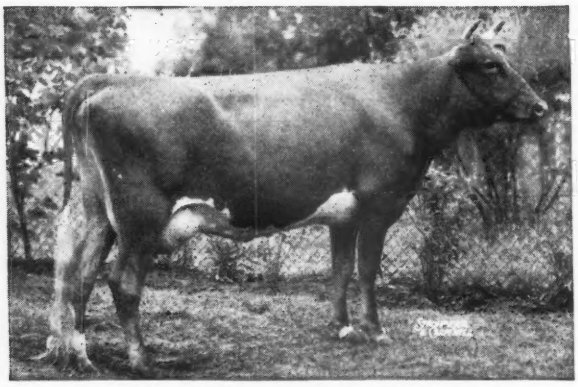
Consigned to Tenth Annual

COLORADO STATE SALE

LONGMONT, COLORADO - SEPTEMBER 1, 1947

A son and a daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Majesty

Their Paternal Grandam



MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARTHA
11634—620—GG
12587—775—E

The Son . . .

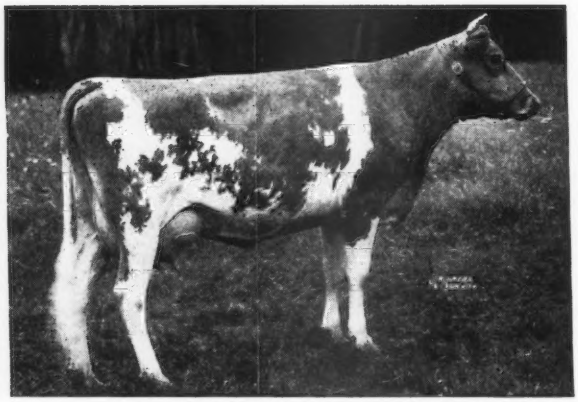
Cooper's Majesty Davey

Born: OCTOBER 16, 1946

Dam: **COOPER'S RDAISY**
11564—515—F
13958—653—6 yrs.—365C

A daughter of Cooper's King Artis, A. R.

Their Sire's Paternal Sister



GREEN MEADS QUEEN AVALON
15267—718—G
18008—854—DD (Class Leader when Made)
18939—880—B

Full sister to:
GREEN MEADS QUEEN ALOMA
13512—622—GG
GREEN MEADS QUEEN ALMA
12805—652—FF

The Daughter . . .

Cooper's Majestic Girl

Born: OCTOBER 17, 1945

Dam: **COOPER'S ARGIL**
11059—571—E

A daughter of Cooper's King Artis, A. R.

At the Colorado Sale

Be sure to look these 2 over carefully—They're tops—and bred right for real production—popular breeding.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329 . . . STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

TOM COOPER FARMS

Ardmore, Oklahoma

TOM COOPER
Owner

AL GEURKINK
Manager

Master Farmers Dairy Farm For Sale...

The Farm any man would be proud to own

THIS farm was owned and operated by the late J. Raymond Arnold on which he was made MASTER FARMER of York County in 1931.

The undersigned executors of the Will of J. Raymond Arnold, late of Hellam Township, York County, Pennsylvania, will offer at public sale at the late residence of the deceased two adjoining farms located ½ mile south of the town of Hellam, Pennsylvania on U. S. Route 30, 6 miles east of York and 16 miles west of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Farm A, consisting of 100 acres with modern dairy barns which have a capacity of eighty-five head of cattle. Adjoining the main dairy barn is a large modern milk house containing rooms for cooling, pasteurization, bottling, washing equipment and a 90 milk case walk-in refrigerating room, which is cooled by a York Ice Machinery Compressor with a one ton capacity.

There are 25 acres of permanent blue grass pasture with good fences and a clear, abundant supply of water from a large creek. There is a 25 acre new alfalfa field, and the remaining 50 acres are made up, at the present time, of wheat and corn.

The farm is improved with a modern 2½ story brick colonial house with an open stairway, consisting of 9 large rooms, a tile bathroom, a modern kitchen, and a hot water heating system. The house is well-situated, surrounded by a large lawn, beautiful maple trees and shrubbery. There is also a 1½ story combination summer house and butcher house, a 3 car garage, a tool shop, a large 3-section chicken house, a brooder house, a corn barn, and an enlarged implement shed. Located conveniently nearby is a 6-room basement type tenant house with bathroom and hot and cold running water together with a two car garage.

All buildings contain running water from a never failing drilled deep well. All of the buildings are wired, and in addition, the barn contains 3-phase current.

The farm has been operated as a leading dairy farm for twenty years, and is situated near the Lincoln Highway within easy reach of the York and Lancaster Milk Markets.

Farm B adjoins Farm A, and contains 67 acres consisting of 15 acres of permanent blue grass pasture watered by the same stream as mentioned in Farm A. The remaining 52 acres consist of wheat, corn and hay.

This farm is improved with a 2½ story brick colonial 8 room house with open stairway. The house and barn have electricity and running water. The buildings consist of a combination tobacco shed and implement shed with built-in hog pens, a corn barn, a silo and an unimproved 6 room tenant house.

All of the land on both farms is composed of limestone ground, and is tractor tillable. These farms are located in the Kreutz Creek Valley known as the finest farming region in York County.

Terms and conditions will be made known on day of sale, AUGUST 28, 1947, at 2:00 P. M. (E. D. S. T.) by:

Auctioneer: WALTER DUPES
Attorney: JOHN A. HOOBER

ARETA J. ARNOLD
DOROTHY R. BESHORE } Executrixes

Phillips

SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE

GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
for
Consignment Sales
and
Dispersal Sales

For Information and Prices write or call

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

Well Appreciated...

The acceptance of our offerings in Spring Sales was convincing evidence of your appreciation of top quality and superior blood lines.

Our established policy of offering in Consignment Sales only such surplus animals as will reflect credit on our own herd and selective breeding will be strictly adhered to.

Selections are now being made for Fall Sales. Watch subsequent issues of this publication for details.

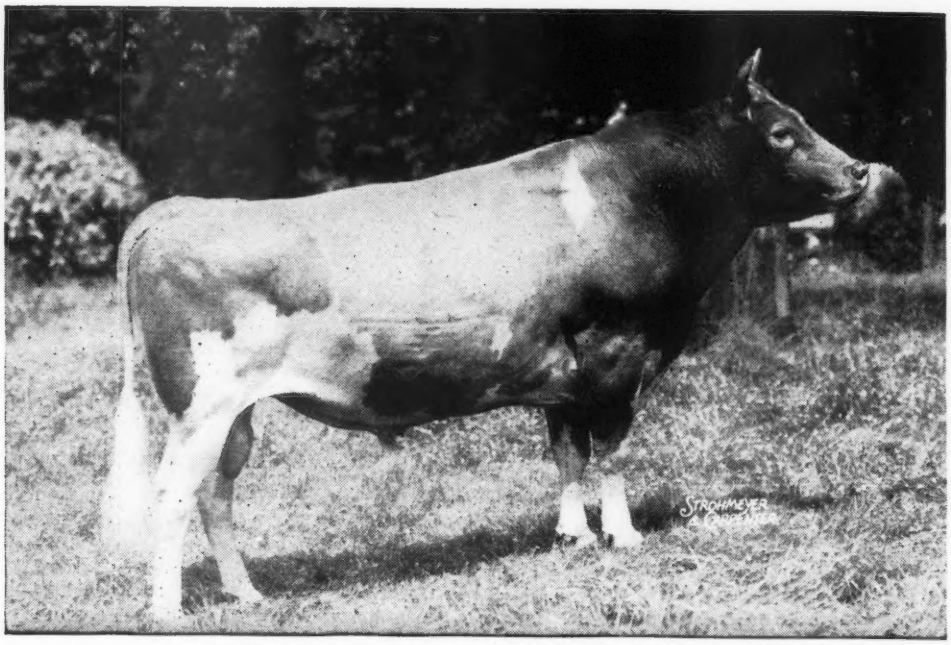
SUNSET LEDGE FARMS
Coy Hill

WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM W. SHUTTLEWORTH, OWNER
JAMES A. BLANCHARD, SUPT.

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

FORWARD *is the word...*

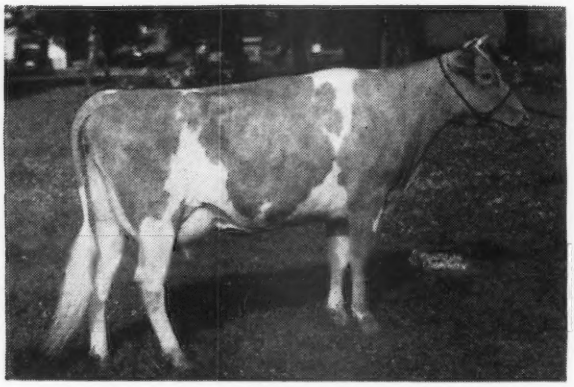
WITH A SON OF



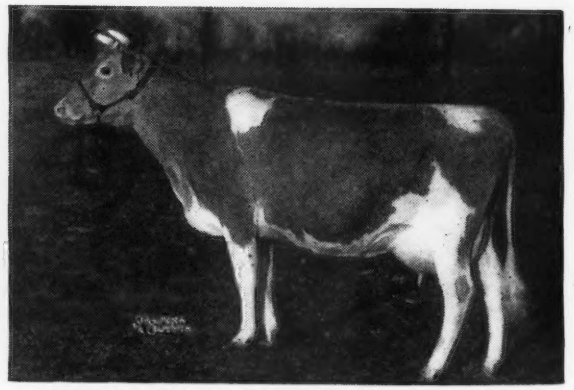
LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R. Dam: LANGWATER CRESCENT 14432—735—BB

53 A. R. Daughters 1 over 800; 1 over 700; 15 over 600



WELCOME IN FORWARD'S SUSANNA
Sold for $2,500 in the Fourth Ohio Classic.



WELCOME IN FORWARD'S JOSEPHINE
Sold for $1,500 in the 1944 May Royal-Steadfast Sale. 14548—674—DD.

Year after year the Forward's excel in the Auction Ring and at the pail.

GO FORWARD

Forward sons now available from good A. R. dams.
Prices and pedigrees gladly furnished on request.

Jaebardale Farm • R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

Address correspondence to:
PAUL R. BARGAR—BARGAR SHEET METAL COMPANY
12401 EUCLID AVENUE
CLEVELAND 6, OHIO

Phone—RANDOLPH 6040
LIBERTY 4909
FAIRMOUNT 7528

THE FIFTH OHIO CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio, Thursday, September 25, 1947

Come to "Beautiful Ohio" for beautiful Guernseys in beautiful September weather.

The sales committee is sure you will be satisfied with the many fine well-bred cattle that will be catalogued. They believe the mature females in this sale will surpass in quality those of any previous Classic.

Ohio will be represented by

PAUL BELDON FARM, Van Wert
BRYN DU FARM, Granville
CASWELL FARM, Castalia
CLEARFIELD FARM, Massillon
CLOVERDALE FARM, Van Wert
COMFORT FARMS, Bellevue
DUNROMING FARM, Ravenna
ELM ECHO FARM, Columbus
FIRESIDE FARM, Clyde
FRANCHESTER FARM, Lyndhurst
GRACELAND FARM, Pickerington
GRAY HAVEN FARM, Bellevue
GWENWILMAR FARM, Chagrin Falls
HALFRED FARMS, Chagrin Falls
JAEBARDALE FARM, Jefferson
KOKOSING FARM, Fredericktown
LONE PINE FARMS, Bucyrus
NORENE FARM, Convoy
RAEMELTON FARM, Mansfield
SOUTH WIND FARM, Decatur, Ind.
SPREADING ELM FARM, Massillon
SUN-BLEST FARMS, Celina
WAY-ELLEN FARM, Van Wert
WELCOME-IN FARM, Columbus
WOODSIDE FARM, Gambier
WRENDALE FARM, Wren

The September 1 Journal will give you information on individual animals from 36 prominent breeders—East and West and Ohio.

Direct correspondence to:
O. C. BELT, Committee Secretary, GRACELAND FARM
288 EAST LONG ST., COLUMBUS, OHIO

For catalog write

THE OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

WOOSTER, OHIO

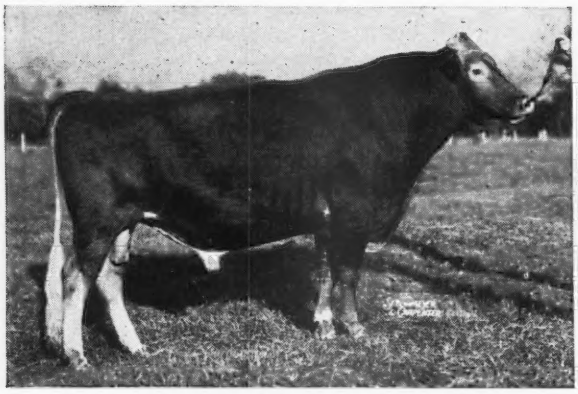
Available

BRAYS ISLAND BON-TON'S DON

BORN 1-31-47

Don is bred to sire the type and production you want in your own herd. A *"Maxim"* top and bottom with one cross to Green Meadow Coronation King on his dam's side of the pedigree.

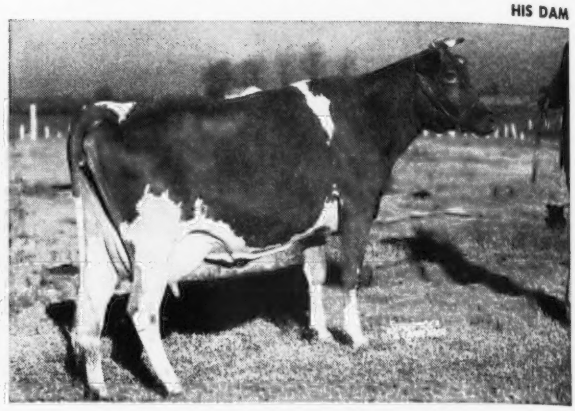
HIS SIRE



CESOR BON-TON'S PREMIUM

Sire of: 1st prize Jr. Get of Sire
1st and 2nd prize Jr. Yr. Heifers
S. E. World's Fair Atlanta 1946
2 A. R. Daughters—9 others on test.

HIS DAM



RIEGELDALE McK KING'S DONNA

12410—676—Jr. 4-365-C-740

A real producer and reproducer. A daughter—Brays Island Bon-Ton Dona and a full sister to "Don" in the herd.

Other bull calves out of A. R. Dams also available

They Must Pay—Or—They Don't Stay

Write us your needs *Visitors always welcome*

M. B. Sowerby, Herdsman

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner

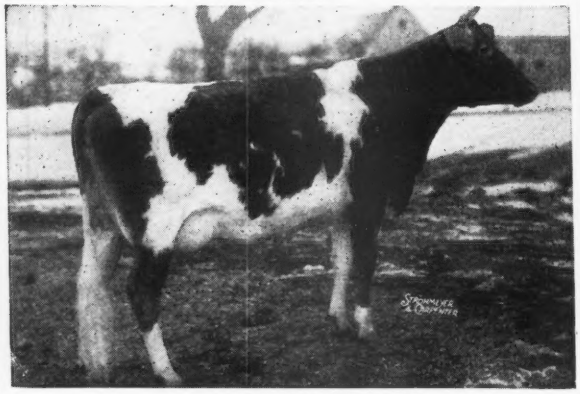
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

McDonald Farms Imperial

Dropped: JUNE 10, 1943

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION—A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Valleywood Harriet, A. R.

HIS DAM



McDONALD FARMS ELLEN

9724—584—F, 11465—685—6yrs—365C

A maternal sister to Ellen, McDonald Farms Dairymaid, Sold for $8,000 in the 1946 Curtiss Candy Company Sale. A maternal brother to Ellen, McDonald Farms King Lamont, topped the 1946 Ohio Classic at $6,400.

Imperial is to be bred to the Sherwood Forest Don daughters. This breeding is in demand—so think of your next sire now—Imperial sons are for sale.

WRITE US TODAY

T. B. ACCREDITED 319703 STATE BANG'S FREE 40

WILBURN FARM

Fredericksburg, Virginia — 3 miles west on Highway 3

W. S. DICKINSON & SON, Owners Tel. CHANCELLOR 1203

Wood Creek Registered Guernsey Farm Dispersal Sale...

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1947,

Starting at 12 o'clock noon, at the farm, located 1 mile south and 3½ miles east of Boeing Plant, Wichita, Kansas.

28 Head—Cows, Bred Heifers, Open Heifers, Herd Bulls and Calves.

7 head—5 & 6 yr. old granddaughters of Langwater Count.

20 head—6 mo. to 4 yr. granddaughters of Langwater County Squire.

1—3½ yr. old granddaughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

2—3 yr. old granddaughters of Gaylord's Arbiter.

2—5 yr. old granddaughters of Meadow Lodge Rex's Western King.

2—4 & 5 yr. old granddaughters of Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarion.

2 herd bulls, 2 & 4 yrs. old, both sons of Langwater County Squire.

Several bull and heifer calves under 6 months.

CATALOG ON REQUEST

C. H. Pugh, Owner

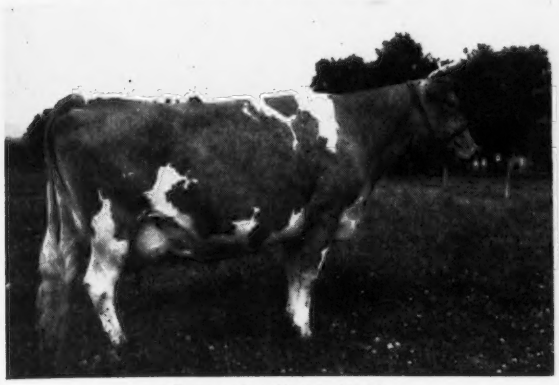
407 National Bank Building, Wichita 2, Kansas

Our consignment to the . . .

COLORADO STATE SALE

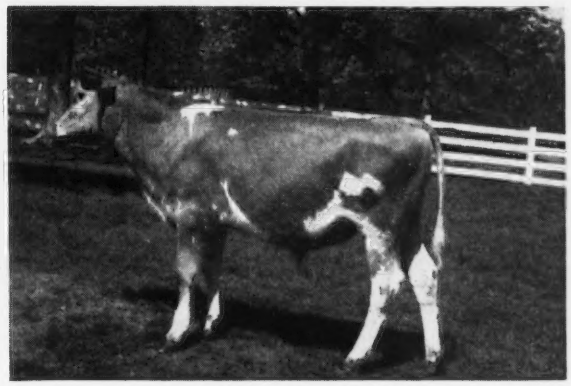
Longmont, Colorado, September 1, 1947

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S JANICE



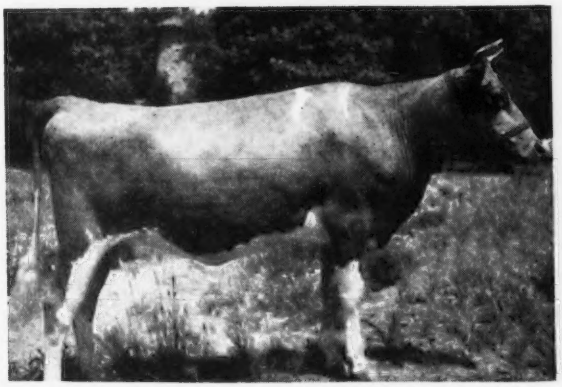
Born: April 12, 1941
Records: 12061—543—E
11976—564—5yrs—365 in 307 days
Sire: WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST
87 A. R. daughters
Dam: FRITZLYN JANICE
Record: 8641—357—GG

SECO IMPERIAL PRINCE



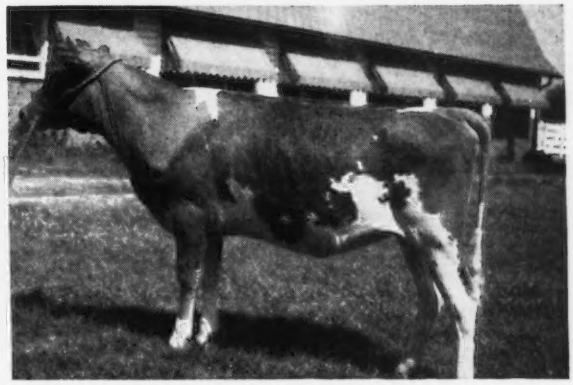
Born: November 27, 1946
This typy calf is a son of GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL. See our July 15 ad for more details on the type of daughters IMPERIAL is siring.
Dam: GAEL'S GRETA OF HOMESTEAD
Records: 12140—544—DD
13026—522—8yrs—365 in 212 days.

SECO L. H. GLORIA



Born: February 28, 1945
Sire: GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY
Whose first 5 mature daughters average 805.2.
His oldest daughter's latest record 960 lbs.
Dam: WILLY-O-LOU'S GRACIE. Line-bred to Langwater Knight. Bred GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL.
Due to calve August 27, 1947.

SECO LADY COQUETTE



Born: August 25, 1946
Sire: McDONALD FARMS INSPECTOR
Grand Champion Ozark Empire Fair and Missouri State Fair, 1946. Son of Myhaven King.
Dam: GAYHEAD'S INCONSTANT
Record: 9902—417—Sr2—365 in 297 days
Daughter of GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL.

WE ARE VERY PROUD OF THIS CONSIGNMENT AND FEEL THEY ARE WORTHY OF YOUR CONSIDERATION.

For additional information on any of these entries write us and we will be pleased to send you same.

For a catalog write: MAX C. GRANDY, Secy., Colorado State Guernsey Cattle Club, 326 ELIZABETH STREET, FORT COLLINS, COLORADO.

T. B. ACCREDITED NEGATIVE • **SECO FARMS, Arcadia, Missouri**

To strengthen our Maxim blood we are using

Quail Roost King Valorous 307298, A. R.

Full brother to: QUAIL ROOST QUEEN DUTIFUL, 12254—618—F

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.
39 A. R. daughters, 27 P. R. sons

Dam: QUAIL ROOST ROYAL DUCHESS, A. R.
11453—568—G, 14994—711—BB. 6 A. R. daughters

VALOROUS DAUGHTERS on test in herd, all milked with machine and in stanchions with the herd.

CUMMING'S MAXIM RUTH
4950.6—214.1—Jr4—305 in 133 days

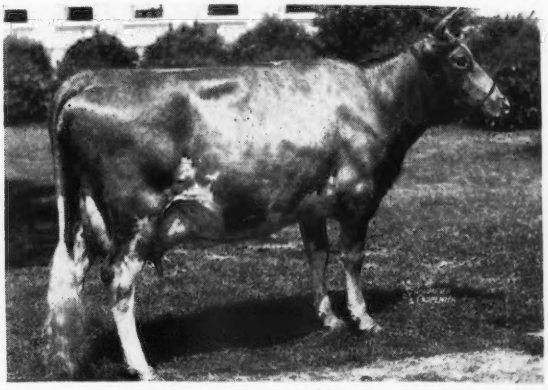
CUMMING'S MAXIM DOROTHY
5395.6—210.1—Jr4—305 in 133 days

HILLSIDE VALOROUS CHRISTINE
5129.4—226.3—Jr4—HI in 122 days

HILLSIDE VALOROUS FLORA
3591.5—145.8—Sr2—305 in 116 days

HILLSIDE VALOROUS CHARM
3990.1—160.2—Jr3—305 in 104 days

HIS DAM



A Valorous daughter, HILLSIDE VALOROUS FLORENCE: Born February 27, 1944
Consigned to Ward Snarr's Siler City Sale on September 10, 1947 at Siler City, N. C.
She will be fresh at sale.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . VACCINATED

MAEGEO FARMS • *Lexington, North Carolina*

GEORGE S. COBLE, Owner — E. L. WILKERSON, Herd Manager — R. A. MCLAUGHLIN, Manager

---

ELMSTEAD FARM

Sires used during last 17 years

ARGILLA GOLD DUST, A. R.
Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.
Dam: ANN LEE OF ARGILLA FARM
12760—768—C

ARGILLA FAITH'S FOREMOST, A. R.
Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.
Dam: ARGILLA FAITH
13221—695—E

ARGILLA C. PILOT, A. R.
Sire: ARGILLA FAIR PILOT, A. R.
Dam: ARGILLA C. FOAM
14543—808—EE

ARGILLA CRUSADER (6 daughters to be tested)
Sire: LINCOLN CRUSADER, A. R.
Dam: ARGILLA PALOTTERIE
13031—709—G

ELMSTEAD DOLLY'S FOREMOST, A. R.
Sire: ARGILLA FAITH'S FOREMOST, A. R.
Dam: ELMSTEAD GOLDEN MARIE
6600—405—305—C.T.A.

ELMSTEAD FOREMOST PILOT (3 A. R. daughters)
Sire: ARGILLA C. PILOT, A. R.
Dam: ELMSTEAD FOREMOST BAB
11969—589—AHI—694 T. M.

Every animal in the herd traces from 1 to 7 times to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

ACCREDITED—VACCINATED BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 73

12 YEARS VACCINATING FOR BANG'S

LEWIS E. KING North Brookfield, Mass.

(Guernsey Herd Improvement Testing)

Can we be of help to you?

If you are in need of a herd sire.
If you want to buy some females.
→ Don't Overlook The ←
Russell George Sales Service

We are in a position to sell your herd at private treaty or at public auction Write us for details and we shall be pleased to discuss your problems.

We can supply you with One—Two—Three—OR A CARLOAD when in need of Guernseys.

30 YEARS WITH GUERNSEYS

RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE
Lebanon, Indiana

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

Record Approved

ADMIRAL'S JOLLY LASS
13658—700—Jr4—365C

Sire: Laurel Locks Admiral
Dam: Laurel Locks Borage

DONNELL MARSHALL — MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

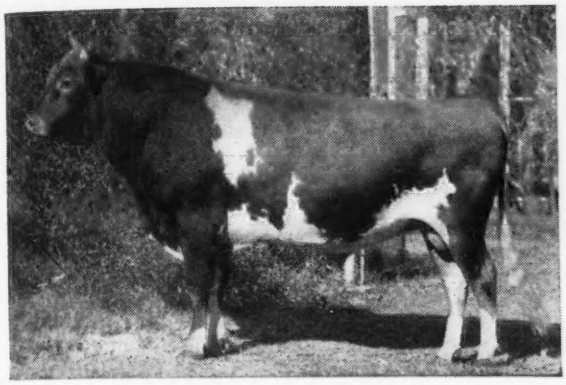
We Consign to the...

Colorado State Invitational Sale

Longmont, Colorado, Sept. 1, 1947

Meadow Lodge Climax's Select

A SHOW CALF — BORN: JULY 3, 1946



← Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S CLIMAX

His first daughter to finish test made, 11691—552—Jr2—365C (pending).

Sire: Bournedale Rex

Sire of: 17 A. R. sons—91 A. R. daughters—130 records average, 11547—573—only 17 mature.

Dam: Green Meads Queen Snowfli 12720—758—FF

(Langwater King of the Meads—Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop, 13016—737—A).

Select's Dam—FLYING HORSE SELECT'S GRATUITY—10437—516—Sr2—305C (pending). A straight, strong individual, carrying lots of dairy quality and a good udder, by Alfalfa Farm Select, a sire of type and production. She is out of Langwater Gratuity, 13061—637—C.

MEADOW LODGE TRIOLA (Born: May 1, 1946) a double granddaughter of

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS ▼

Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S TRUMPETER

Full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Maestro, sold for $9,000.

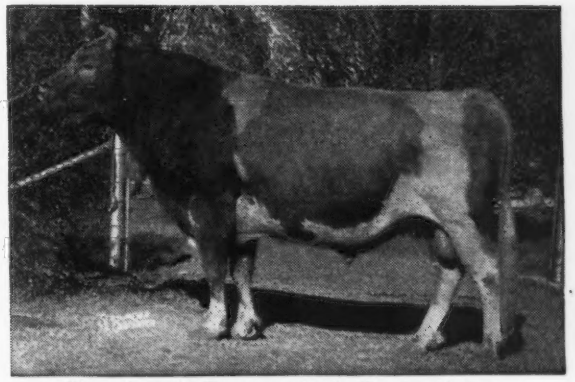
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads

Dam: Argilla Flute, 13035—752—G

Dam: MEADOW LODGE QUEEN VIOLA 11263—544—D

Sire: Langwater King of the Meads

Dam: Viola of White Farms 10637—599—G
4 A. R. daughters—1 A. R. son.



Sire of 21 A. R. sons, 84 A. R. daughters
110 records average 11560—583
only 13 mature.

Later issues for details of our consignments to:

INDIANA FALL SALE, LAFAYETTE, INDIANA—October 8
KANSAS STATE SALE, TOPEKA, KANSAS—October 17
4TH TEXAS STATE SALE, DALLAS, TEXAS—October 21
10TH OKLAHOMA STATE SALE, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, October 23.

MEADOW LODGE FARMS

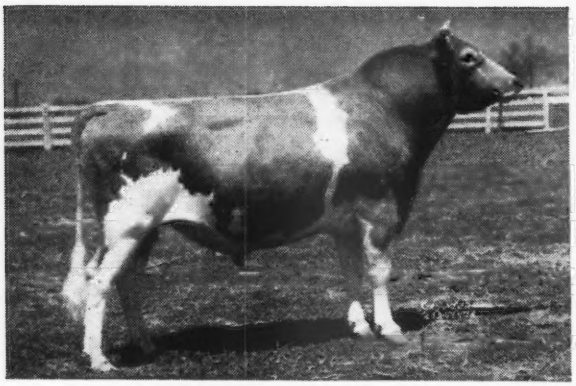
ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

456 First National Building — OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

KENT B. HAYES, Owner BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager ROBERT BASSE, Herdsman

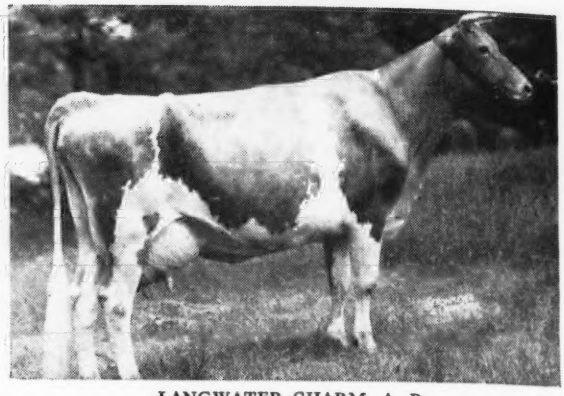
FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 864

A Rare Combination

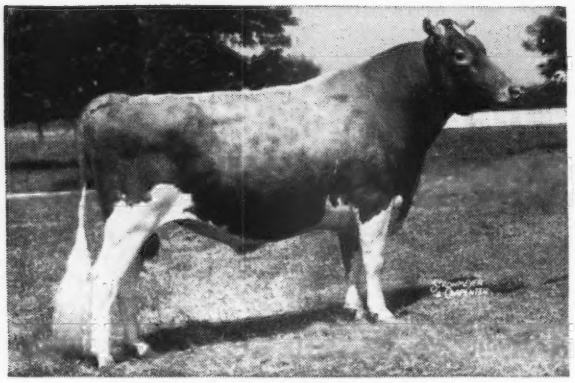


LANGWATER CHARMER, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER CHARM, A. R.
Sold for $4,500

Charmer's Dam

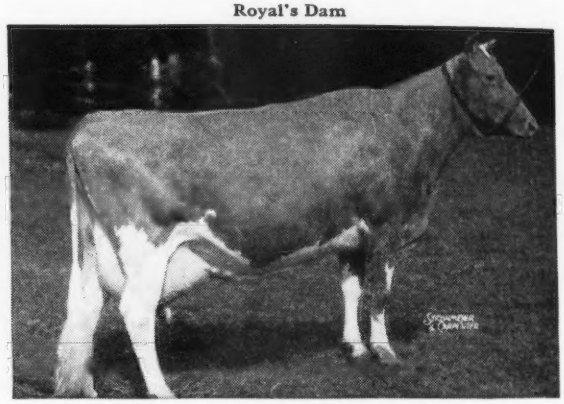


LANGWATER CHARM, A. R.
13208—700—D
Sire: LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER GEM, A. R.
12500—686—D

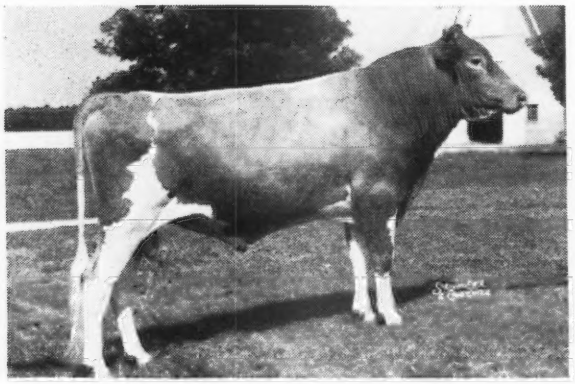


COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ROYAL
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, A. R.
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY, A. R.

Royal's Dam

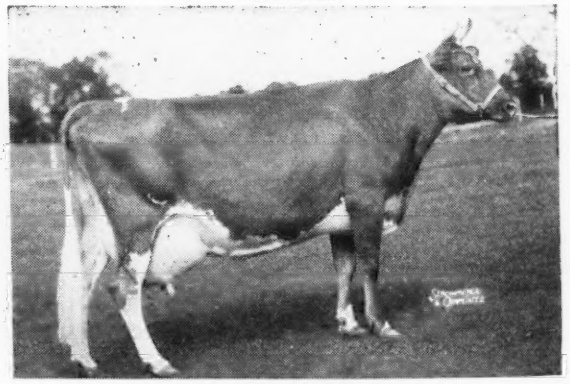


COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY, A. R.
17614—824—6 yrs.—365
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R.
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY, A. R.
18914—937—AA



FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 12TH
Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S BONNIE, A. R.

Valor's Dam



MIDVIEW'S BONNIE, A. R.
12473—636—CC
Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.
15082—737—A

Review their pedigrees. Look at their style. Compare their families. There is none better. The offspring prove it. Consigned to the Tidewater Sale, Warsaw, Va., August 21, 1947, four bred heifers ready for fall production. One excellent bull. For Catalogues, write to Dr. J. M. Gouldin, Pres., Tidewater Guernsey Breeders' Association, Tappahannock, Va.

MIDVIEW FARM - Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

6th Annual

TENNESSEE STATE SALE

Fair Grounds, Nashville, Tennessee • Monday, 1:30 p. m,, September 8, 1947

40 Head

CONSIGNORS . . .

HENSLEE FARMS, Kingston Springs, Tenn.
JOHN SLOAN, Brentwood, Tenn.
DR. J. B. SWAFFORD, Chattanooga, Tenn.
A. L. BROWN, Concord, N. C.
E. R. SCHUELER, Lynnville, Tenn.
BELMONT VIEW FARMS, Hendersonville, N. C.
ZEB GAMBILL, Pfafftown, N. C.
T. HOLT HAYWOOD, Clemmons, N. C.
MCNAUGHTON FARMS, Hendersonville, N. C.
EDWARD PRUETT, Winchester, Kentucky
SOUTHERN DAIRIES, INC., Candler, N. C.
RIEGELDALE FARMS, Trion, Ga.
HOMER ALEXANDER, Hartsville, Tenn.
DR. SAM MCFARLAND, Lebanon, Tenn.
SALLY J. SEXTON, Granville, Ohio.
DR. GRADY COKER, Canton, Ga.
SKY BROOK FARMS, Hendersonville, N. C.

Bulls offered are:

MAPLE GROVE FOREMOST LAD, by Klondike Knight Lad, out of Attie of Douglas Manor, 11541—558—BHI; twin sister of Clara of Douglas Manor.

HENSLEE FARM RENOWN, Caumsett Renown, out of Mary Bell of Clover Farm, 13748—734—A.

GRANDVIEW NOBLE IVAN, by Noble Albert of Thornhill out of Quail Roost Queen Iva, 10253—528—F.

SALE MANAGED BY:

TENNESSEE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

311 Stahlman Bldg. ELMO PHILLIPS, Secretary Nashville 3, Tenn.

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

Take advantage of our service . . .

Are you just buying milk cows for your replacements? **Don't do this—take advantage of our service** to properly investigate your purchases.

Just write and tell us the blood lines you are breeding, and our secretary, and old experienced cattle buyer knowing Guernseys, will assemble a group that will please you. He can also select good bulls that properly fit into your program.

Please address all communications to: E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

Proving himself:

Gaylord's Valmead

Sire: **Langwater Valmead, A. R.**

Dam: **Ruth's Helen of Maple Row**
14157—668—C

On test:
We have 2 daughters of Valmead now that have finished test with good first calf records 305 days—2 others now on test.

To go on test:
Other daughters of Valmead will be put on test as they freshen. We expect them to do equally well and are pleased with the udders of the Valmead daughters.

Inquire:
About a son of Valmead from a good A. R. dam.

ACCREDITED No. 30821 . . . NEGATIVE BANG'S

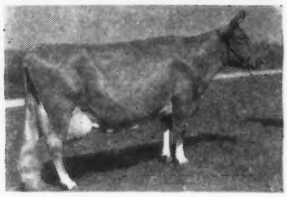
WILLOW BROOK FARM
PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

L. J. GREENEBAUM, Owner — EDWIN MULDER, Manager
Box 321A, Route 1, Pewaukee, Wisconsin

Consigned to the:
10th Annual Colorado State Sale
LONGMONT, COLORADO - SEPTEMBER 1, 1947

A top daughter of Vallevue Butterfat Slogan
GRENFEL BUTTERFAT JUNETTE
Born: JUNE 16, 1946

Her Paternal Great Grandam



IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA
15963—860—7yrs—305 (2x)
World Record

Sire: **Vallevue Butterfat Slogan, A. R.**
23 A. R. daughters
A son of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R.
Dam: **Grenfel Zulette**
5569—331—GGG 6817—403—DDD
A daughter of Grenfel Virginian

This is an outstanding open heifer—one you can afford to bid on.

T. B. TESTED . . . VACCINATED AGAINST BANG'S

GRENFEL FARM — WEST ALLIS, WISCONSIN
SEYMOUR BROTHERS, Owners

Herd Sires in Service

SPRUCE SHADOWS CORONATION HEIR

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER, A. R.

Dam: CORONATION GARNET
12149—616—CC

BOULDER BRIDGE NOLA'S PLOWMAN

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R.

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE NOLA
10402—516—GG
15676—773—C
13057—652—6yrs—365

TILLYBARDIN'S CORA'S COLONEL

Sire: SPRUCE SHADOWS CORONATION HEIR

Dam: TILLYBARDIN CHOICE'S CORA
7486—364—DDD

Bull calves by these bulls, out of A. R. dams, are available.

TILLYBARDIN FARMS
CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners
WAUKESHA WISCONSIN

Consigned to:

THE COLORADO STATE SALE
Longmont, Colorado, September 1, 1947

LONE ACRES GRETCHEN
Born: MAY 23, 1945

Sire: **Adelmar's Sargon Exalter, A. R.**
A son of Green Meads Sargon, A. R., and Tianna's Jane, 11789—616—GG, she line-bred to Langwater Africander, A. R.

Dam: **Lone Acres Gracious**
6142—308—EEE
A daughter of Owendale's Crusader.

Gretchen is a beautiful heifer bred January 12 to Pharos Baron Ross (Pharos Ultra Baron-Walnut Crest King's Rose, 12964—640—GG).

BE THERE - LOOK HER OVER - YOU'LL LIKE HER

LONE ACRES FARM
HUBERT P. KIPP
NORTH PRAIRIE, WISCONSIN

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

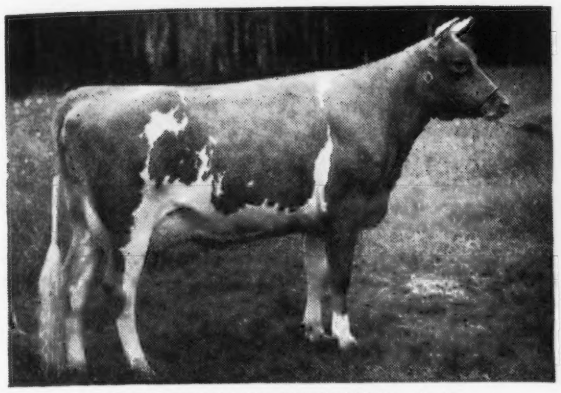
PINE GROVE DAIRY FARMS

ROUTE ONE — PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

GREEN MEADS WINSQUIRE *IS BRED RIGHT . . .*

. . . with real class leader inheritance
. . . and from the Wistaria line.

His Dam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA, A. R.
13981—700—GG

A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and Green Meadow Wistaria, 10722—600—G, 15963—807—A. 4 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters.

Sire: **Langwater County Squire**, A. R. 4 daughters over 800 lbs. fat, 18 over 700 lbs. fat, 30 over 600 lbs. fat, 3 class leading daughters as two-year-olds.

A Full Sister to His Dam

GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTARIA
13708—599—GG
Sold for $2,500

- Winsquire combines the best of 2 great bulls, County Squire and King of the Meads.
- Winsquire combines the best of Langwater and Green Meadow breeding.

J. F. WALKER, Owner — **PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA** — G. L. COX, Manager

Developer *Is Good*

He Has a Class Leading Daughter and many other top daughters.

WESTERN GLOW MISTRESS
12931—652—Sr3—305C—2X
Class Leader 10th Place. Western Glow Marcella, another daughter owned by us, just made, 14562—765—Sr3—365C—2x (pending).

He's Bred Right . . .Developer is by Foremost Prediction, A. R. (8 Excellent daughters) and out of Valor's Faithful, 20011—976—AA. We have purchased a half interest in him from Western Glow Farms.

His daughters Sell . . . 6 daughters sold for an average of $1,674 at the 1944 Pacific Northwest Sale. Two of his granddaughters averaged, $2,050 in the 1945 Sale.

A son may help you . . . Write today about a Developer son from a good A. R. dam.

GOLDEN BUTTE GUERNSEY FARMS

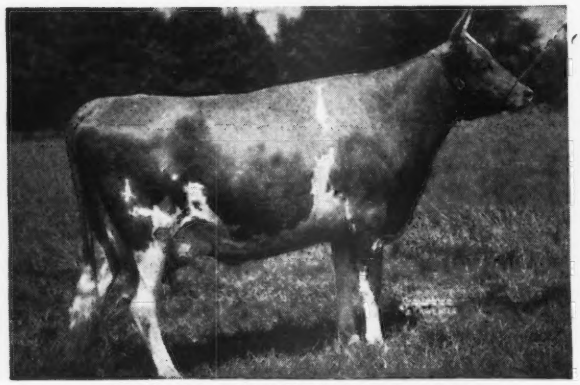
"Home of Production With Type"

CLARK, MARVIN, AND MARJORIE STOWE — **GRIDLEY, CALIFORNIA**

The Sterlingold Prince Ken Calves Are Arriving

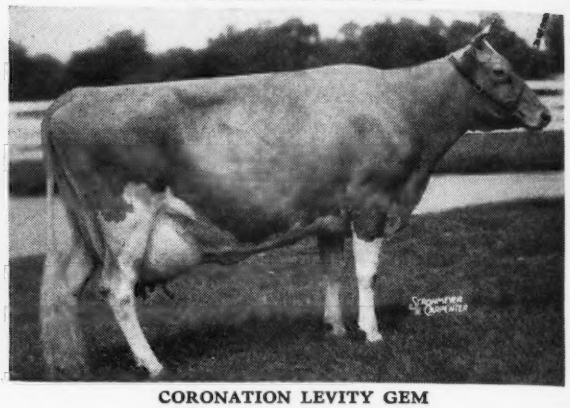
Sire: **NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE,** First daughters now on test.
Herd Sire at Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.

HIS DAM



RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERCUP
15272—907—Jr3—365C
Class Leader 4th Place
A daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.

HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM



CORONATION LEVITY GEM
11431—607—G, 12745—647—B
2nd Dam: CORONATION LEVITY—15252—867—A
3rd Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY—16896—804—G

His calves are out of Chedco Honey-boy daughters
(Chedco Coronation King—Chedco Honeysuckle, 800—A)

Put your order in now for a Prince Ken son.

KENHOLME RANCH
Route 1, Box 183

KENNEY BROS. **Winton, California**

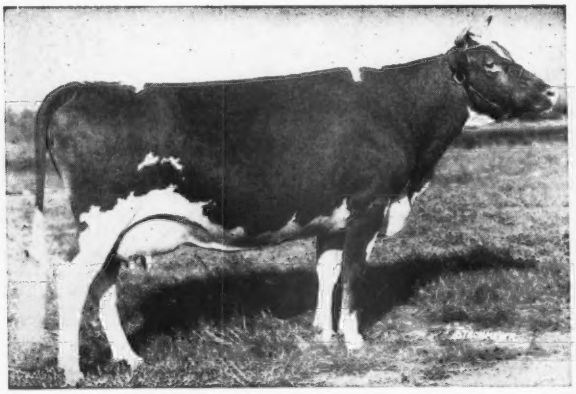
FRED WEAVER, Herdsman

OUR SENIOR SIRE:

QUAIL ROOST EASTERN KING

Born: JUNE 5, 1942

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.**
A son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and Landmark Princess May Rose.



LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE
14782—863—A. Gr. Ch. North Carolina, 1930. 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
Dam: **Rivelon Royal Annie May,** 13876—698—AA. A daughter of Rivelon's May Royal, A. R.
Eastern King's first daughters are on test and doing well. You can have this blood too—thru a son of Eastern King.

WRITE US TODAY

T. B. ACCREDITED 462693 STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED 205

DRIFTWOOD FARM
SWAN POINT, ROCK HALL, MARYLAND

MR. AND MRS. GEO. R. DEBNAM, III.

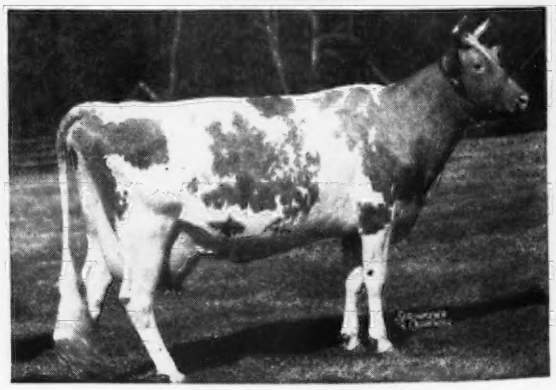
May Royal Inheritance

CAUMSETT DEERSHORN

Sire: **Caumsett Dynamo, A. R.**
5 A. R. daughters, 15429—820—All two-year-olds. 27 A. R. daughters, 13466.3—683.6—All immature (2½ years of age). 10 daughters sold for over $47,000. Traces 33 times to May Rose 2d.

Dam: **Caumsett Royal Bertha,** 12579—630—BB. A daughter of May Royal's Valor, A. R., out of Caumsett Belma, 18038—852—AA; (2 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters—all over 630 lbs. fat—one 852—CC).

A Paternal Sister



CAUMSETT OCEAN CLARICE
12156—714—FF; 16371—964—AA
Sold for $3,800 in the 1946 Guernsey Sale.

Inquire today—About a son of Caumsett Deershorn. This is real top production in inheritance.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

V. D. MUDGETT

DEERSHORN FARM
STERLING JUNCTION, MASSACHUSETTS

Imprint's Dam • Excellent • Scored 93.5

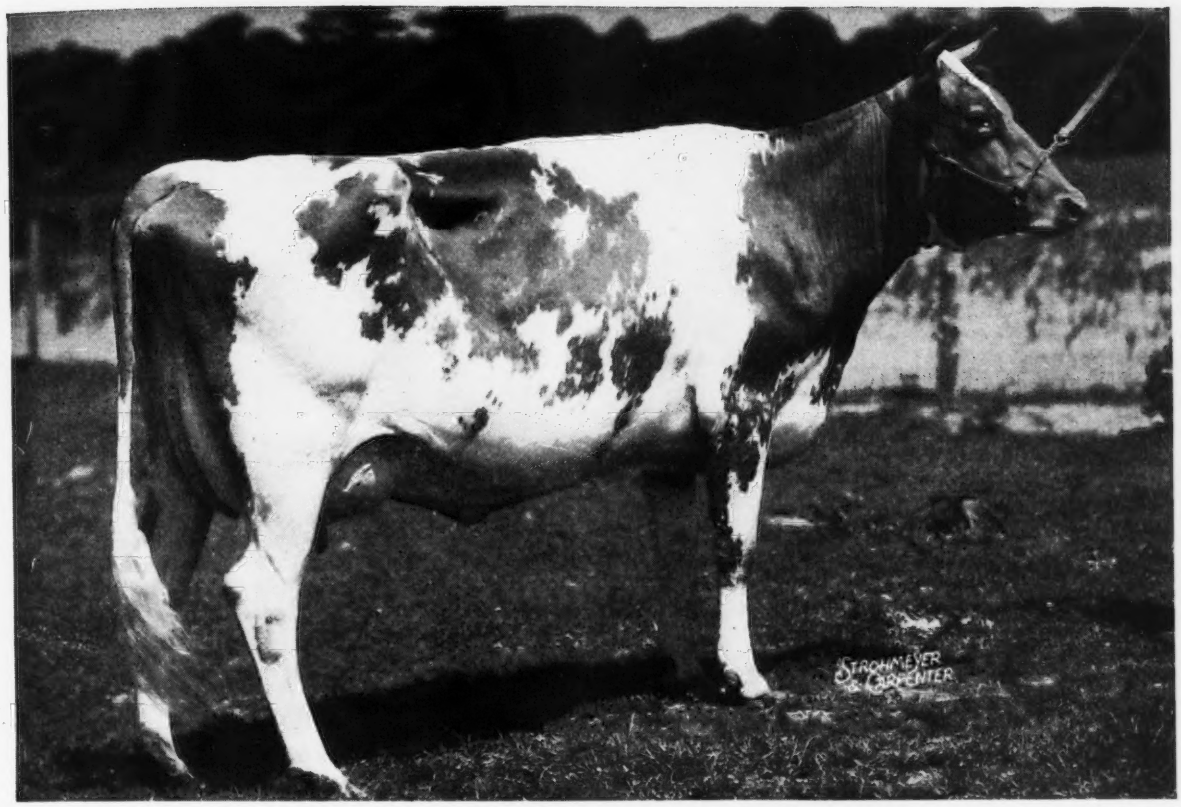
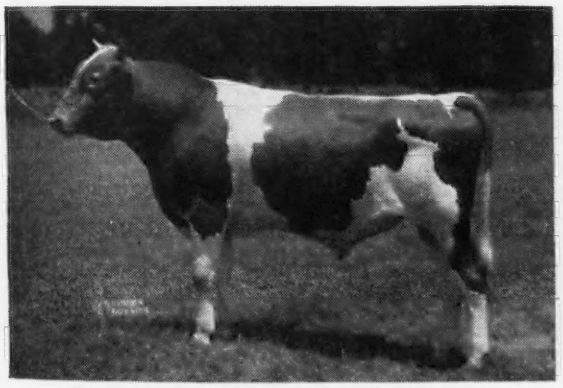


PHOTO 8 MONTHS AFTER CALVING (UNRETOUCHED)

AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE

9911—577—GG, 10938—596—Jr4—305C. Carried Calf 242 days. Calving Record: October 25, 1943, December 2, 1944, October 18, 1945, September 29, 1946. Sold for $1,000 in 1943 to Fairlawn, $9,000 to H. G. Scott, 1945, $10,000 to Curtiss Candy, 1946.

Himself at 18 months



FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S IMPRINT
Born: December 2, 1944

His Sire

QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Sold for $11,000

A good judge tells us Imprint would worry the best of two-year-olds this fall.

Imprint's full brother at Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Virginia, is the best calf we have ever seen. He may be heard from this fall at some of the shows. The full sister of Imprint is at Quail Roost being bred for Hunterdale. A letter from "Fitz" a few days ago states that she is good.

Furthermore, Imprint's 30 daughters here (hoping for 50 before he is 3-years-old) are an excellent group of calves. They have good heads, long necks, sharp withers and straight legs.

We have two well-bred sons at this time for sale.

"Improve with Imprint"

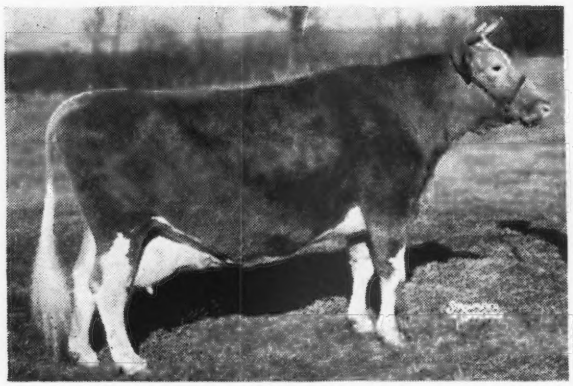
BAYVILLE FARMS • ROUTE 1, LYNNHAVEN, VIRGINIA

12 Miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner — W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Manager — H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman — G.W. MARTIN, Asst. Herdsman

We Need Great Cows in Every Pedigree

DAM OF MIXTER HARDWICK (Foundation Sire)



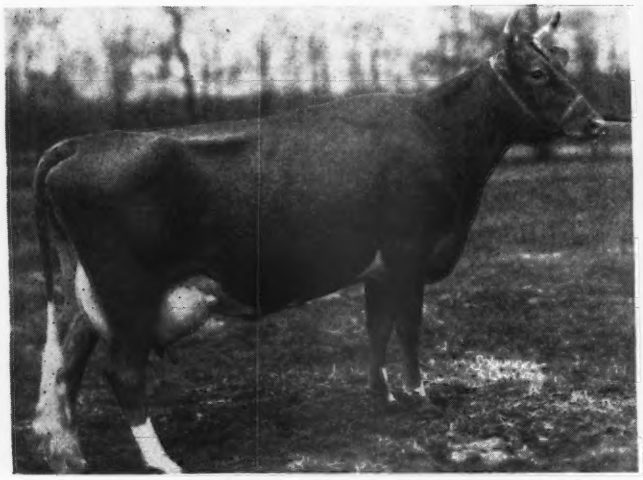
MIXTER FAITHFUL
12601—744—FF
7 A. R. sons—4 A. R. daughters including, Valor's Faithful, 20011—976—AA; Superb's Faithful—holds 3 present day Class Leading records. Only living cow in the U. S., any breed, to make 3 consecutive records over 1000 lbs. fat. FAITHFUL is the dam of MIXTER HARDWICK (95 A. R. daughters, 20 A. R. sons). **Hardwick did a real job for us.**

A HARDWICK DAUGHTER

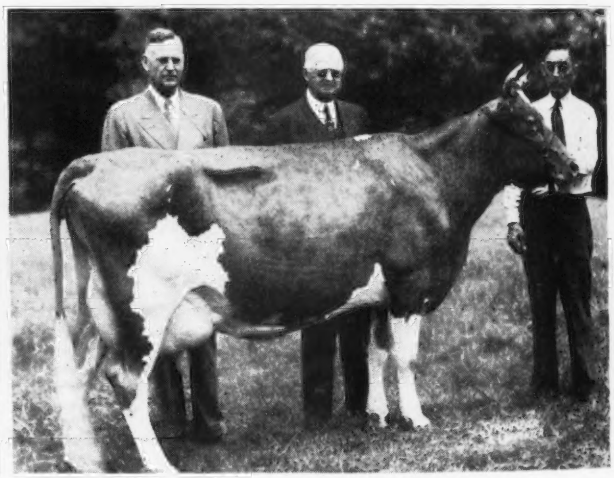
HARDWICK'S BLOSSOM
11235—671—D; 13133—730—A
2 A. R. daughters—3 A. R. sons
"Blossom" was in the Get of Sire Group that won 13 firsts, 9 seconds, 5 thirds. She was a member of the Produce of Dam, that won 14 firsts, 5 seconds, 2 thirds. She was also a winner in the open classes. She is the sire of Blossom's Bright Lad, A. R.

IT IS THROUGH THESE TWO GREAT COWS THAT THE DAM OF ONE OF OUR FUTURE SIRES WAS PRODUCED

BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT LAD—a son of Hardwick's Blossom (see above)—sired these two great cows.



BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT SUNSHINE
13518—604—G; 16437—714—Jr4—(365C)
On retest and milked up to 70 pounds. Classified Very Good.



BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT PAULA
7931—345—G—811 T. M.
15520—629—Sr4—365C (pending)
On retest and milked up to 70 pounds. **Classified Excellent.** She is the dam of Bondwick's Bright Lad that sold to **Percy J. Shortall, Easton, Maryland,** an Abbotts Dairies Producer.

SUNSHINE is the dam of **BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT ACME**; Dropped: January 28, 1947
FUTURE HERD SIRE AT LOCUST GROVE.

ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST, Manager

• **LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES**
Westville, New Jersey

2nd Annual Delaware State Guernsey Sale

NEWARK, DELAWARE

Sale to be held at College Park, near the Dairy Building of the University of Delaware

Thursday, September 18, 1947 - 12:30 P. M., D. S. T.

Approximately 50 head young cows and bred heifers, ten each due in August, September, and October, with guest consignments from Maryland and Pennsylvania. Everything T. B. and Bang's Certified.

The Sales Committee took great care in selecting animals that should please the breeder who wishes to improve his herd with cattle of good type, and production potentialities.

Good records on consignments and their immediate ancestors will give the buyer a valuable guide in selecting for production. To give you an idea:

From **J. Paul Mullin,** Newark, Del., the heaviest consignor, three cows, two bred heifers, two open heifers. One a daughter of CAUMSETT PAYMASTER out of a 582—GG dam. Two daughters of McDONALD FARMS FORT a proved sire. (See McVaugh Est. Dispersal ad page 383 in the August 1, Journal.

From **John McVaugh**, President of the Delaware Association, two real typy consignments, one a first calf heifer fresh June 26, milking over 40 lbs.

From **Daniel Harris**, Secretary of the Association, Newark, Del., a daughter of SHERWOOD FOREST JUDGE, proved sire sold recently to the Indiana Artificial Breeding Association.

From **Wyno Farms, Alvin Bush,** Owner, Montoursville, Pa., three head, a granddaughter of MYHAVEN KING due before sale and her daughter by McDONALD FARMS HIGH BOY, a MYHAVEN KING—FOREMOST PREDICTION cross, also a bred heifer due in October to the service of COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAU, sold for $5,600 a son of COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY classified Excellent.

From **Chesterbrook Farms,** Berwyn, Pa., an outstanding daughter of COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD due before sale time to a son of LAD out of C. F.'s MINT JULIP former World Record cow in AA. A heifer out of a 505—FF dam, due in December to the brother of forementioned service sire.

From the **Wilkinsons** at Landenberg, Pa., four bred heifers of their best from the Farm where PRIMROSE OF LINDENDELL was bred, she the grandam of PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE that sold for $18,000 at the Gardenville Dispersal.

From **Eugene E. England,** North East, Md., a heifer due after sale, out of a dam with two records over 526 lbs. fat in HI, classified Good Plus High.

From the **McVaugh Est.,** Hockessin, Del., six cows and bred heifers, that the late Frank McVaugh consented to give the State Sale, just a few days before his death, at which time he had actively assisted in selecting cattle for this sale. See about the blood lines in McVaugh Est. Dispersal ad in August 1, Journal, page 383.

Horace M. Woodward, Wilmington, Del., a member of the Sales Committee opened the gates with a daughter of SHERWOOD FOREST JUDGE due shortly before the sale, the top out of this very good herd.

From **Fairview Farms,** Cornwall, Pa., two daughters of COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S LADDIE out of COLDSPRING'S LILLIAN with 748—DD.

From **Esco Farms,** West Chester, Pa., four very attractive consignments all due close to sale time. Sired by popular Chesterbrook bulls.

From **Charles P. England,** Rising Sun, Md., one due in October classified officially Good Plus, (pending), in 314 days made 6511—359—Jr2.

From **O. P. Alford, III,** Quakertown, Md., a bred heifer by BROADLAND MASTERPIECE out of a daughter of BROADLAND ISLANDER with 527—E.

From **Longwood Farms,** Kennett Square, Pa., two good granddaughters of BONDWICK—LANGWATER VAGABOND—BRIGHT LAD'S JANE all due a week before sale.

Irvin C. Klair, Marshallton, Del., went all out to give his best—a young cow due a week before sale, a granddaughter of QUAIL ROOST MAXIMUM. Here is one to watch!

Willis C. Pierson, Hockessin, Del., gave us a most attractive granddaughter of MAYWICK that was 1st prize two-year-old at the Harrington, Delaware Show in 1946.

From **J. S. Reisler,** Nottingham, Pa., a four-year-old due after sale time. LOCUST GROVE blood lines inside and out!

J. W. Walker, Harbeson, Del., comes through with two extra nice bred heifers due in October.

SALES MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary Phone 4-4062

In Cooperation with the . . . **DELAWARE STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

JOHN MCVAUGH, Pres., HOCKESSIN, DELAWARE Phone 321. DANIEL E. HARRIS, Secretary, NEWARK, DELAWARE.

WEY ACRES

Thiensville **Wisconsin**

T. B. Accredited ***Negative***

Coronation Levity Prince

Sold for $11,000

Sire of CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC—
Herd Sire at CORONATION FARM, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

21 A. R. daughters
15 over 500 lbs. fat

Typical of the Levity Prince's:

CORONATION WISTFUL	15488—716—Sr3—365
CORONATION HARRIET	13316—652—GG
CORONATION GRACE	11367—631—FF
CORONATION LUCILLE	13477—628—E
CORONATION RED ROSE	11710—626—FF
CORONATION ROSEMARY	12031—614—G

In our herd today are 43 daughters of Prince, and a number of our best cows bred to him.

SO—you can get a son or a grandson of Prince.

Reserve Your Future Herd Sire Today

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner
OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

Thiensville, Wisconsin

Sixth Annual

Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Breeders' Association Consignment Sale - *BROOKVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA*

MONDAY, AUGUST 25, 1947

12:30 Noon - E. D. S. T.

48 HEAD 48

5 Bulls - 7 Bred Heifers - 6 Open Heifers - 30 Cows

Featuring:

A guest consignment from Fritzlyn Farms. A bull and a heifer. The heifer, **Fritzlyn V. S. Maid,** May 23, 1946, a paternal sister to the bull consigned and out of a daughter of Fritzlyn Xmas Gift, and **Fritzlyn Ester Boy,** April 7, 1946, by Fritzlyn Valor's Successor out of Fritzlyn Supreme Easter Lily.

1. **Glen-Ru Fearless,** May 4, 1946, Sired by a Langwater Countryman son out of a 489—D daughter of Gayhead's King Midas.
2. **Highland Vale's Count,** May 15, 1947, Sired by Coldspring's Nobles' Duke out of a granddaughter of Florham Country Boy which has an average production of 8650—477 in first 5 lactations.
3. **Bull,** March 14, 1946, Sired by Antietam Admiral (Langwater Vagabond—Hardwick's Opal) and out of a daughter of Fern's Bonny Lad, with 10270—523—Jr3—305 (2X).
4. **Bull,** May 28, 1946, Sired by Coldspring's Hardwick's Flash and out of Bluebell's Iris of Valiant, with 17049—722—E.

Outstanding Females:

From **Walter Cox, Ludlow, Pa.,** two Langwater Vagabond granddaughters, one bred to a son of Langwater Romulus and a granddaughter of Glenburnie Independent 2d, which is out of a Mixter Hardwick bred cow.

From **J. O. Harding, Brookville, Pa.,** two intensely Maxim-bred heifers whose dams have excellent D. H. I. A. records.

From **R. S. Fleming, New Bethlehem, Pa.,** 411 lb. daughter of Raemelton Corking Douglas, which is bred to a son of Pine Manor Levity King and due to freshen early in November.

Five head from **John M. Reed & Son, Kittanning, Pa.,** all with good production and very pleasing type.

From **E. H. DeVilder, Clarion, Pa.,** two high producing cows both bred to a son of Coldspring's Romulus Noble—White Rose Lady Esther, 10841—554—E.

From **Ray Shook, Sligo, Pa.,** a daughter of Thorton of Frampton Farm whose dam in three years has produced, 23147—1196. Due to freshen shortly after sale date. Bred to Gardenville Fairy Lee's Prince a son of Pine Manor King Kenfleur out of Argilla Fairy Lee, 15412—881—A.

Two bred heifers from **Mead A Buhite, Reynoldsville, Pa.,** both line-bred to Dave Morrow's high production herd.

J. H. Ferree, Mackeyville, Pa., a grandson and granddaughter of Hardwick's Royal. The Heifer bred to a son of Coldspring's Romulus Countryman.

Seven head from **M. C. Stickel, Manor, Pa.,** five which are fresh and two to freshen shortly after sale date. These bred to a Grandson of Foremost Peacemaker.

From **Ideal Farms, Kane, Pa.,** a daughter of McDonald Farms Champion out of a Shoreland Glenwood Champion daughter, which has 12725—542—AA; and bred to Antietam O'pal (Langwater Vagabond—Antietam Opal, 11467—611—GG). Also a daughter of Antietam O'pal which is bred to a son of McDonald Farms Excellent.

From **C. B. McNees, Kittanning, Pa.,** two bred daughters of Quail Roost Eminent Prince.

Other consignments include animals from:

BERNARD SHICK, Brookville, Pa.

WALTER SHOBERT, Brookville, Pa.

WAYNE COWAN, Brookville, Pa.

RAYMOND YOUNGDAHL, Brockport, Pa.

G. A. HOOVER, New Bethlehem, Pa.

J. P. GRUBER, Shippenville, Pa.

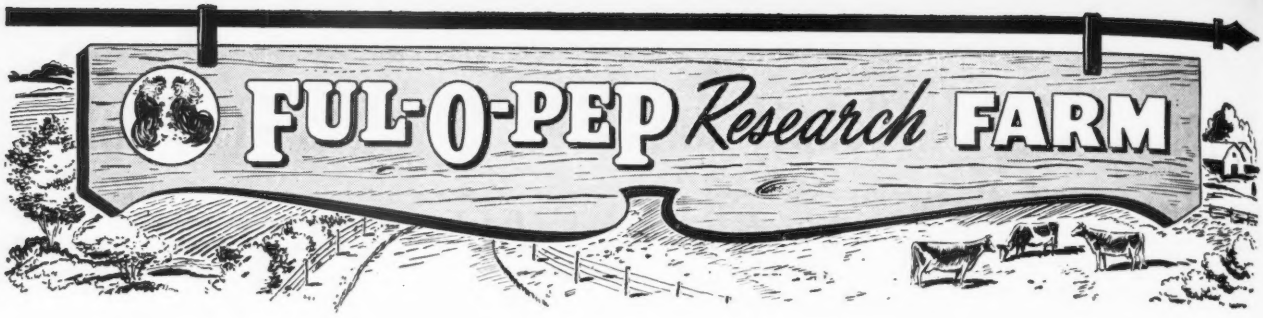
SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

WM H. JUZI, Field Secretary PHONE 4-4062

In Cooperation with the Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Breeders' Association.



Not Once - But Twice

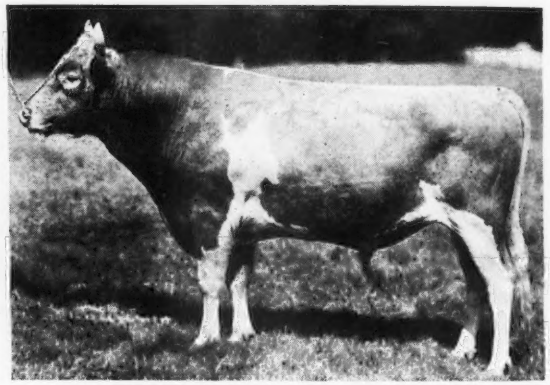
We picked a sire that carries the blood of MAY ROYAL'S VALOR NOT ONCE—BUT TWICE and CLOSE-UP.

Our Herd Sire—FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 11TH
Dropped: SEPTEMBER 1, 1944

His Maternal Grandam

OSWEGO FALLS FARMS HOPE 2D
14692—725—AA
1 A. R. daughter
A daughter of Majesty's Fearless, A. R., that is by May Royal's Majesty, A. R., out of Langwater Remembrance, A. R.

His Sire



FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R.
45 A. R. daughters— **5 average 16935—844—all immature. 25 A. R. daughters average 13359—678—all immature.**

Proved Popular Inheritance

9 paternal sisters to our sire—ROYAL VALOR 11TH, sold for an average of $3,111 per head in the 1942 Foremost Sale.

ROYAL VALOR 11th is out of Foremost Noresca, 10867—539—GG. She is a daughter of May Royal's Valor.

Watch for our September 1, 1947, advertisement.
More details on this promising young sire. He traces to the **FAITHFUL** line.

FUL-O-PEP *Research* FARM
THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
BARRINGTON, ILLINOIS

There will be bargains at the

Western New York Guernsey Breeders' Consignment Sale • WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 10, 1947

Cattaraugus County Fair Grounds - Little Valley, New York

The Western New York Guernsey Breeders Association is sponsoring its first consignment sale, with the cooperation of the Allegany Tri-County Guernsey Club, to be held September 10, at the Little Valley Fair Grounds. A few choice consignments from outside the immediate area have also been accepted, and will add to the attractiveness of the offering. The cattle have been carefully selected for quality, with special attention to cows and heifers freshening this fall that will be hard at work at the time of the sale or shortly thereafter.

The following breeders are consigning:

DR. H. H. BAUCKUS, Greentree Farm, Town Line, N. Y.
WARREN P. BLODGETT, Guernseyglade Farm, Fredonia, N. Y.
JOHN B. BROOKS, Erie, Pa.
EDGAR & LEE CHAPMAN, Maple Row Stock Farm, Conewango Valley, N. Y.
JOHN S. EVANS, Franklinville, N. Y.
LUVERN GARDNER, Cuba, N. Y.
L. A. HAWKINS, Silver Forest Farms, Forestville, N. Y.
R. P. HEWES, Heweshurst Farms, Mayville, N. Y.
SAMUEL A. ISAMAN, Twin Elms Farm, Arkport, N. Y.
RUTH H. JACKSON, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.
M. E. PEPPERDINE & SON, Grand View Farm, Cattaraugus, N. Y.
CHARLES F. ROGERS, Rogers Farm, Randolph, N. Y.
W. T. RYDER & SON, Maple Border Farm, Fredonia, N. Y.
DR. DANA R. SCUTT, Dana Meads Farm, Cuba, N. Y.
JAMES A. STEIN, Senecaside Farm, Weedsport, N. Y.
THE COLONIAL KITCHEN, INC., Colonial Hill Farm, Hamburg, N. Y.
PAUL WARNER, Roselawn Farm, Cuba, N. Y.
DAVID E. WING, Braeview Farm, Hindsdale, N. Y.

A glance at a few of the consignments shows:

A 3-year-old due in October, by a son of Myhaven King, with 5 EXCELLENT and 23 VERY GOOD daughters.

Two bred two-year-old heifers, due after the sale to a young sire with three WORLD RECORD sisters.

A bull calf out of a granddaughter of Douglaston Mary Charlotte—read what this family has done in the way of performance and the way they sold at the recent Gardenville Dispersal.

Two cows bred to a son of the National Dairy Show Grand Champion, Valleywood Valiant Hero, and both with A. R. records.

A very choice Cathedral bred cow due in October, now completing an A. R. record as a Sr. 2-year-old, and out of a cow with 708 pounds fat in Class FF.

Plus many others that will fill the eye as well as the pail.

Sale Committee: JAMES H. BLODGETT, FREDONIA, N. Y., Chairman; R. P. HEWES, Mayville, N. Y.; NICHOLAS MATTUCCI, Hamburg, N. Y.; CHARLES F. ROGERS, Randolph, N. Y.

For Catalogs write: JOHN A. SIMS, State Guernsey Field-man, 1606 E. Erie Boulevard, Syracuse, N. Y.

REINFELD FARMS • SCOBEYVILLE, N. J.

A. R. Records Completed in First 6 Months of 1947

ARGILLA ANN LEE	Jr2—365C	11285	M—613 F
CHEDCO ANGELICA	Jr2—305C	11085	M—603 F
BETHANY WISTAR'S KINDNESS	Jr4—365	14338	M—726 F (pending)
R. F.'S MONARCH'S REBECCA	Jr2—365	9893	M—528 F (pending)
MARSHALLVALE ROSETTE	6yrs—365	19553	M—983 F (pending)
SPAR HILL CLEMATIS	Sr4—365	16062	M—816 F (pending)
REINFELD'S PAULINE	Sr3—365	15446	M—839 F (pending)
R. F.'S JESTER'S ESSIE	Sr3—365	18146	M—893 F (pending)

Should be Class Leader 7th Place when official

8 Records (7 in Immature Classes) Average	14476	750

Bull Calves out of these high record families usually available.

Sired by: McDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER—6 nearest dams Ave. 779.5 Fat
6 Daughters on test as Jr2-year-olds should Ave. 600 Fat

or McDONALD FARMS ALBILL—7 nearest dams Ave. 780 Fat
Full brother to McDonald Farms Dairy Maid—Sold 1947—$8,000.

His Calves are Very Uniform and Very Typy

A. V. SHEPPARD, *Manager* JOHN ESCH, JR., *Herdsman*

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

◀ **Chedco Levity King 346901**

One of our Herd Sires

We can offer choice of two sons of this excellent young sire, out of exceptional dams. Very reasonably priced.

Address GEORGE N. BARRIE ***Superintendent*** **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

A Proved A. R. Sire

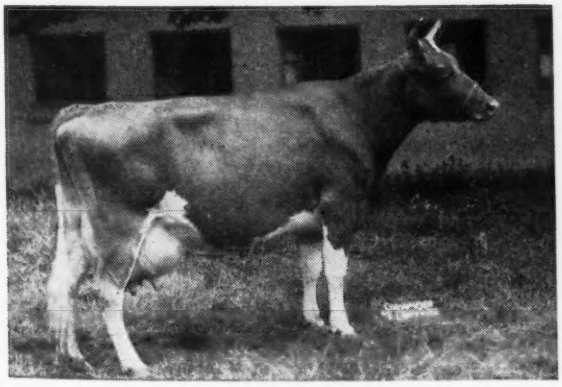
Coronation Victor, A. R.

11 3/4 years of age and still in active service.

HIS DAUGHTERS

	MILK	FAT	DIVISION
VICTOR'S NAN OF NORMAN'S KILL	16548	947	A
VICTOR'S BELLFLOWER	13852	734	5yrs—365
VICTOR'S LADY MOLLY	13958	787	Jr4—365
VICTOR'S ULTRA DAWN	15897	692	5yrs—365
VICTOR'S HERA	14289	669	5yrs—365C (pending)

A recent examination of the herd by Dr. D. C. Wood from Indiana found seventy cows and two-year-olds due to calve before January 1, 1948. Many of those good cows are in calf to Coronation Victor, Flying Horse Royal Piper, Hilltop Butterfat Victor, Chedco Commando, and Gayoso Coronation Levity.



A TYPICAL VICTOR DAUGHTER

VICTOR'S NAN OF NORMAN'S KILL

16548—947—A

Yes, Nan is back again. She calved July 10, 1947 to **Flying Horse Royal Piper,** herd sire at Walker Farms, Stoneville, Mississippi. He was leased to Gayoso for six months during 1946. It was our purpose to breed a herd sire, but we were disappointed, as her calf was a heifer.

THINK ABOUT YOUR FUTURE SIRE TODAY AND RESERVE A TOP-BRED YOUNG BULL AHEAD OF TIME.

GAYOSO FARMS • ***Horn Lake, Mississippi***
(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — Ed Loomy, Herdsman — R. F. MURRAY, Manager

Eth-Mead

GUERNSEY FARMS

NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

Bang's and T. B. Accredited

Coronation Gold Bond

Has left our farm. Our lease of him has expired.

Gold Bond is by Coronation Levity Prince, A. R., and out of Coronation Golden Rod, the highest tested daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King. Golden Rod has three records, 11060—601—GG, 15526—829—DD, 17928—912—AA.

We have only three sons of Gold Bond available.

No. 264—Born: January 4, 1947
Dam: Meadow-Gold Pricilla,13534—691—E;14188—733—AA

No. 266—Born: January 11, 1947
Dam: ETH-MEAD M. CORNFLOWER, 11806—538—Jr2—365

No. 279—Born: April 5, 1947
Dam: ETH-MEAD F. R. HEIRESS, 11947—637—DD

Also a few heifers both bred and open, some milking with first and second calf.

GREEN MEADOW - CORONATION BREEDING

Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner — R. F. D. No. 1 — A. J. SCHROTH, Manager

ELMCREST FARMS • *COXSACKIE, NEW YORK*

Through the years . . . Always Good

Elmcrest Production

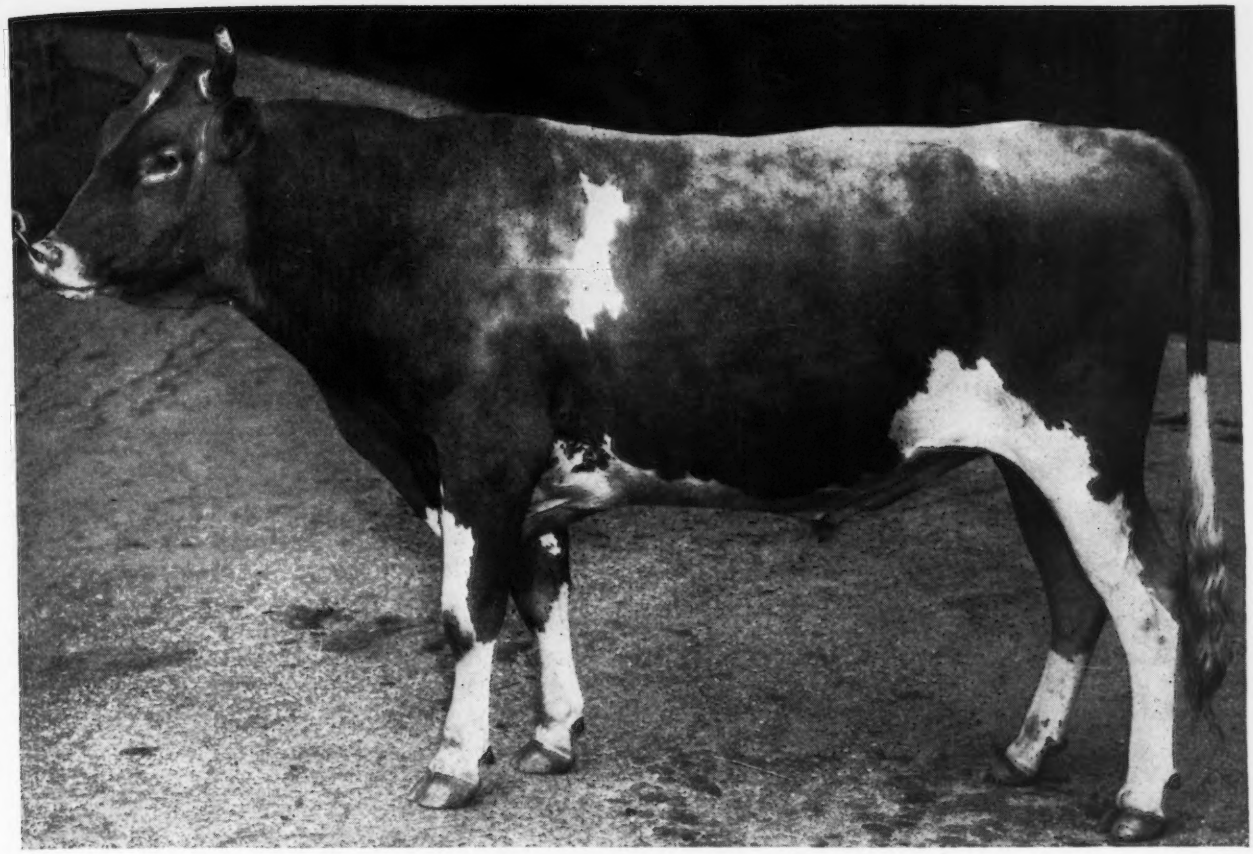
Since we started A. R. testing April 1, 1942 we have completed the following records:

4 records in G	average	10162	564
12 records in GG	average	11216	538
1 record in 4G	———	8632	433
4 records in FF	average	10576	537
1 record in 4F	———	11360	572
1 record in E	———	12010	540
2 records in EE	average	12665	634
4 records in 4E	average	10951	514
1 record in 4D	———	12340	549
3 records in C	average	16221	742
2 records in CC	average	10703	551
5 records in 4C	average	11950	567
2 records in B	average	12361	605
3 records in BB	average	14786	695
4 records in A	average	13538	679
6 records in AA	average	15405	735
4 records in 4A	average	10750	526
14 mature records	average	13230	646
45 immature records	average	11852	574

Dolly of Flint Hill topped our producers with 18785—937—AA. When considering a sire—write us about one from this production herd by a sire rich in Africander—Levity breeding.

INQUIRIES AND VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

JOHN O. AND BERTHA T. YEOMANS, Owners — KAY AND LARRY KLAUS, Managers



• Caumsett Guard—Born: December, 1944, out of Caumsett Dora, daughter of Mixter Thor.

OUR HERD SIRE, CAUMSETT GUARD SON OF CAUMSETT DYNAMO

Caumsett Guard, has produced good calves for us, all well-boned, straight and rugged. Several of these calves are out of dams with blood lines closely related to Guard. It is significant that Caumsett Dora, his dam, maintained, at 12 years of age, a shapely, well-held-up udder, so desirable in the dam of a herd sire.

• We have several of Caumsett Guard's sons for sale—pedigrees and details will be sent on request.

HICKORY HILL FARM

S. E. WEIL, Owner • KATONAH, N. Y. • J. F. BICKMAN, Mgr.

Jason's Olga, 9637—374—FHI

Is a Daughter of Bay State Jason, A. R., and dam of 3 daughters in our herd.

Beulah of Mashamoquet
Just starting on test

Bridget of Mashamoquet

Mashamoquet Benita

All sired by Law-Will Colin Kelly (Langwater Hilarity—Law-Will Marose, A. R.)

Olga is a paternal sister of Jason's Princess
9901—454—FHI, 10172—490—AHI;
9324—422—AHI; 16557—810—AHI

It is from cow families like this that we can offer sons of Charlescote Brigadier (Charlescote Valencian—Charlescote Peggoty, 16098—918—A).

BANG'S FREE HERD T. B. ACCREDITED

MASHAMOQUET FARM
ABINGTON, CONNECTICUT

ALFRED ARNOLD, Owner MURRAY KELLEY, Manager

OUR SENIOR SIRE . . .

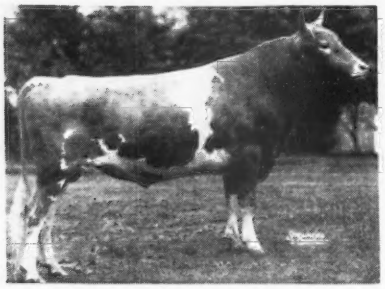
Charlescote Patriot

Born: NOVEMBER 12, 1943
His daughters are just being bred

Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.

Sire of: CHARLESCOTE PROGRESS, 18557—894—EE;
CHARLESCOTE PEGGOTTY, 16098—918—D;
ENDEAN HIBERNIA, 16421—904—E

HIMSELF



Dam: **Charlescote Larch**
12437—667—GG. A daughter of Aiyukpa L. King, A. R.

We have 12 daughters of Patriot now. They are of extremely good type.

Charlescote Patriot is being used on the Cornell Royal Superb daughters.

Inquire today about a son of this breeding.

Chapman Homestead Guernseys

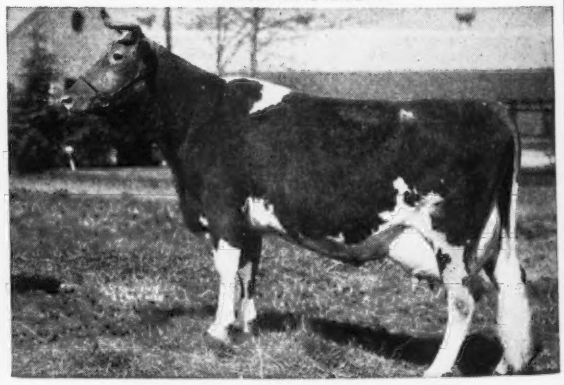
F. P. CHAPMAN & L. P. MURRAY, Owners ONTARIO, N. Y.

MAXIM INHERITANCE
CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM DESIGN

Dropped: NOVEMBER 4, 1945

Sire: **Clear Spring's Advancer, A. R.**, a son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., out of Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost.

His Paternal Grandam



MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
11285—621—C, 15613—829—A

Dam: **Zimalcrest Scarlett**, 12616—670—D
A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., out of a great producing A. R., daughter of Illustrator's Laddie, A. R.

WE OFFER
Bull calves and oftentimes a few females of this breeding. Get this Maxim Inheritance—Write us Today.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 538613 . . . BANG'S CERT. 230

ARCHDALE FARMS
KINGS MOUNTAIN, N. C.

P. M. NEISLER, Owner H. P. DIXON, Manager

HEMLOCK FARM

Route 3 - Roanoke, Virginia

2 miles northwest on Harshberger Road

A Junior Herd Sire:

McDonald Farms Just Limelight

Sire: McDonald Farms Justice
(Distinction—Green Meads Thelma, 704—G)

Dam: McDonald Farms Jenora
Now on test making near 700 F—Jr2
(McDonald Farms Gallant—McDonald Farms Generous, 569—G).

Limelight will be bred to the daughters of McDonald Farms Colonel (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Elsa). **Colonel** and **Limelight** come from **Klondike Joyce Family.** This should be an excellent combination.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

W. M. and Wallace B. Garst Tel: 2-8264

Take the Guernsey Special

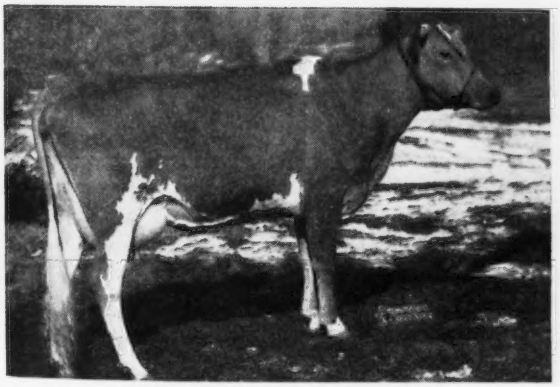
This is one sure way of overnight accommodations at the National Guernsey Show. See train schedule and prices in the August 1 issue of Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Page 284. You'll want to be there for the Guernsey judging on Tuesday, September 30, and Wednesday, October 1.

The Corsicans Are Not Only Coming Through At the Pail

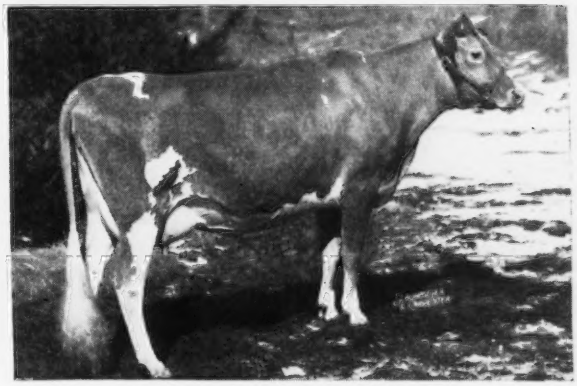
See our advertisement page 246 July 15 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

THEY ARE O. K. TO LOOK AT!

EYE FILLING—PAIL FILLING



McNAUGHTON'S CORONA
6305—263—Jr2—365 in 162 days



CORSICAN'S ISABELL
7431—360—Jr2—365 in 211 days

CORSICAN'S GET IS NICE

You'll like his sons. Send for prices and pedigrees.

T. B. Accredited No. 540366 . . . N. C. Bang's Free No. 409

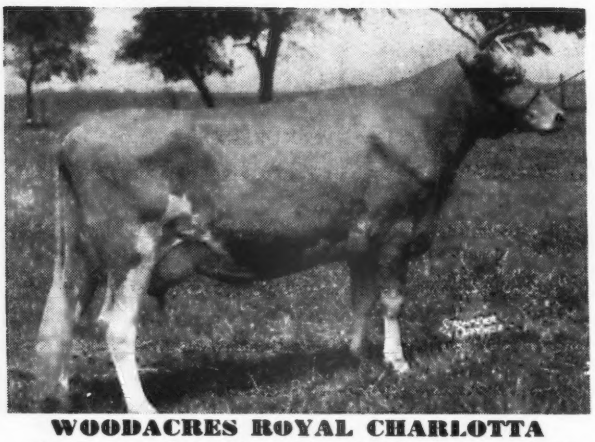
M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner
C. D. BRIGHT, Manager

☆

McNaughton Farms
Hendersonville, North Carolina

We Sure Do Like This One

His Full Sister



WOODACRES ROYAL CHARLOTTA
12827—602—Sr3—365 Classified Very Good High
E VG VG E VG E VG VG E E

He is Line-Bred For Type and Production

This fashionable young son of Douglaston Prince Royal, born February 23, 1947, is line-bred for both type and production. His 7 nearest dams average 14126m.—523f. His dam, Rockingham Charlotte, was 1st Prize Jr. yearling at Eastern States Exposition in 1937 and she has been an exceptionally consistent producer and grand brood matron.

If you can't come to the farm to see this excellent calf, write or wire for full particulars.

STUDY THIS PEDIGREE:

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
4 A. R. sons, 30 A. R. daus.
46 rec., 39 im., av. 614.0
1 over 1000 lbs. av. 1083.9
3 over 900 lbs. av. 991.4
6 over 800 lbs. av. 921.3
12 over 700 lbs. av. 830.1
Average butterfat 5.43%
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
*17564—1083—BB
Douglaston Royal's Pride
*17836—987—AA
Kitchener Royal First Lady
13455—662—FF
15207—747—D
16496—881—AA
18401—902—AA
Kitchener Royal Dawn
15603—865—AA
Kitchener Royal Jewel
14196—803—CC
Kitchener Royal Virtue
14287—777—BB
Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy
13160—740—Jr3—365C
Woodacres Royal Noble Lady
13049—705—Sr2—365C (pending)
Kitchener Model
12556—710—EE

IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE
10 A. R. sons, 64 A. R. daus.
91 rec. av. 11213.6—570.7
68 in immature classes
Douglaston Lady Helena
17858—821—AA
Douglaston Lady Drogheda
14933—847—A
Douglaston Lady Dorothea
15943—809—AA
Douglaston Lady Lucy
14762—780—AA
Douglaston Lady Marguerite
13222—706—F
Imp. Financier's Chance
11735—723—G

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633—706—G
Sold 1924 for $11,100
5 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daus.
Douglaston Princess Charlotte
14251—688—BB
Aiyukpa Mirth
12385—666—CC

IMP. BETSEY'S REX OF PONCHEZ
5 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daus.
Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez
*19158—1057—A

VERBENA OF MYRTLE PLACE
Island Record:
11391—645—A
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daus.
Imp. Verbena IV. of Myrtle Place
17833—890—A

WARRIOR OF DESTINY
1. A. R. son, 6 A. R. daus.
8 rec. av. 12343.3—613.6
Destiny's Pearl of Green Lane Farm
12375—704—F
Shuttlewick Sultana
*15142—704—DD

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
*16896—804—G
Sold 1924 for $25,500
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daus.

SEQUEL'S LODESTAR
2 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daus.
Av. 10262.7—489.4

IMP. BETSY'S HOPEFUL
15594—904—A
*16071—918—AA
5 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. dau.

RAYMOND OF MONT PLAISANT
2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daus.
Av. 11830.6—591.8

LA FLEUR DU JARDIN XVIII.
Island Record:
8623—451—G
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daus.

LANGWATER WARRIOR
Sold 1922 for $15,000
47 A. R. sons, 36 A. R. daus.

LANGWATER DESTINY
11522—554—G
13026—568—AA
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. dau.

LANGWATER STEADFAST
Sold 1920 for $25,000
33 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daus.

LANGWATER LEVITY
*12785—662—EE
Sold 1924 for $15,000
5 A. R. daughters

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE
20 A. R. daus., 10 P. R. sons
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle
18213—921—AA
Rockingham Princess Holly
17663—858—AA

LANGWATER HOLLISTON
31 A. R. sons, 56 A. R. daus.
Langwater Levity
12785—662—EE

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD
16370—760—A
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daus.

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE CHARMING
6 A. R. daus., 2 P. R. sons
Rockingham Charlene
11594—662—DD
Rockingham Charlotte
14776—714—AA

IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES
11450—583—F
3 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daus.
3 sons sold for $2,500, each at 1 year

SQUIRE OF MYRTLE PLACE
Grand son and gr. grandson of
La Fleur du Jardin X.

IMP. STAR OF LANGWATER
12017—672—A
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daus.

ROCKINGHAM CHARLOTTE
11445—562—FF
14776—714—AA
1st Prize Jr. Yearling E. S. E. 1937
2 A. R. daus., 1 P. R. son
Woodacres Royal Charlotta
12827—602—Sr3—365

LANGWATER FALCONER
4 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER PHARAOH
48 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daus.

LANGWATER FIDES
14390—742—D
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. dau.

ROCKINGHAM DUCHESS
11577—553—DD
1 A. R. daughter

IMP. CHARMEUSE OF PONCHEZ
12363—715—E
14988—827—B
19158—1057—A
4 A. R. daughters

IMP. BETSEY'S REX OF PONCHEZ
5 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daus.

BESSIE OF TAMWORTH
Island record:
8421—449—A

*Class Leading Record

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: It was authorized by the Executive Committee at the May meeting that production credits be published on a quarterly basis and that only total milk and butter fat production for the number of days on test be shown. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Adkins, B. F., Cosquay Farms, Hebron, Md.				
*†Cosquay's Cherry Rose	5	305	9270	441
s. Broadland Rose King D. Cosquay's Cherry				
*Cosquay's Clematis	Sr4	347	10940	565
s. Quail Roost Tidy Taurus D. Cosquay's Clementine				
Cosquay's Cleo	Jr2	342	9567	490
*Cosquay's Double Rose	5	365	14377	743
s. Broadland Rose King D. Cosquay's Proud Rose				
*Cosquay's Foremost Esther 2d	Sr4	342	10348	505
Cosquay's Joan	Sr3	362	10567	535
s. Quail Roost Beau Maxim D. Cosquay's Nan				
Cosquay's Kathryn	Sr4	109	3750	186
s. Broadland Rose King D. Cosquay's Hopeful				
Cosquay's Patient Rose	7	124	4181	231
s. King Max of White Farms D. Cosquay's Proud Rose				
Cosquay's Supreme Mary Rose	Jr2	59	2088	113
s. Gayhead's His Supreme D. Cosquay's Mary Rose				
§Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT				
Bright Antoinette	Sr3	353	8673	436
Bright Lad's Claudine	Sr2	131	1949	94
Bright Lad's Cleopatra	Jr2	189	3828	184
Bright Lad's Flora	Jr2	145	3024	152
Bright Lad's May Queen	Jr2	175	4097	211
Bright Lad's Nadeline	Jr2	167	3006	168
Bright Lad's Spritely	Sr2	135	2141	99
Bright Lad's Viola Girl	Jr2	365	6331	324
s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Viola's May King Faithful				
Bright Ramona	Jr3	146	3467	179
Brooklawn Alma	Jr2	311	6285	338
Brooklawn Mary 2d	Jr2	33	848	40
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Brooklawn Mary				
Brooklawn's Allee	Sr2	116	3480	162
Brooklawn's Annetta 2d	Jr2	360	6342	369
Brooklawn's Bountiful 2d	Jr2	33	916	37
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Brooklawn's Bountiful				
Brooklawn's Faith 2d	Sr2	173	3565	178
Brooklawn's Flora 3d	Jr3	88	2397	112
Brooklawn's Gert 2d	Jr3	88	2505	122
s. Brooklawn Heritage D. Brooklawn's Gert				
Brooklawn's Grace 2d	Sr2	164	3920	178
Brooklawn's Heliotrope	Jr3	33	1337	60
s. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Heliotrope				
Brooklawn's Heritage Lass	Jr3	88	2797	133
Brooklawn's Honeystar 2d	Sr2	131	3257	158
Brooklawn's Josie 2d	Sr2	202	4773	227
Brooklawn's Millie 2d	Jr2	364	5502	309
Brooklawn's Millie 3d	Jr2	34	908	38
s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Brooklawn's Millie				
Brooklawn's Patrica 2d	Sr3	176	2941	144
Brooklawn's Rosewood	Jr2	360	6534	333
Heritage's Glory	Jr2	136	3671	165
Heritage's Nellie	Jr2	341	8532	407
Heritage's Wave	Jr2	355	9645	440
s. Brooklawn Heritage D. Brooklawn's Sailor Girl 3d				
Lucky Blue Bonnet	Jr2	131	4471	212
Master's Beauty Star	Jr4	356	7195	427
s. Florham King Master D. Daylo Bright Beauty				
Noble Fair Lady 2d	Sr2	175	3427	211
Northerner's Fair Lady	Jr2	347	8298	389
s. Rockingham Northerner D. Bright Lad's Fair Lady				
Northerner's Lady Duchess	Jr3	300	8564	418
Northerner's Lady Harriet	Jr2	365	8152	409
s. Rockingham Northerner D. Graceland Royal Lady Harriet				
Northerner's Queen Rose	Sr2	196	4644	192
Peer's Phillis of Blue Clay	Sr3	326	7275	338
Trumpeter's Aletha	Sr2	188	3466	192
Trumpeter's Alta	Jr2	365	10505	548
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Alta of Osborne Hill				
Trumpeter's Bright Beauty	Sr2	88	2417	132
Trumpeter's Cleo	Jr2	156	3283	166
Trumpeter's Dolly	Sr2	131	2723	162
Trumpeter's Freda	Jr2	130	3253	143
Trumpeter's Gaysy	Jr2	88	2757	129
Trumpeter's Gerldyn	Jr2	136	3785	177
Trumpeter's Graceland Princess	Jr2	131	3576	172
Trumpeter's Independence	Sr2	125	3805	214
Trumpeter's Julia	Sr2	164	3403	177
Trumpeter's Julie	Jr2	357	7037	386
Trumpeter's Lassie	Sr2	136	3552	167
Trumpeter's Laura	Sr2	127	4516	217
Trumpeter's Min	Jr2	125	3199	193
Trumpeter's Ramona	Jr2	299	3765	181
Trumpeter's Rosalia	Sr2	132	3307	168
Trumpeter's Rosalita	Jr2	168	2488	142
Trumpeter's Sailor Girl	Sr2	145	2733	144
Trumpeter's Salem	Jr2	165	4627	215
Trumpeter's Topaz	Jr2	88	2389	121
Trumpeter's Valentine	Jr2	166	3643	197
Trumpeter's Vicereine	Jr2	146	2098	133
Trumpeter's Victoria	Jr2	173	2952	161
Alexander, H. E. & Son, Pondale, Hartsville, Tenn.				
St. James Nathan's Barbara	Jr2	365	9302	464
s. St. James Philosopher's Nathan D. St. James Prince's Barbara				
§Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT				
† 'the little farm" Dimples	Sr3	146	3282	172
*†"the little farm" Galatea	Jr4	133	4279	231
§Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.				
†Dinie of Whippernock	Sr2	150	4249	218
†Rosebud's Beatrice	Sr4	254	5370	251
†Whippernock's Dianna	Jr3	250	5822	262
*†Whippernock's Fragrance	6	305	9059	451
s. Champion of Whippernock D. Sunflower's Princess				
†Whippernock's Lady Caroline	Jr4	233	6204	296
*†Whippernock's Lady Gertrude	Jr4	254	7835	390
†Whippernock's Lady Nelle	Jr4	145	5866	301
¶Whippernock's Maxim Rose	Jr3	151	5136	245
¶Whippernock's Petunias	Jr3	151	4998	247
§Anderson, Moneta, "the little farm" Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT				
†"the little farm" Nan	Jr2	202	5520	277
§Anderson, W. H., Mar-Beth-Top Farm, Fletcher, N. C.				
†Hubert's Nan of Cedar Grove	Jr2	300	7547	347
†Mabel of Hubert	Jr2	111	2752	106
†Mabel's Pet of Cedar Grove	10	212	5822	260
†Nosredna Jewel	5	190	5240	273
§Bainter, Harriet, Terra Vista, Goshen, Ind. ARHT				
†Elm Haven Image's Mary	Jr2	123	1629	83
§Bainter, Harry, Terra Vista, Goshen, Ind. ARHT				
*Arcadian Marie	Jr4	359	8460	385
*Arcidian Maid	Jr4	338	9298	467
*†Invercroft Country Rose	8	158	4717	227
†Lad's Pollyanna May	Jr2	116	2488	108
*Susanna of Indian Creek	7	354	11976	643
Terra Vista Allie	Jr3	364	9146	448
†Terra Vista Cleopatra	Sr2	44	1611	74
s. Pine Manor King's Image D. Arcadian Maid				
*Trophy's April Jewel	Jr4	330	8947	432
*†Wyoming's Papoose	8	287	7673	345
§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT				
*†Clarheart's Moonbeam	Sr4	265	7584	430
†Fairlawn Ides	Sr2	120	3666	194
†Fairlawn Intensity	Sr2	115	3094	158
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	9	305	13228	651
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel D. Cino D. of Maple Lawn Farm				
*†Stadacona Joyful	5	67	2900	120
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Jennie				
*†Two Brooks C. Delphine	Sr3	249	7705	422
†Two Brooks C. Kate	Sr3	191	5635	286
†Two Brooks Clatter	Jr2	85	2403	118
†Two Boorks Coronet	Jr2	238	5161	276
†Two Brooks C. Victoria	Jr2	305	8812	444
s. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Milane Mary				
†Two Brooks Petite	Sr2	182	5112	305
†Two Brook T. Naiad	Sr2	171	5956	248
*†Two Brooks Verity	Jr3	129	4077	198
†Wiscaway Secret's Glee	Jr2	100	2855	117
§Baker, Elmore J., Baker's Guernsey Farm, Wellington, Ohio. ARHT				
†Progressor's Dorene	Jr4	147	6034	254
§Ballantine, S. Harvey, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT				
*†Stonebrook Angelus	Jr4	137	4137	188
†Stonebrook Lucinda	Jr3	257	4482	249

§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Comfort-Ph-Baby-Tear's Bess	Jr2	278	5876	236
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort C. Baby-Tear				
†Comfort Ph. Camie's Coral	Jr2	195	5523	211
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Camelia's Camie				
†Comfort Ph. Jackie's Janie	Sr2	188	5473	277
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort-C-Petunia's Jackie				
†Comfort Ph. Leoria's Lydia	Jr2	305	7357	304
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort K. Lyda's Leora				
†Comfort Ph. Nellie's Nettie	Jr2	203	5790	233
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort-K-Nora's Nellie				
†Comfort Ph. Tessoria's Thalia	Jr2	305	6755	345
S. Antietam Pharobond D. Comfort K. Trilby's Tessoria				
†Vagabond's Doice	Jr2	194	5301	232
S. Langwater Vagabond D. Florham Rejoice				

§Basse, Alvin C., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Guernsey Grove Sweet Pepper	Jr2	81	2373	110

§Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Greenfield Noble's Corance	Jr2	365	9756	537
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. DeBarry Farm Corance				
*Guernsey Grove Eva	Jr3	365	10180	524
S. Kitchener Fearless D. Guernsey Grove Rebecca				
*Guernsey Grove Mirth	14	323	9611	468
*Guernsey Grove Ninette	Sr4	292	7801	391
Guernsey Grove Noble's Babe	Jr2	20	682	28
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks				
*†Guernsey Grove Starlet	6	180	5596	305
Guernsey Grove Sunrise	Jr2	32	1079	46
S. Guernsey Grove Leader Boy D. Guernsey Grove Sunbeam				

Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT

*Greentree Fairlea Maybelle	Sr3	365	8583	459
S. Rockingham Green Light D. Cathedral Susan				
*Greentree Rilma Dorothy	Sr3	190	8553	362
Greentree Rilma Gladness	Sr2	235	6809	341
*Greentree Stars & Stripes Lass	Jr4	345	9273	505
†Greentree Wave Light	Sr2	216	6682	341

§Baumgartener Brothers, Grandvu Farm, Wrightstown, Wis.

†Grandvu Adella	7	54	1678	73
S. Holly Farm Lord D. Grandvu Aloha				
†Grandvu Brenda	6	81	2699	117
†Grandvu Cavalier's Delia	Jr2	59	1498	54
S. Grandvu Cavalier D. Grandvu Delia				
†Grandvu Cavalier's Diamond	Sr2	166	4751	247
†Grandvu Cavalier's Model	Sr2	157	4901	205
†Grandvu Cavalier's Squirt	Sr2	136	3809	190
†Grandvu Cavalier's Suzy	Sr2	175	4594	205
†Grandvu Cavalier's Tunice	Sr2	134	3634	151
†Grandvu Dinasure	Sr2	151	4198	177
†Grandvu Glenda	5	109	3344	148
†Grandvu Gloria Maid	Sr2	118	3340	141
S. Grandvu Cavalier D. Grandvu Glenda				
†Grandvu Irna	Sr2	174	4410	187
†Grandvu Jen	Sr2	137	4469	204
Grandvu Mildred	7	323	9541	418
†Grandvu Ollie's Tillie	5	197	6530	290
*†Grandvu Rose	11	68	2402	102
S. Holly Farm Bravo D. Grandvu Barbara				
†Grandvu Suzy-q	Jr4	80	2120	101
S. Grandvu Cavalier D. Grandvu Suzy				

§Bennett, J. E., Skyline, Bloomfield, Ky. ARHT

†Beauty Lois of Sky Line	Sr3	64	2157	82
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Sugar Grove's Beauty Rea				
†Bossy's Lonto	6	189	6491	268
†Duplicate of Sky Line	Sr3	57	2057	84
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary				
†Graceland Max Tilly	Sr2	215	3246	169
†Mary Ann of Sky Line	Sr2	89	2660	114
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Mary of Sky Line				
†Nellie of Sky Line	Sr4	200	6219	294

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Angela	Jr2	166	5906	259
Coventry Anna May	Jr3	301	9654	446
Coventry Peggy Marie	Sr2	99	4470	181

§Berry, C. H., High Hollow Farms, Landgrove, Vt. ARHT

†Howland Noble Gentian	Sr3	305	7059	343
S. Green Meads Noble D. Howland Governor's Ash				
†Lane Farm Chief's Kendra	Jr2	149	4936	202

§Bidstrup, R. H., Valmere Farm, Wapato, Wash. ARHT

*†Bonnie Lass' Beauty	14	259	11627	520
*†Freer Acres Beauty's Bettie	Sr4	149	6398	323
Freer Acres Bettina	Sr2	254	7153	342
*†Hollinden Ophelia	6	305	8511	481
S. Valley Gem Gisler D. Sweetheart of Tahoma				
*†Hollinden Quince	6	305	8783	472
S. Valley Gem Gisler D. Pearrygin Lake Pauline 2d				
*Hollinden Robinia	6	365	10734	535
S. Valley Gem Gisler D. Bonneville Cherry				
†Lady Pride of Golden Glow	Sr4	365	12785	592
S. Valley Pride's Baron D. Lady Girl of Golden Glow				
†Middale Darliene	Jr3	136	5297	211
*†Middale Primrose	Jr3	121	6088	262
*†Nina's Pride of Golden Glow	5	100	4133	207
S. Valley Pride's Baron D. Nina of Golden Glow				
*Oregon's Bonnie	Sr3	155	7029	402
*†Oregon's Reddy	Sr4	216	7213	392
†Pride's Jane of Middale	Jr2	305	7831	386
S. Middale Pride D. Count's Jacquet of Middale				
Pride's May of Middale	Jr2	365	8838	411
S. Middale Pride D. Maribelle of Cedar Crest				
Russell Creek Golden	Jr4	136	6801	330
†Valigold Rosalia	Jr3	212	6262	287
†Valigold Sunbeam	Jr3	229	5485	269

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

*Boulder Bridge Peekaboo	5	80	4849	205
Boulder Bridge Promise	5	76	4560	202
Boulder Bridge Radiance	Jr3	179	6355	299
Boulder Bridge Rainbow	Sr2	259	7530	361
Boulder Bridge Regal	Jr3	195	6159	338
Boulder Bridge Salome	Jr2	342	8738	457
Boulder Bridge Samantha	Jr2	102	4142	151
Boulder Bridge Sapphire	Jr2	326	9035	393
Boulder Bridge Selina	Jr2	272	10186	441
Boulder Bridge Senna	Jr2	243	6384	373
Boulder Bridge Skylark	Jr2	124	4823	237
Boulder Bridge Sonya	Jr2	304	9425	475
Boulder Bridge Spirea	Jr2	280	9723	422
Boulder Bridge Spirtely	Jr2	258	8416	408
Boulder Bridge Star	Jr2	180	7745	330
Boulder Bridge Starlight	Jr2	137	6469	289
Boulder Bridge Sultana	Jr2	26	994	40
S. Green Meads King Don D. Boulder Bridge Quota				
Boulder Bridge Sunburst	Jr2	215	5853	250
Boulder Bridge Sweetheart	Jr2	155	5749	263
Boulder Bridge Sweetness	Jr2	47	1977	76
Boulder Bridge Sybil	Jr2	115	4368	201
Boulder Bridge Sylph	Jr2	73	3247	129
Boulder Bridge Technique	Jr2	2	281	15
S. Boulder Bridge Reward D. Boulder Bridge Mistress				
Elinor of Iowagold	6	176	6631	266
Ella of Iowagold	7	182	8776	349
Iowagold Aster	Sr2	284	9026	437
*Jenny of Iowagold	7	30	1062	39
S. Boulder Bridge Chevalier D. Peggy of Iowagold				
*Lad's Princess Mary Jane	Jr3	243	11627	496
Matchmaker's Pride	7	312	10470	492

Bowman, H. W., East Bethany, N. Y.

Hero's Wild Rose	Jr3	298	11173	547

§Brewer, Wayne, Ka-Wa Farms, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Fountaine Caroline	Sr3	130	4346	208
*†Fountaine Collegate's Content	Sr3	120	3562	206
*†Fountaine Vienna	Sr3	116	4107	232
†Shirley Bright Star Valentine	Sr3	182	5722	324
†Welcome In Bright Star	Sr3	119	4887	220

Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

*Brian Boru Artiste	6	281	13815	626
Brian Boru Daphne	Sr3	94	4109	171
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Edinham's Daphne				
Brian Boru King's Dawn	Sr3	281	6936	336
Brian Boru King's Daylight	Sr2	365	11301	514
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Valleywood Daylight				
Brian Boru King's Marguerite	Jr4	174	7578	351
Brian Boru Levity Fancy	Sr3	292	11341	472
Brian Boru Victory's Artiste	Jr2	263	8522	398
*Coronation Gem	7	201	9220	361

§Britt, W. E., Mrs., Gold View Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

†Flossie of Garden Creek's Flo	5	70	2073	112
S. Prince Maxim's Big Boy D. Flossie of Garden Creek				

§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.

†Brookacres Benita	Jr3	305	9360	433
S. Watchful of Thousand Springs D. Valley Pride's Bea				
†Brookacres Charity	Jr3	55	2259	94
S. Chuckanut High Boy D. Marymoor Claudia				
†Freer Acres Mary	Jr3	303	10418	435
†Lovely of Avalawn	5	305	7865	357
S. Grangeville Prince D. Grangeville Louise's Phyllis				
†Valley Gem Isabella	6	21	1065	56
S. Valley Gem Governor D. Valley Gem Bopeep				

Brown, Lloyd W., Riverwiev Farm, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Clear Springs' Princess Liz	Jr3	338	7724	387
†Hillandale Cavalier's Mildred	Sr3	222	4413	240
Red Cross Maxim's Glorius	Jr2	355	8259	337
Riverview Princess Liz	Jr2	93	1870	81
†River View Royal Tidy	Jr2	195	3027	152

§Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

Betty Bess of Elm Echo	Sr2	166	4630	195
*Cherry Hill Pollette	6	222	8430	387
Vision's Hilda of Pine Grove	Sr4	114	3896	177

Butler, A. R., Jr., Carrsville Guernsey Farm, Carrsville, Va.

Ellerslie Constance	Jr3	21	777	33
S. Quail Roost King Albert D. Whippernock's Joan				
Mable's Ultra Max	Jr2	21	778	42
S. Fortunate Vim of North View D. Brook' Ultra Max				

§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

†Dorvillee Sentry's Helen	Sr3	267	5825	249
†Meadow Spring Miss Lucinda	Sr3	170	5519	244
†Reaper's Lark of Croxmar	Jr3	99	3451	143
*†Verlinda of Fern Hill	Jr4	185	6448	242

Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

Hazelwood's Flo	Sr4	17	606	34
S. Rockingham Cestrian D. Hazelwood's Gilda				
Hazelwood's Hollena	Sr4	57	2451	105
S. Klondike Hollistar D. Hazelwood's Helena				
Hazelwood's Isabel	Sr2	33	1473	64
S. Klondike Hollistar D. Hazelwood's Mabelle				
Hazelwood's Melba	7	57	2979	139
S. Rockingham Cestrian D. Hazelwood Countess				
Hazelwood's Mona	5	39	1512	67
S. Rockingham Cestrian D. Hazelwood's Mabelle				
Hazelwood's Nobby	Sr3	37	1472	74
S. Klondike Hollistar D. Hazelwood's Margie				
Hazelwood's Tabby	Jr3	57	2292	98
S. Klondike Hollistar D. Hazelwood's Zeta				

Campbell, Eleanor A., Mount Crotched Farm, Deering, N. H.

Kadockadee Levity Rosette	Sr2	136	4631	227
¶Kitchener Fashion's Flovelly	Jr2	255	9656	495
Piscataquog Hopeful	Sr2	124	4716	238
Rosewald Flora's Viola	Sr3	108	4581	219

Carr, H. C., Guernsdel Farm, University, N. C. ARHT

Agate's Mary of Chilbrook	9	151	6263	276

361
338
457
151
393
441
373
237
475
422
408
330
289
40
250
263
76
201
129
15
266
349
437
39
496
492
547
206
206
232
324
220
626
171
336
514
351
472
398
361
12
33

Clovette's Premiere
*Croasdaile's Princess Rachel 6 297 7009 368
s. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Taurus' Effie May 5 365 9614 545
Dew Drop of Lincliff
Dinsmore Majestic Viola Jr3 84 3416 150
Eagle Nest Maxim Alice Sr4 189 6124 281
Graceland Max Torchlight Jr3 147 3076 161
Martha's Agate of Chilbrook Jr2 115 2856 156
Maxine Roy of Woodberry Jr4 246 8658 465
May Royalist's Polly Jr4 151 4971 225
Nobleman's Fran of Miniborya Jr2 238 5404 270
Nonette Jr3 243 6471 365
Riegeldale Governor's Keepsake 8 82 2788 154
Rupert's Kathrine Sr2 151 4252 234
Rupert's Pearl Jr2 231 5125 279
Violet Lady of Chilbrook Jr2 168 4232 249
5 82 3521 134

Cherry, William S., Jr., North Farm, Bristol, R. I.
*Beacon Hill Georgia Sr4 279 9152 447
*Beacon Hill Lupin 5 299 11106 548
Horse Shoe Bailiff's Beam Sr2 278 9339 491
Horse Shoe Bailiff's Gem Sr2 195 6459 304
*Horse Shoe Colonial's Ginger 6 365 12645 564
s. Horse Shoe Falls Le Colonial D. Horse Shoe La Golden Bounty
Horse Shoe Conrad's Adelaide Sr3 309 9697 476
Horse Shoe Conrad's Beauty Jr2 139 4471 212
Horse Shoe Conrad's Valdora Sr2 151 5692 263
Horse Shoe F. Annabelle Jr2 151 6099 251
*Horse Shoe F. Astor 5 198 11399 481
Horse Shoe F. Danice Jr3 353 13067 590
Horse Shoe F. Marcia Jr2 208 8929 385

Chinn, Samuel, Dunroming Farms, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT
Dunroming's Patsy Ann Sr3 286 10943 475
*¶Lone Pine Belle Jr4 232 7902 393
*¶Shamrock's Duke's Fern 5 221 8623 442

Christal, Henry I., Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
*Bournedale Ringleader 5 329 11486 672
Chenar's Bliknie Sr3 314 10962 532
Chenar's Mistress Mary Sr3 338 12452 569
Churn Creek's Royal Elaine Jr2 260 11353 494
Madrey Farm Levity Georgianna Jr2 143 4403 218
Madrey Farm Robin Jr3 270 10174 501
Majesty's Charm Jr3 115 5698 274
Pine Hill Donna M. Agnes Sr4 53 2301 104
s. Foremost Don D. Masher's Agnes of Pine Hill

§Clark, J. Myron, Broadview Dairy, Stuart, Va. ARHT
Glory's Eloise of Red Level Jr2 365 5727 320
s. Mount Vernon Glory D. Hemlock's Eloise
†Hemlock Constance Jr2 294 6231 293
Hemlock's Eloise 5 365 7619 412
s. Klondike Hemlock D. Katrina's Pride
Highland's Jewett Jr2 345 6843 305
†Kava's Princess of Red Level Sr2 223 6640 322
†Lucky's Lady of Red Level Jr4 265 7656 373
†Palmer's Idol Jr3 142 3703 184

§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yafford Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md. ARHT
*†Bet of Goose Valley 5 72 2536 130
s. Coronation Steadfast D. Jobetty's Beatrice
*†Boy's Cora of Yafford's Neck Jr4 274 9682 457
*Gold Boy's Mazie of Gwynllan Sr4 365 12325 576
s. Valor's Gold Boy D. Fair Field Royal Mazie
*†Maywood Mira Jr4 101 3374 146
*†Royal's Maid of Yafford's Neck 7 305 6952 356
s. Royal Crumwald D. Sandy Hollow Governor's Martha
*†Yafford's Neck Victoria Jr3 98 2905 158

Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga. ARHT
Benjamin's Illustrious Star Jr3 257 5674 252
*Bonnybrook Queen Blossom 10 338 9349 412
Churn Creek's Lady Jean Jr2 63 2111 101
s. Langwater Monologue D. Green Meads Lady Jean
Claymore Master's Jewel Sr3 251 5218 257
Clear Springs' Maxim Blissful Jr2 247 7048 349
Coker Fair Pride Sr3 365 12289 594
s. Coker Silver Pride D. Coker Don Fair
Coker's Blue Sue Jr2 344 8741 433
Coker's King's Doris Sr2 113 3524 178
Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosie 6 365 9750 526
s. Maxim Royal Duke D. Buttercup's Rose of Milhous Farm
¶Franchester Novel Wisteria 5 61 2249 110
s. Franchester Noble King D. Green Meadow Wilda
Gippy Utmost's Berta 7 291 6217 334
Golden Glow Maxim Beth Sr2 304 7975 413
Governor's Polly Jane 6 365 9973 439
s. Billie Governor D. Isolde's Polly
Oakhurst Sunshine Sr2 308 6892 364
Riegeldale Consummate's Star Sr3 312 9223 449
Riegeldale Emory's Edith Jr2 365 8884 430
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Lady June Edith
Riegeldale Major's Clara 6 261 8397 446
*Riegeldale's Golden Florence 10 365 9846 446
s. Kilby's Clint Harrison D. Oak Terrace Golden Girl
Rivelon May Tulip 6 324 14084 680
Rose's Dimple Lena 8 365 11028 557
s. Hickory Ridge Anna's Cavalier D. King's Dimple's Rose
St. Nick's Fascination Sally 7 365 11652 503
s. Demonstrator's St. Nick D. Improver's Fascination
Sunshine's Lucky Dot Sr2 328 8251 372
Traxler's Ideal's Lucy Sr2 365 12248 566
s. Quail Roost Maxim Ideal D. Sequel's Lucinda of Myrtledale
Vestina's Beauty 10 158 5264 254

Cone, J. H., Cone's Dairy, Plant City, Fal. ARHT
¶Blakeford May Bloom Jr2 189 5075 176
†Brays Island Iris Jr2 223 5087 238
*†Buttercup Fan of Milhous Farm 8 79 2495 73
s. Fancy's Creator D. Buttercup of Milhous Farm
†Cone's Maxim Lassie Jr2 305 4110 170
s. Gippy Foremost's Maxim D. Coker Noble Lass
†Cone's Special Alice Jr2 265 4509 212
†Dukes Dale Gay Julia Sr4 229 4750 196
s. Gay Cavalier Dukes D. Verndew's Juliet
†Dukes Dale Nona Sr2 176 5310 199

†Edisto Farms' Dona Jr2 110 2331 74
†Grand View Joy's Ruby Jr3 121 3141 139
†Haywood Glorious Jr4 142 4645 193
†Hermes Leader's Queen 7 108 3906 143
s. Ruayne Hermes Leader D. Edith's Beauty Rose
†Hillandale King's Charlotte Jr4 126 4275 168
†Lendolure Valiant Alice Sr3 305 7568 353
s. Lendolure Valiant Royal D. Defiance's Alma
†Meadow Lawn's Dency's Lady 7 79 2002 91
s. Watershed's Dot's Primrose D. Meadow Lawn's Dency 2d
†Notla Glorious Jr4 169 4438 207
†Pine Farm's Majesty Patsy 7 101 2519 100
s. Butler Island Majesty Ace D. Patsy of M. G. C.
†Pinellas' Maid's Lulu Belle 5 196 4903 226
¶P. V. Noble Valentine Jr4 195 5405 252
†Riegeldale Viscount's Spot Sr4 181 4074 187
†Roscoe's Alice 9 298 6739 285

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.
*Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm 6 365 16946 720
s. Abbie's King of Cowham Farm D. Cowham Farm Snowdrop

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass.
*Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid 5 40 2426 122
s. Monarch's Nero D. Monarch's Dutiful
*Argilla Monody 2d Sr3 181 9313 395
Basquaerie Drummer's Sunlight Jr2 71 1977 97
s. Flying Horse Select's Drummer D. Rosewald Sunbeam
Basquaerie Gay Lady Jr2 135 5015 232
Basquaerie Gay Pearl Sr2 212 7983 422
Basquaerie Gay Quaker Bonnet Jr2 365 10794 572
s. Green Meads Gay Defender D. Woodlands Quakeress
Basquaerie Gay Tryst Jr2 365 11102 596
s. Green Meads Gay Defender D. Flying Horse Royal Amethyst
*Basquaerie Janearius Jr3 289 10655 450
*Basquaerie Quaker Maid Jr4 365 11297 552
s. Eden Hill Patriot D. Woodlands Quakeress
*Basquaerie Rena Sr4 181 8875 416
†Birchtree Miss Lovina Jr2 89 2436 106
s. Green Meads King James D. Birchfield Lassona
*Coronation Opal's Jewel Jr4 365 14545 684
s. Coronation Levity Prince D. Coronation Opal
Edgewood Forecast's Clara Jr3 104 3846 202
s. Argilla Forecast D. Edgewoods Ninette
*Florida of The Glen Sr3 365 13792 630
s. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Golden Belle
*Flying Horse Royal Amethyst 5 365 15256 784
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Flying Horse Farm Amethyst
*Flying Horse Royal Pearl 7 341 17531 812
Golden Sunset's Patsy Sr2 166 5674 251
*High Hill Marigold Jr4 338 11172 525
s. Langwater Courier D. Eastleigh Marigold
*Hominy Hill Peerless Hazel Sr3 365 10928 615
s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Meadow Spring Lulu
*Howland Snowy Gleam Jr3 351 11063 540
*Ladderlook Moonblossom 5 365 18253 836
s. Coronation Corporal D. Ladderlook Moonflower 2d
*Ladderlook Moonglade Sr4 169 8093 386
North Farm's Charity Sr2 62 2555 110
s. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Monarch's Carmen
*Pine Manor King's Favorite 5 181 5663 281
Pine Manor Majesty's Bliss Sr3 128 5522 274

§Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT
†Cache Meadow Geege Jr2 38 1135 48
†Cache Meadow Jacko Sr2 154 5262 228
s. Chicona Nevin D. Cache Meadow Jasmine
*†Cache Meadow Marjorie Sr4 305 8316 396
s. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Happyholme Royal Margarete
†Cache Meadow Mochow Sr2 164 4215 186

§Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT
†Cache Meadow Dagna Jr2 150 3693 184
*†Cache Meadow Heidi 5 157 6244 236
s. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Riverdale Dewey's Hattie
†Cache Meadow Victorine Sr2 293 8710 409
*Juno's Fern of Cowham Farm 11 365 14153 687
s. Eloise's Juno of Cowham Farm D. King's Fern of Cowham Farm

§Daniel, Kenneth H., Kenmax Stock Ranch, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT
†Kenmax Truman's Vesta Jr3 267 7019 345
†Patricia's Ladie 7 263 9830 411

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Golden Guernsey Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT
Avalon Yankee Favorite 5 365 8353 408
s. Gwenwilmar's Yankee Boy D. King Louis's Favorite of Avalon
Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm Jr4 241 8574 401
Biery Farms' Flash's Queen Jr2 306 7154 362
*Biery Farms' Valor's Ann Sr3 341 12026 584
Clearfield Ann Jr2 293 8350 381
*Donna of Spreading Elm Sr4 168 6817 332
*¶Gwenwilmar Amy 5 297 11658 526
s. Raemelton Sunny Duke D. Mary Alice's Daisy
¶Gwenwilmar Confidence Jr2 110 3707 163
*Gwenwilmar Janet Sr3 357 13924 596
*¶Gwenwilmar Jean Sr3 305 9775 413
s. Gwenwilmar Prince D. Gwenwilmar Jolly
*Gwenwilmar Jewel 8 335 12627 568
Gwenwilmar Judy Jr2 164 5277 248
Gwenwilmar Julia Jr2 126 4300 169
*Highland Spring's Blossom 6 365 13506 625
s. Raemelton Golden Domino D. Rosemary of Winding Brook
*Highland Spring's Tulip 6 217 7718 422
Prim of Spreading Elm Sr3 283 8785 431

§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT
†Blazer's Butterfat Donna Jr2 146 4221 184
†Blazer's Butterfat Duchess Sr2 56 1975 75
Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Hilltop Butterfat Countess
†Blazer's Butterfat Fanny Jr2 248 5209 242
*†Blazer's Butterfat Fashion Sr4 90 3887 156
*†Blazer's Butterfat Flossie Sr3 117 3805 172
*†Blazer's Butterfat Fortunate Sr3 66 3085 122
s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna
†Blazer's Butterfat Maytime Sr2 95 2845 123

†Blazer's Butterfat Queen	Sr3	216	4761	204
*†Bonny Ann's Butterfat Princess	5	216	5501	244
*†Bonny Butterfat Anne	6	304	9096	402
*†Butterfat Blazer's Doris	Jr3	274	6814	269
†Butterfat Fashion Favor	Jr2	121	2891	134
*†Clarion's Butterfat Norita	5	265	5972	293
*†Harvey Farm Floretta	13	114	5137	221
*†Heartsease Butterfat Queen	6	274	7347	368
*†Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna	6	244	7954	389
*†Pollyanna Butterfat's Clara	9	104	4180	184
*†Pollyanna Butterfat's Sue	6	304	6534	323

§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Dazzler 5th	Sr2	104	2237	114
*Haven Hills Dorothea 3d	Sr3	107	3812	175
*Haven Hills Gardenia	Sr3	294	5929	292
*Haven Hills Gift of Roses	Sr4	90	3564	164
*Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d	Sr3	261	7626	392
*Haven Hills Lady Grace	Sr3	59	2352	115
Haven Hills Lea	Jr3	288	7313	354
*Haven Hills Myrtle 5th	5	315	6436	345
Haven Hills Norma	Jr3	186	4033	208
*Haven Hills Queen Rose	5	134	6074	313
*Haven Hills Roslin	Sr3	161	4476	204
*Haven Hills Royal Princess	6	303	8734	454
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d	6	264	9299	445
Haven Hills Topsy 4th	Sr2	226	4668	244
Haven Hills Ultra Euta	Jr2	352	9864	484

§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich ARHT

*Cesor General's Pearl	5	90	2839	151
†Haven Hills Alert	Sr2	269	3678	208
*Haven Hills Blue Bella	5	332	8573	436
Haven Hills Excellence	Jr4	142	4491	228
*Haven Hills Helen 2d	5	145	4756	240
*Haven Hills Kwality 2d	Sr4	343	7583	367
*Haven Hills Lina Lou	Sr3	259	6657	382
*Haven Hills Margret 4th	5	311	7962	404
*Haven Hills Narcissus	5	323	9578	457
Haven Hills Royal Pride	Sr2	178	4101	192
*Haven Hills Sunbeam 4th	Sr3	312	5037	211
Haven Hills Winifred	Jr3	158	2723	136

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Madrey Farm Coronet's Muffet	Sr2	365	12369	703
s. Bournedale Coronet's Maxim D. Bournedale Muffet				
Madrey Farm Levity Maxim Lady	Sr2	354	11145	567
Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena	Sr2	347	13028	724
Madrey Farm Princess Diana	Jr2	304	10717	572
Madrey Farm Princess Lassie	Jr2	151	6498	307
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia	7	59	3691	150
s. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast D. Maple Lane Gloria				
McDonald Farms Jolie	Jr2	227	8205	393

Dreyfus, Victoria, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

*Heweshurst Ultra Sparklette	7	128	6263	319
Madrey Farm &rincess Lu	Jr2	109	3443	177

§Drovin, George A. & Mary T., Lower Round Top Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Elizabeth of Lower Round Top	Sr2	119	3749	170
†Hilltop Governor Anita	9	169	6649	366
†Libby of Lower Round Top	Jr2	225	4738	259
†Maybud of Lower Round Top	Jr3	292	9594	456
†Patricia of Lower Round Top	Sr3	89	4689	210
*†Pine Run's Faithful	9	246	7469	358
†Readbourne Aloha	5	165	4790	264
†Readbourne's Bayou	Jr4	289	9732	419
†Readbourne's Juliet	Jr4	289	7782	343
s. Blakeford Mikado D. Readbourne's Mignon				
†Readbourne's Katisha	7	278	7924	364
†Readbourne's L'Africanne	5	127	5005	233
†Readbourne's Queen Anne	6	154	6210	290
†Readbourne's Traviata	5	292	9703	449

Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale Farm, Orangeburg, S. C.

Dukes Dale Queen	Jr2	61	2376	90
s. Dukes Dale Royal Amos D. Coker Proud Queen				
Edisto Farm's Madrey	Jr2	144	3927	207
Rivelon Maxim Duchess	Sr3	365	13060	520
s. Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim D. Rivelon Royal Duchess				
Rivelon Maxim Gloria	Jr2	154	6125	302
*Rivelon Maxim Vanity	5	111	5160	235
Rivelon Royal Donna	Jr4	327	11128	560
Rivelon Royal Fitz	Sr4	179	7321	360
Rivelon Royal Galore	Jr4	362	11303	548
Rivelon Royal Mitty	9	212	7978	339
Rivelon Royal Zylpha	Sr3	286	8780	419

§Dull, Merritt, Laura, Ohio. ARHT

Edna Diana of Marowene	Sr2	365	10854	516
s. Raemelton Triumph Jester D. Edna Mae of Versailles				
*†Rose Lady of Marowene	Sr3	280	8446	406

Elam, C. N., Belnemus, Belona, Va. ARHT

¶Blanton Farm's Sarah Lee	6	166	5566	228
s. Graceland's Little Foremost D. Ella Jane of Fairview Farm				
*†Fairlawn Maxim's Hybrid	Jr3	62	2426	119
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxim D. Bournedale Golden Bunnie				
Fairview's Lady Pauline	Jr3	112	4102	183
s. Fox Dean's Blanton D. Lackawanna's Julia				
Graceland Golden Dorothy	Jr3	173	5729	264
Graceland La Noce Dottie	Sr2	109	4613	217
Graceland La Noce Josephine	Jr2	161	4394	222
Graceland La Noce Maude	Jr2	180	4198	205
¶Graceland Max Blanche	Jr2	274	7271	355
¶Graceland Max Daisette	Jr2	304	9234	440
Graceland Max Lark	Sr2	145	4760	234
¶Graceland Max Viola	Jr2	274	7126	450
¶Hilda's Lady of High View	Jr3	265	7655	407
¶King's Princess of High View	Jr2	238	6145	347
*¶Mo-La-Jac Lucky Princess	7	271	9707	415
¶Prince James' Rea of High View	Sr3	279	7789	391
Rea's Priscilla of High View	Jr2	173	4856	231
¶Verna Pauline	Sr3	305	8023	334
s. Fox Dean's Giant D. Prince's Pauline of Midlothian				
*¶Zimalcrest Design's Arline	5	272	10148	485
*¶Zimalcrest Design's Peggy	5	252	9758	544

§Elwood, E. Ellis, Elwood Homestead Farm, Fort Plain, N. Y. ARHT

†Achievement's Glamor	Jr2	287	5881	286
†Director's Beauty	Jr2	305	5370	273
s. Meredith Director D. Melody's Cherub's Beauty				
†Director's Nita	Jr2	186	3746	192
†Elwood Homestead Vina	Sr2	182	4539	215

§Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Freer Acres Ina	Jr2	171	3652	178
†Goodrich Truman's Primrose	5	79	2699	136
†Toponis Benjamin's Daisy	Jr3	305	9181	482
s. Toponis Slogan's Benjamin D. Roselyn Diana				
†Toponis Deacon's Sadie	Jr2	66	1922	81
s. Toponis Truman's Deacon D. Toponis Marvel's Sally				
Toponis Edward's Deon	Jr2	215	5026	279
Toponis Edward's Duchess	Jr2	305	8214	385
s. Toponis Reuben's Edward D. Toponis Marvel's Queen				
†Toponis Edward's Portia	Jr2	133	3248	172
†Toponis Edward's Ruth	Jr2	59	1756	70
s. Toponis Reuben's Edward D. Toponis Marvel's Rena				
†Toponis Edward's Sue	Jr2	144	4812	206
†Toponis Marvel's Lucille	Sr2	292	6943	370
*Toponis Marvel's Queen	8	365	11129	554
s. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel D. Toponis Janet				
†Toponis Marvel's Whitie	Jr4	239	7722	364

§Fladoes, Harriet M., Meadowmere Farms, Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Grandee's Gwain Mary Ann	Jr2	291	8536	417
*†Luxerin Sally	8	153	5108	234
*†Meadowmere Bittersweer	5	43	2160	84
*†Meadowmere Crocus	6	281	10790	542
†Meadowmere Hyacinth	Jr3	203	5329	286
*†Meadowmere Moss-Rose	5	287	10068	438
*†Murvale Susanna	7	130	4631	239

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.

Beaver Creek Clarissa	Sr3	227	6302	302
Beaver Creek Duchess	Sr4	125	5163	209
Beaver Creek Gay Kay	Jr3	305	10215	516
Beaver Creek Gay Marian	Jr3	219	5917	336
Beaver Creek Nancy	5	273	6995	329

Fletcher, O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.

Beaver Creek Alice	5	245	7430	384
Beaver Creek Joan	Jr4	284	9960	498
Beaver Creek Gay Grace	5	148	6009	291
Dueweese of Edisto Farms	8	342	11015	586
Sunshine's Maxim Christine	5	167	6185	299

§Flint, Warren F., Matlock, Lincoln, Mass.

†Matlock Alphine	Sr3	305	9291	401
s. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Matlock Alpha				
†Matlock Betsey	6	266	7562	345
s. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Storrow Elizabeth				
†Matlock Florine	Sr2	27	982	44
s. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Argilla Florine				
Matlock May Stead	Jr3	247	7452	278

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Alert's Bolora of Frewvale	Jr2	36	1510	69
s. Blakeford Alert D. Grassland Bolora				
Caumsett Eastern Dorothy	Jr2	302	9723	455
s. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Dorothy				
Frewvale Alert's Rheldo	Jr2	146	5215	211
s. Blakeford Alert D. Plato's Ruthetta of Frewvale				
Frewvale Hopeful	Sr2	324	8966	430
Frewvale Moonbeam	Jr2	35	988	40
s. Churn Creek's Moonlight D. Pharaoh's Jane of Honey Brook				
*Grason's Ruth of Frewvale	Jr3	86	4156	209
s. Plato's Grason of Frewvale D. Plato's Ruth of Frewvale				
Pine Brook Farms Goldilocks	Sr2	119	4028	183
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Banner D. Rose Gold of Pine Brook Farm				
Pride's Marinao of Frewvale	Jr2	72	2540	108
s. Steadfast's Pride of Frewvale D. Plato's Marinao of Frewvale				

Fuller, Hester & Parrish, Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind. ARHT

*¶Alfacrest's C. A. Patsie Ann	5	66	3003	156
s. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Alfacrest's A. C. Patsy				
¶Bess's Lady of Waterloo	9	290	9149	444
¶Blanche's Jane of aWterloo	Sr2	104	3801	179
¶Casablanca of Waterloo	Jr4	156	6720	311
†Castleton Nanine	Sr3	149	5747	252
¶Eagle Valley's Ted's Monnie	Sr3	38	1789	96
s. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Gayoso Monnie				
¶Elmdale Alert Mella	Sr4	185	10034	456
¶Elmdale Carn. Lit'l Lize	6	241	10749	520
Empress Maybelle of Waterloo	Jr4	340	12426	505
*¶Empress Moon of Waterloo	Jr4	64	3184	153
s. Lockshore Gardenius D. Empress Moo of Waterloo				
¶Excla of Waterloo	Sr3	191	6262	320
¶Golden Empress of Waterloo	8	237	9723	520
¶Nadnra of Twin Locust	Sr3	116	4442	196
Rose Tree Cora	Sr2	361	9303	470
s. Coronation Maxim D. Rose Tree Gladness				
*¶Sepascot Golden Pansy	6	149	5203	264
*¶Shawnee Springs' Daisy	6	101	4062	209
s. Franchester Meadow Prince D. Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy				
¶Shirley Lee of Walnut Corner	8	86	3687	202
¶Shirley of Waterloo	Sr3	95	4401	238
*¶Trudie of Waterloo	11	200	6400	285

§Gaggs, H. U., Skyloft Ranch, Deer Harbor, Wash. ARHT

†Banker's Avalawn Betty	5	243	6063	325
†Bonnie of Skyloft	Jr2	305	5698	296
s. McDonald Farms Developer D. Western Glow Ella				
†Lupe of Rainier View	5	127	4670	200
†Sarah Madrona of Skyloft	Jr2	305	7740	329
s. Western Glow Governor D. Lupe of Rainier View				
†Skyloft Dusky Lady	Jr2	305	6169	300
s. Western Glow Governor D. Banker's Avalawn Betty				
†Skyloft Hope	Sr3	94	3173	143
†Skyloft Victory Belle	Jr2	154	3509	168

Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga. ARHT

Ben Bow GC. Cherry	Sr2	34	1013	43
s. Green Meads Proclamation D. Ben-Bow C. Merle				
Riegeldale Emory's Belva	Sr2	45	1132	56
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Illustrious Belva				

§Gilbert, Fannie L., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine. ARHT

*†Dirigo's Jean of Maple Lane	6	242	4764	234
†Richvale King's Joan	Sr2	130	3404	169

§Gilbert, Harvey W., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine. ARHT

†Richvale Beth	Sr3	157	5110	244
†Richvale Honoria	Jr3	162	3218	167
*†Rosemary's Holly of Richvale	7	247	6179	316

§Gilbert, Richard H., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine. ARHT

*†Hurlwood's Belle	10	129	5146	244
†Richvale King's Joy	Sr2	179	3853	208
*†Richvale Silver Mirth	Jr4	261	5623	278

Gilmore, William Y., Jr., Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis. ARHT

†Blazer's Butterfat Suzanne	Sr4	174	5075	243
*Boulder Gridge Peggotty	Sr4	319	9392	527
*Boulder Bridge Poinsetta	Jr4	362	14571	751
Champion's Butterfat Belle	6	153	6832	319
*Chevalier Belle's Bonnie	Jr4	106	5454	241
Chevalier Daisy's Dawn	Sr2	85	3674	160
†Chevalier Daisy's Daye	Sr2	109	3121	144
*Chevalier Secret's Goldie	Jr4	106	5555	241
Chevalier Virginia's Vickey	Sr2	77	3200	158
†Curtiss Candy Lea Lady	Jr2	120	3625	159
†Cutie's Coy of Smithdale	Sr2	275	6103	325
*Fox's Sunlite of Waukesha	5	14	589	26
s. Blakeford Dynast D. Fox's Sunbeam of Waukesha				
Highland Place Cherub Faithful	6	365	13592	710
s. Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy D. Faith's Beauty of Smithdale				
*Justa Bebe Val	5	142	8019	311
*†Leahaven Daisy June	Sr4	208	6858	355
Primrose Rancher's Dot	Jr2	365	10810	501
s. Caumsett Rancher D. Dot Francis of Riverview				
†Primrose Valet's Verbena	Sr2	21	762	29
s. Valet of Primrose D. Verbena of Primrose				
*Quincy M. Malady	5	233	6273	310
*Virmar's Dicta Louise	Sr4	127	5912	251
*Virginia Fairy Queen	6	272	10619	501
*Woodacres Royal Vivacious	Sr4	71	4303	167

Gould, William H., "Grapelawn," Burkeville, Va.

Grapelawn Chick	Jr2	161	6014	278
Grapelawn Choice	Jr2	238	6031	278
Grapelawn Clover	Jr2	129	4868	239
Grapelawn Content	Jr2	228	5506	254
Grapelawn Coy	Jr2	117	4621	224
Grapelawn Crystal	Jr2	228	7427	367
Grapelawn Cynthia	Jr2	130	4429	206

Grass, J. W., Mrs., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga. ARHT

Clear Springs' Brightness	Jr2	365	10319	519
s. Clear Springs' Advancer D. Quail Roost Brightness				
Clear Springs' Gold Dinah	Jr2	289	8936	393
Clear Springs' Maxim Mary	Jr2	365	10957	532
s. Clear Springs' Advancer D. Foxdeans Mary				
¶Edisto Farm's Nimble	Sr3	101	3429	175
Glen Haven Beauty	Sr3	313	9475	472
*Glen Haven Maybelle	5	365	11658	590
s. Kilby's Clint Harrison D. Maybelle of Ponce de Leon				
*Glen Haven Nadine	6	307	12185	503
Glen Haven Peggy	Sr4	365	10805	561
s. Klondike Gay Beau D. Stringfellow Farms Peggy				
¶Glen Haven Winnie May	5	52	1572	79
s. Klondike Gay Beam D. Winnie of Ponce de Leon				
Hurst Highland Coy	6	331	10188	509
*Improver's Jean Dorosa	Jr4	77	4018	188
s. Quail Roost Improver D. Stroudcrest Dorosa				
Kerr's Foremost Donna	Jr2	365	12045	616
s. Klondike Kenley D. P. Allene of Kerr's Dairy Farm				
Klondike Lelah	Sr3	334	9837	503
*¶Princeton's Gay Lassie	Sr4	63	2674	136
Resolute's Queenie	Jr4	340	11540	477
*¶Sally of Fulton Farm	Sr3	128	3877	178

§Guptill, Shirley Anne, Whispering Waters Ranch, Monroe, Wash. ARHT

†Shirley Ann's Lassie	Jr3	210	7941	392

§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

†Hagan Farms Design	Sr3	280	7359	347
†Hagan Farms Lord's Pearl	Jr3	79	2880	125
s. Douglaston Prince Maurice D. Lord's Pearl of Clover Hill				
†Hagan Farms Maureen	Jr4	243	5749	242
*†Hagan Farms Merrily	Jr3	105	4290	192
*†Hagan Farms Mirth	Jr4	187	5459	314
†Hagan Farms Viva	Sr2	194	5047	230
*†Val's Gerda of Pine Grove	5	82	2671	95
s. Valor's Premier D. Rosemount Jasmine				
†Violetta of Hill Girt	Sr4	194	3854	210

Haines-CeBrook, Incorporated, Wadsworth Farm, Georgetown, Mass.

Falconridge Frances	Jr2	365	13403	712
s. Langwater Man O'War D. Arethusa Betty Ann				
*Franchester Novel Witch	6	360	10185	519
s. Franchester Noble King D. Franchester Waterwitch				
*Hop Brook Faith's Hope	6	51	2943	115
s. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Faith of Bridgmont				
*King's Helen	Sr4	365	13571	644
s. Horse Shoe King's Bachelor D. Jason's Helen				
King's Princess Joan	Sr4	365	12848	621
s. Horse Shoe King's Bachelor D. Jason's Princess				
Twin Valley Adella	6	40	1681	90
s. Majesty of Rolling Hills D. Two Cedars Adaline				
Wadsworth May's Belletia	Jr2	44	1752	79
s. Lea Lord Talisman D. Matey's Maureen May				

Hanes, John W., Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.

Edgewood Belfast's Dot	Jr3	364	13538	591
Klondike Kranilda	Jr3	365	10584	476
s. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Laughter				
*Klondike Milk Maid	6	316	10331	515
*Tamworth Melba	7	365	17397	750
s. Broadmeadows Select D. Tamworth Isabel				
Klondike Penelopy	Sr2	136	5532	282

§Hannewyk, C. M. & Gunter, George W., Hedgecroft Farms, New Carlisle, Ind. ARHT

†Apricot of Ballard Ftrm	Sr2	305	7947	337
s. Bobe of Mt. Pleasant D. Peaches of Ballard Farm				
†Charm of Ballard Farm	Sr4	305	10836	493
s .Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Emaline of Ballard Farm				
†Enid of Ballard Farm	Sr2	305	8861	387
s. Bobe of Mt. Pleasant D. Isa of Ballard Farm				
†Erna of Ballard Farm	Jr4	305	10386	399
s. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Myrna of Ballard Farm				
†Paula of Ballard Farm	5	305	8549	393
s. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Pauline of Ballard Farm				
†Paulina of Ballard Farm	Jr3	305	7131	370
s. Rock Creek Forester's King D. Paula of Ballard Farm				
†Selena of Ballard Farm	Jr4	305	9167	452
s. Adventurer of Ballard Farm D. Elena of Ballard Farm				
†Synova of Ballard Farm	Sr2	225	6273	269

§Hast, Fred W. & Harold O., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Buttermaker's Royal Daisy	Jr2	51	1653	63
s. Hightide's Royal Buttermaker D. Cedar Grove Verone				

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

¶Flying Horse Select's Gratuity	Sr2	265	9227	449
¶Foremost Royal's Lilly	Jr2	274	9857	451
Langwater Halma	Jr2	324	14047	613
Meadow Lodge Climax's Carol	Jr2	311	10174	468
Meadow Lodge Climax's Delia	Jr2	71	2549	106
Meadow Lodge Climax's Delight	Sr3	62	2465	112
¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Lady	Sr2	173	5954	283
Meadow Lodge Fanette	Sr2	96	3963	180
*¶Meadow Lodge Honeydew	6	35	2343	110
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Wonder Boy D. Alfalfa Farm Honeymoon				
¶Meadow Lodge Karon	Sr2	178	5841	293
¶Meadow Lodge Krixie	Sr2	83	3145	154
Meadow Lodge Lenore	5	266	8038	390
*Meadow Lodge Melbetta	Sr4	310	11685	608
¶Meadow Lodge Queen Dolly	5	71	3266	132
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. McDonald Farms Dolly Cinders				
¶Meadow Lodge Queen Judie	Jr3	225	8525	378
¶Meadow Lodge Queen Judith	Jr4	12	537	22
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Judith				
¶Meadow Lodge Queen R. Corrinne	5	13	584	22
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Corrinne				
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha	Jr4	334	12339	654
*¶Meadow Lodge Queen R. Yvonne	5	40	1563	75
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Yvonne				
¶Meadow Lodge Rex's Snowfli	Sr4	96	3265	152
s. Bournedale Rex D. Green Meads Queen Snowfli				
*¶Meadow Lodge Rex's Susie	5	182	8597	369
*¶Meadow Lodge Rex's Sweetheart	5	73	3892	160
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Trixie	Sr4	115	6376	281
St. Albans Grandee Gilt	Sr2	353	11300	539
*¶St. James Duke's Lady	5	39	2191	110
s. St. James Philsoopher's Duke S. St. James Champion's Empress				
¶Walker Royal Doris	Sr3	30	1481	65
s. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Lonicera Maxim Dot				
†Wethersfield Lynette	Sr2	133	5383	220

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann	7	224	7440	368
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba	5	251	6630	335
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Sible	6	163	6933	337
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Vivian	6	229	6700	338
*Croasdaile's Princess Delsie	5	107	4151	207
s. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile Dancing Feet				
Croasdaile's Princess Jewel	Jr2	125	3931	182
*Croasdaile's Princess Polly	5	293	8207	515
*Croasdaile's Princess Roseann	Jr4	84	2977	164
s. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Quail Roost Majesty's Rose				
*Croasdaile's Princess Violet	5	46	1779	96
s. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Miss Viola of Quail Roost				
Wilson's Queen of Hop Yard	5	299	8586	437
*Zimalcrest Design's Beauty	Sr3	167	6028	316

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Hillandale Ann's Georgiana	Jr2	233	5575	306
Hillandale Beauty's Shirley	Sr2	138	2897	162
*Hillandale Cavalier's Charm	5	90	3378	154
s. Quail Roost King Cavalier D. Hillandale Majesty's Beauty				
Hillandale Cavalier's Nell	Jr2	209	5565	282
Hillandale Charm's Violet	Jr2	134	3410	172
Hillandale Jewel's Janice	Jr2	365	7599	408
s. Hillandale Majesty's St. Patrick D. Hillandale Sparkling Jewel				
*Hillandale Majesty's Lassie	5	227	5521	304
Hillandale Primrose Rosebud	Jr2	172	3913	199
Hillandale Rika's Clarissa	Sr2	297	8551	452
*Hillandale Spot's Brownie	Sr3	70	2245	120
s. Quail Roost King Spot D. Hillandale Majesty's Mary				
Hillandale Spot's Flower Girl	Jr2	212	4804	252
*Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia	5	300	10657	578
*Riegeldale Emory's Dame	5	343	10560	632
*Riegeldale Emory's Ginny	Jr4	90	3282	178
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Bournedale Virginia				

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Wakefield Frisco's Frolic	Jr2	52	1781	88
s. Croasdaile's Maxim's Frisco D. Wakefield Golden Fantasy				
Wakefield Frisco's Hettie	Jr2	365	10010	507
s. Croasdaile's Maxim's Frisco D. Wakefield Hope				
Wakefield Frisco's Polly	Sr2	195	5885	300
Wakefield Frisco's Violet	Jr2	237	7311	362
*Wakefield Lilac	6	352	12668	637
*Wakefield Majesty's Geneva	Sr4	112	4423	234
*Wakefield Majesty's Helena	Jr4	220	8210	448
Wakefield Rose Maxim's Bea	Jr2	193	5766	295
Wakefield Rose Maxim's Pansy	Jr2	204	3947	238

Wakefield Rose Maxim's Willena	Jr2	222	7744	382
Wakefield Sir Walter's Elsie	Sr2	227	6427	338
Wakefield Sir Walter's Judy	Jr2	330	12917	601
Wakefield Sir Walter's Peggy	Jr2	365	9372	561
S. Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter D. Wakefield Majesty's Patricia				
*Wakefield Valor's Charity	6	236	7931	387
*Wakefield Valor's Rosemary	6	365	14812	665
S. Quail Roost Valor's Son D. Wakefield Rosella				
*Wakefield Valor's Victoria	6	208	8489	416
Wakefield Warrior's Becky	Jr2	53	1542	66
S. Wakefield Majesty's Warrior D. Wakefield Majesty's Bell				
Wakefield Warrior's Gracious	Jr2	219	5611	316
Wakefield Warrior's Pattie	Jr2	217	4944	264
Wakefield Yeoman's Bernice	Jr2	263	8499	431
Wakefield Yeoman's Lucy	Jr2	98	4082	180

§Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass. ARHT

†Cragscut Countess Linda-Dean	Sr2	159	3124	151
†Cragscut Echo Laughter	Jr2	251	5430	260
†Cragscut Fayrose Lady Vrangue	Sr2	232	5213	244

§Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.

†Star's Hindsdale Silkie	5	47	2006	83
S. Foremost Star D. Hindsdale Golden Silkie				

§Hodges, Charles E., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H. ARHT

†Highfields Barbara	5	305	8866	385
S. Argilla Highfield's Playboy D. Nashoba Valiant Blanche				
†Highfields Daisetta	Jr2	177	5500	254
†Highfields Dawn	Jr2	222	5521	245
†Highfields Jinx	Sr3	275	5842	293
S. King Moonbeam of Shirley D. Nashoba Valiant Diana				
†Highfields Moonbeam Theresa	Sr2	305	7441	361
S. King Moonbeam of Shirley D. Highfields Tess				
†Highfields Royal Blanchette	Jr2	164	4585	197
†Highfields Venus	6	164	7771	372

§Hoffman, Elden, Arvin, Calif.

†San Carlos Emmy Lou	Jr2	188	4733	193
S. Coronation King Comet D. San Carlos Radiance May				

Holden, Henrietta, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, Miss. ARHT

¶Riegeldale V. M. Star	Jr2	81	2829	145
St. Albans Blend's Vandell	Sr2	147	3908	190
Walker Farms Barnard's Duchess	Sr2	273	7015	321

Hollenbach, Mrs., Louis J., Jr., Glen Echo Farm, Louisville, Ky.

¶Arden Luke's Janet	Jr2	98	3759	167

§Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

†Holmead Royal Arline	Sr2	305	7987	431
S. Meadow Lodge King's Royal D. Holmead Sultan's Queen				
†Holmead Royal Clara	Jr3	298	7152	396
†Holmead Royal Countess	Jr2	46	1637	66
S. Meadow Lodge King's Royal D. Holmead Countess				
†Holmead Royal Maple	Jr2	173	4600	188
†Holmead Royal Midge	Jr2	133	3726	190
†Holmead Royal Opal	Sr3	151	5123	250
†Holmead Royal Princess	Jr2	135	3395	161
†Holmead Sultan's Dixie	Sr2	252	7306	388
†Holmead Sultan's Dutchess	Sr2	299	5953	314
*†Holmead Sultan's Maple	Sr3	267	8695	423
†Holmead Sultan's Marcia	Jr2	199	5525	239
†Holmead Sultan's Queen	5	227	7394	377
*†Meadow Lodge Rex's Melody	7	121	6237	254
†Ozark Valley Luella	Sr3	188	7421	317
†Parminter's Juanita	Jr3	133	3842	159

§Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

*†Marigold's Linda of Smithdale	Sr4	60	2634	139
S. Pollyanna's Lad of Smithdale D. Gold's Marigold of Smithdale				

§Jackson, John N., Freegrove Farm, Staunton, Va. ARHT

†Clear Springs' Gold Libby	Sr3	250	6621	314
†Elder's Golden of Hop Yard	5	260	6647	385
†Freegrove Charming Susette	Sr2	305	8892	461
S. Freegrove Royal Prince D. Freegrove Charming Girl				
†Freegrove Chieftain's Annie	Jr2	173	3407	168
†Freegrove Chieftain's Gem	Sr2	65	1897	99
S. Freegrove Chieftain D. Freegrove Pride's Ruby				
†Freegrove Dorothy's Anna	Sr2	305	7092	434
S. Quail Roost King Samuel D. Sheppard Farm's Dorothy				
†Freegrove Golden Hope	Jr2	289	5564	289
†Freegrove Hope's Beauty	Sr2	252	6447	348
†Freegrove Hope's Pearl	Jr2	276	6201	341
S. Quail Roost King Hope D. Freegrove Pride's Pearl				
†Freegrove Pride's Frances	Sr2	260	5679	316
†Freegrove Star Glory	Sr2	288	5199	275
S. Quail Roost King Samuel D. Freegrove Belle's Double Star				
†Hillyard's Lady Belle	8	281	8020	398
†Quail Roost Rose Clarise	Sr3	289	6661	356
S. Rose Maxim May King D. Quail Roost Lucky Clarise				
†Rose's Maxim's Fontaine	Sr3	234	5298	283
†Salem Farms Max's Pat	Jr2	82	2505	132
S. Graceland Max James D. Salem Farms Pat				
†Vaughan's Laura	5	233	6286	315
†Vaughan's Lucile	Sr4	231	5878	287

Johnson, Virginia R., Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

¶Churn Creek's Royal Jezabel	Sr2	305	9321	421
S. Langwater May Royal D. Langwater May Blossom				

Keever, W. W. & John Howard, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Majesty's Rose	Jr3	150	3228	160

§Kelley, A. P., Kelcrest Guernsey Farm, Fort Smith, Ark. ARHT

†Wistaria Flora Vista	Jr4	115	5855	247

Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.

*Alfacrest's A. C. Rosalie	5	338	16571	831
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Rosemary of Guernsey Farm				
*Count's Cora of Blue Spruce	5	342	12656	636
S. Broadland Count D. Leader's Comet of Blue Spruce				
Delhaven Cecelia 2d	6	248	12753	653
S. Ida's Leader of Bdk. D. Delhaven Cecelia				
Fairlawn L. Falma	Jr4	365	12891	568
S. Coronation Leader D. Fairlawn Alma				
Franchester Free Maid	Jr2	352	10206	462
S. Langwater Freeman D. Franchester Noble Maid				
*Gaylord's Nona Val	7	350	12476	656
S. Langwater Valmead D. Gaylord's Marceline				
*Klondike Jamboree	6	336	13870	642
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Frolic				
Miss Patty of Edorah	Sr3	339	10995	559
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Thelma of Edorah				
Skyline Challenger's Carman	Jr2	355	11334	532
S. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Toreador's Countess				
Wilburn Daisy's Ilda K.	Jr4	355	10187	471
S. Sherwood Forest Kaylon D. Avis' Wilburn Daisy				

Kitchel, D. E., Kitchel-mere, Alta Loma, Texas.

¶Kitchel-mere Pearl's Alpha	Jr2	31	859	36
S. Fascination's K-Boy D. Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill				

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Coronation Cologne	Jr3	243	7496	409
Groton House Crystella	Sr3	211	10797	434
Normandy Clara	Jr2	121	4105	195
Normandy Glory	Jr2	95	3991	156
Normandy Jean	Jr2	173	6118	290
Normandy Romona	Jr2	331	10704	508
Normandy Sheba	Jr3	345	11887	611
Normandy Yvette	Jr4	273	9671	486
*Pine Manor Melody Linden	Jr4	63	2788	138
S. Pine Manor King Melody Master D. Pine Manor Taurine Iris				

§Kuma, Joseph, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Beauty's Queen Jessie Belle	11	181	3882	186
†Guerndot Cherry's Rilma	Jr4	113	3601	184
S. Raemelton Conqueror D. Guerndot Lilac's Cherry				
†La Pouqueleh's Polly	9	212	7225	342
†Triumphant Genevieve Peggy	Jr2	134	3386	164
†Triumphant Gloria	Sr4	212	4994	217
†Triumphant Princess Queen	Jr2	125	2796	150
S. Penn Villa's Portrait D. Beauty's Queen Jessie Belle				

§Kuma, Joseph & Frank, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Bair's Den Doris	Jr3	202	6489	278
†Bryn Du Peony	Jr4	161	4926	191
S. Willow Brook's Pierre D. Welcome-In Beatrix				
†Elmbeth Zenda	Jr4	135	4317	192

Kuster, Carmen H., Locust Lawn Farm, Camden, Mich.

†Alicia of Sugar Shade	Jr3	305	8325	433
S. Miamadale Champion D. Mitabell of Sugar Shade				

Lee, C. L., Leeola Farm, Iola, Wis.

¶Grandee's and Rosalind's Babe	Jr3	31	1200	51
S. Malloy Grandee's Gardner D. Climax's and Trixy's Rosalind				

§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Commadore Thespian's Clara-Lee	Jr2	146	4285	202
†Joyce of Two Brooks	Sr2	161	5331	236
*†Mulhocaway Marble C.	Jr4	250	6617	349
†Two Brooks May	Sr2	305	7573	373
S. Clarheart's Primrose D. Milane May				
†Two Brooks Veda	Sr2	243	5549	261

Liebers, Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline Challenger's Linda	Sr3	214	7988	423

Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*¶Skyline Belinda	5	166	6616	347
*¶Skyline Challenger's Belle	Sr3	128	4295	221
Skyline Challenger's Consort	Jr2	230	6849	332
*Skyline Grateful	5	146	5213	273
Skyline Hercules' Brenda	Jr2	190	6296	324
*¶Skyline's Jubilee	10	305	11639	504
S. Skyline Rising Star D. Skyline Slogan's Delight				

Liebers, Lawrence & Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Skyline Challenger's Prudence	Sr3	130	4669	224

Liebers, O. H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Skyline Challenger's Favortie	Jr2	231	5960	313

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Jupiter's Betty Vera	7	85	4221	198
S. Skyline Jupiter D. Queen Vera of Kalashana				
Jupiter's Jo Betty	5	140	5014	221
*Pine Manor King's Repose	Sr4	365	9053	480
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Franchester Repose				
*Pine Manor Majesty's Vision	6	145	5309	251
*¶Pine Manor Royal Symphony	6	158	4817	245
Skyline Challenger's Bountiful	Jr2	65	2045	86
S. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Skyline Mayflower				
Skyline Challenger's Fashion	Jr2	93	3089	122
S. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Skyline Fayette				
*Skyline Challenger's Freeda	Jr3	159	5211	279
*Skyline Challenger's Loma	Jr3	133	5175	243
*¶Skyline Estella	5	72	3443	191
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Masterpiece's Olive				
*¶Skyline Fayette	8	80	3629	160
S. Mayprince's Masterpiece D. Liberty's Faithful				
Skyline Hercules' Lassie	Jr2	188	6564	256
Skyline Hercules Magic	Jr3	112	3944	206
*Skyline Laughter	5	272	7057	363
*Skyline Romance	7	136	5403	288
*Skyline's Faith	10	365	8168	332
S. Foremost Rising Star D. Liberty's Faithful				
Skyline Triumph's Garnet	Jr2	89	3437	163
S. Pine Manor Triumph D. Jupiter Jo-Betty				
Triumph Generous Gretta	Sr2	130	4123	193

Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.

Skyline Challenger's Dorreen	Jr2	238	5876	343

*¶Skyline Challenger's Mercedes	Sr3	65	2055	93
s. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Skyline Minuet				
*¶Skyline Flute	Sr4	293	8909	517
*Skyline Hercules' Romona	Jr3	206	4957	277
s. Skyline Monogram D. Skyline Mayflower				
*Skyline Minuet	5	204	6411	291
*¶Skyline Martha	6	305	10233	514

Lindsay, Willard J., Spreading Elm Farm, Massillon, Ohio.

Maxine of Spreading Elm	Sr2	335	12580	596

§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

*†Bent's Lady Donna	Sr4	131	3447	164
†Sunshine Val's Bell	Sr4	203	5959	296
Sunshine Vember's Myra	Sr3	365	9288	493
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Yoeman D. Sunshine Vember				
†"the little farm" Amy	Jr2	110	3454	162
†"the little farm" Marian	Jr4	74	2436	134
s. Chuckanut Premier Prince D. Maggie of "the little farm"				
*†"the little farm" Nanette	Sr3	169	5723	299

§Lohnes, James T., Jr., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

†Red Fox Criterion's Fay	Sr4	55	1805	80
s. Red Fox Criterion D. Red Fox Orator's Faith				
†Red Fox Princess Betty	Sr2	305	6040	290
s. Coronation Philosopher Prince D. Red Fox Orator's Becky				
†Red Fox Princess Clara	Sr2	97	1985	86
†Red Fox Princess Gertrude	Jr2	239	4296	215
†Red Fox Princess Margaret	Sr2	86	2162	85
s. Coronation Philosopher Prince D. Rosse's Margery of Red Fox Farm				

§Looney, Dell W., Western Pioneer Ranch, Jefferson, Oregon. ARHT

†Abbot's Minnie of Yankton	8	81	2328	95
†Abbot's Molly of Yankton	8	142	4302	195
†Blossom's Advance Betty	Jr3	140	4915	212
†Clarabelle of City View	Jr3	232	3677	175
¶Oak Arbor's Pattsie	9	104	2624	132
†Pal's Twinkle Star	Jr2	258	4563	217
s. Pal of Benton D. Twinkle's Effie of Ropp Ranch				
†Sugar Plum's Kate	Jr4	64	2167	88
†Verna's Lucky Roberta	Sr3	122	3265	172

Lowe, N. M. University, N. C. ARHT

Lucky Patsy of Beaver Creek	Jr4	325	10100	523

§Lybarger, James, Lybargers' Farm, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

†Edna of Lybarger's Farm	Jr2	206	5868	243
Mable of Lybarger's Farm	Jr2	310	7779	341

§Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

*†Ironsides Admirable Iris	Jr4	305	5004	267
s. Freddie Lad of Evergreen D. Ironsides Flossie Admiration				
Ironsides Honoria Janis	Sr2	365	7157	331
s. Janson D. Ruby's Honoria Souvenir				

Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Audacity's Bird	Jr2	365	8611	400
s. Brian Boru Audacity D. Shellmar Bird Redoubtable				
Audacity's Redoubtable Dora	Sr2	365	9759	507
s. Brian Boru Audacity D. Shellmar Dora Redoubtable				
Audacity Sunnycrest Faith	Sr2	359	9338	451
s. Brian Boru Audacity D. Sunnycrest Faith				
¶Levity King Corking Joan	Sr2	186	6576	283
s. Pine Manor Levity King D. Raemelton Corking Joan				
Shellmar Bernice Redoubtable	Jr4	353	9496	472
s. Franchester Redoubtable D. Frances of Elm Spring				

§Maxant Brothers, Kenosha, Wis. ARHT

Clara's Bell of Oakhurst	Jr3	80	2847	142
s. Rex of Hedgeview D. Ruth's Clara of Oakhurst				
Flo's Artis of Oakhurst	Jr3	152	3377	178
Lakewood Ellery Queen	Jr2	245	4978	242
Lakewood Excellence	Jr2	205	3134	167
s. Florham Duvaux S. Cesor General's Diane				
Laura's Pat of Oakhurst	Sr2	162	5394	256
Nancy's Olga of Oakhurst	Jr3	72	2375	115
s. Rex of Hedgeview D. Dolly's Nancy of Oakhurst				
Princess's Lulu of Oakhurst	Jr3	80	2251	130
s. Rex of Hedgeview D. Una's Princess of Oakhurst				
Silvia of Betts Homestead	Jr3	131	4359	198
s. King's Silver Boy D. Patsy Rilma				

May, George H., Maybrook Farm, Lagrangeville, N. Y. ARHT

†Twin Brook Maxim Joan	Jr2	35	1202	60
s. Quail Roost King Glamour D. Mabella of Twin Brook				
¶Vancrest Hope	Jr3	24	1251	54
s. Foremost Combination D. Vancrest Buoyant Queen				

May, John H., Maybrook Farm, Lagrangeville, N. Y. ARHT

¶Merco Africander's Connie	Jr2	54	1895	86
s. Maple Lane Jackie's Africander D. B. F. Connie of Maple Shade				

May, John H., Jr. & George H., Maybrook Farm, Lagrangeville, N. Y. ARHT

¶Janet of Little Baltimore	Sr4	51	2190	92
s. Wilma's Terry D. Esther of Little Baltimore				

§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind. ARHT

*†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms	Jr4	305	7804	374
s. Golden Arrow Champion D. Hilda of McAfee Farms				

McFarland, Sam B., Robin Roost Farms, Lebanon, Tenn. ARHT

Keno's Nora	5	8	200	8
s. Haywood Keno D. Princess Haywood				
Lendolure Reliance Sallie	Jr3	17	651	30
s. Riegeldale Emory's Climax D. Lendolure Valiant Roselle				
Pondale's Cherub	Jr3	66	2097	111
s. Ruayne King's Ned D. Helen Cherub				
Pondale's Feach	Jr4	21	982	48
s. Pride of Pondale D. Rose Tree Feach				
Pondale's Gale	Jr2	87	3085	124
s. Klondike Hollistar D. Hazelwood's Gale				
Pondale's Girl	Jr2	151	4757	239
Pondale's Leiter	Jr2	118	3746	166
Pondale's Nellie May	Sr2	71	2524	115
s. Klondike Luxor D. Fairholme Nellie May				
Rose of Shoal's Creek Farm	Sr2	365	11861	657
s. Riegeldale Emory's Climax D. Radiant Rose Alice				

McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Bell Buoy's Queen	12	137	4756	191
†Boatswain's Azalia	Jr2	125	3903	157
†Chief's Elite	Sr3	128	5004	206
¶Chief's Garbo	Sr2	204	5118	226
*†Crystal of Craigland	6	156	4630	233
†Gallant's Antoinette	Jr2	305	7246	381
s. Mirth's General Gallant D. General's Aster				
*†Gallant's Genevieve	Jr3	305	6099	353
s. Mirth's General Gallant D. Mary Ann's Ginnie				
*†General's Chosen	6	111	3675	180
†General's Dianna	Jr2	198	3539	179
†General's Melba	Sr2	274	4532	228
*General's Melinda	Jr3	365	8444	471
s. Admiral General D. Bell Buoy's Martha				
*†General's Queenie	9	305	8847	444
s. Admiral General D. Bell Buoy's Queen				
*†Observer's Ardith	Sr4	124	4377	206
*†Valor's Arabella	5	118	4337	196

McKerrow, Helen J., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

¶Chief's Jenny	Sr2	48	1513	77
s. Cesor Penwyn's Chief D. Mary Ann's Ginnie				
†Chief's Merriment	Jr2	127	2929	126
¶Gallant's Barbara	Jr2	193	4120	216
*†General's Rosalie	6	132	4360	185
*¶General's Mitzie	Jr4	217	9412	459

§Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill. ARHT

†Fawnfield Belle	Jr2	305	6060	251
s. Fawnfield Country Lad D. Fawnfield Belinda				
†Fawnfield Garnet	Sr2	305	6844	336
s. Fawnfield Country Lad D. Fawnfield Gratia				
†Fawnfield Inez	Sr2	305	6204	260
s. Fawnfield Country Lad D. Illinois Friend of Mineral Point				
†Fawnfield Patsy	Jr2	305	5650	251
s. Fawnfield Country Lad D. Peony of Mineral Point 2d				
†Grenfel Clarion Ella	Jr2	159	3421	135
†Highland J. E. M.'s Polly Neva	Jr2	240	3824	206

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.

*Bradford's Ossie	10	191	10441	481
*Brookmead's Patsy	7	131	5490	253
Coronation Albina	Sr3	231	9779	431
*Coronation Alice	13	209	6421	322
*Coronation Frances	7	359	14035	617
*Fairlawn Peerless Egypt	6	133	6655	328
*Fairlawn Peerless Elaine	6	317	10915	584
Hominy Hill Amy	Jr2	280	10768	563
Hominy Hill Beda	Jr2	266	8563	440
Hominy Hill Bema	Jr2	75	3196	141
Hominy Hill Betty	Jr2	126	7109	344
Hominy Hill Butterscotch	Jr2	111	3869	195
Hominy Hill Harriet	Jr2	275	10320	515
Hominy Hill King's Rosse	Jr2	31	1128	46
s. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Red Fox Orator's Rosalie				
Hominy Hill Meltha	Jr2	99	3525	171
Hominy Hill Moonlight	Jr2	65	2898	140
Hominy Hill Patricia	Sr2	132	4624	225
Hominy Hill Prudence	Jr2	265	9228	471
Hominy Hill Queenie	Sr2	40	1773	73
Hominy Hill Raemel	Jr2	156	5968	322
Hominy Hill Sunset	Jr2	40	1504	67
s. Chedco Peter Pan D. Hominy Hill Peerless Sunlight				
*Meadow-Gold Celia	5	276	12554	617
*Meadow Spring Sunshine	8	90	4669	218
Nyala's Supreme Faith	Jr2	255	7286	449
*Red Fox Orator's Rhoda	Sr4	359	14261	644
*Rosamond's Lindy Yarico	9	321	12516	607
Runnymede Honey-moon	Jr2	339	12699	660

Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farm, Vienna, Va. ARHT

*Comet's Golden Daughter	6	97	4516	180
†Stonebrook Celia	Jr2	61	2000	84
s. Fairlawn Peerless Dandy D. Stonebrook Cerise				
†Willowmere Charming	Jr3	217	6404	296

§Miller Brothers, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*†Alfacrest's King Carol	Jr4	264	5554	269
†Dicta Quad's Bountiful	Sr4	305	9890	472
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Suez's Bountiful				
†Dicta Quad's Iris	5	301	8871	405
†Dicta Quad's Jonquil	Jr4	305	9552	503
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Jubilee's Lucky Flower				
†Maxim's Waitress	Jr4	299	9775	417
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Elsax D. Quad's Lucky Nora				
†Pine Manor Benefactor's Rose	Jr2	304	9015	396
†Pine Manor Benefactor's Spot	Jr2	264	4675	231
†Susie's No. Seven	9	119	3584	183
Spur's Royal Suzette	Jr2	365	10300	473
s. Foremost Gold Spur Mixter D. Fairholme Suzette				

Mohler, William E., Willona Farm, Zionsville, Ind.

Cherub's KenVer Agnes	Jr2	322	6483	344
s. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Orchard Lawn's Agnes				
Cherub's KenVer Flora	Jr2	365	10345	543
s. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Linland Flora				
Cherub's KenVer Judy	Jr2	365	9334	427
s. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Colonel's Judy of Valdahon				
Cherub's KenVer Lady C.	Sr2	365	9377	489
s. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Sunnysage Lady C.				
Lindland Flora	6	365	10179	540
s. Rockingham Noble Laddie D. Paulette Flora's Buttergirl				
Spur's KenVer Suzette	Jr2	365	9682	409
s. Foremost Gold Spur Mixter D. Foremost Suzette				

§Moler, K. H., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va. ARHT

†Cave Hill Lou Alice	Jr2	182	3543	187
†Noble King's Primrose	Jr3	129	4094	222

§Moler, Arthur H., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va. ARHT

†Charlotte Girl's Pansy	Jr2	121	2654	122

Morgan, S. V. & Son, Edgefield Farm, Richfield, N. C.

Rockford K. Fairy Lady	5	356	12358	599

§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr. ARHT

†Daffodil's Cindy of Jo-Be	Jr2	135	4226	199
*†Daffydill's Beauty 3d	Sr4	250	7633	386
†Edgewater Lady	Sr3	249	7399	418
*†Edgewater Royal Pat	6	277	9013	397
*†Edgewater Royal Prue	6	154	5983	324
*†Edgewater Royal Selma	5	252	8803	406
*†Edgewater Star's Betty	8	182	7093	346
*†Edgewater Star's Noma	7	210	8173	407
†Edgewater Toreador's Nance	Jr4	246	6718	355
Edgewater Toreador's Nola	Sr3	328	9064	509
†Goldie's Larrine	Jr2	155	5752	243
*†Lady's Trim Mary	Jr4	70	2658	116
s. Council of Iowagold D. Elmdale Majesty's Lady				
†Lady's Violet of Jo-Be	Jr2	144	4413	217
†Lorna of Jo-Be	Jr2	146	5535	242
†Pansy Sue of Jo-Be	Jr2	68	2397	118
s. Meadow Lodge King's Larry D. Majesty's Pansy Lue				
†Ruby of Jo-Be	Jr2	297	8436	378
†Vansdale Hercules' Nancy	Jr2	121	2658	158
†Violet's Superb Melody	Jr2	305	9030	479
s. U. Neb Hercules Meld D. Dandy Pat's Violet				
Whitebreast Della	7	365	11602	644
s. Boulder Bridge Heritage D. Whitebreast Estella				
†White Creek Red Rose	Jr3	305	8135	452
s. Whitebreast Archer D. Whitebreast Rose				

§Murray, Charles E., Brandywine Guernsey Farm, Fountaintown, Ind. ARHT

†Adeline of Brandywine	Sr2	63	1729	81
†Bonnie of Brandywine	Jr2	21	550	28
s. Supreme's Royal Crown Prince D. Count's Proud Beatuy				
†Lady Love of Brandywine	Sr4	67	1378	73
†Princess Sweet of Brandywine	Sr4	73	2331	112
†Rink Queen of Brandywine	Sr4	77	1621	90
†Skateland Bell of Brandywine	Sr4	55	1277	63
†Valor's Goldie of Rosedale	5	51	1189	62
†Ver-Lo-Lew Elnora	6	80	2371	109

§Murray, Charles E., Mrs., Brandywine Guernsey Farm, Fountaintown, Ind. ARHT

†Supreme Delight of Brandywine	Sr2	154	2752	134

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C.

Archdale Max Girl	Sr3	102	2957	156
*Archdale Maxim's Addie	Jr3	365	9997	512
s. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Alma's Bopeep of Eliada				
Archdale Maxim's Buttercup	Sr2	147	3678	198
*Archdale Maxim's Carol Ann	Jr3	43	1407	63
s. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Briar's Cavalier Annie				
Archdale Maxim's Nellie Pet	Sr2	365	7392	449
s. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Rex's Nellie Pet				
Archdale Maxim's R. Ona	Jr2	107	2793	125
Archdale Maxim's Snowdrop	Jr2	280	7362	352
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Reliance D. Ruayne Merrymaker's Snowdrop				
Hawthorn of Garden Creek	Jr2	132	3707	145
s. Prince Maxim's Big Boy D. Haywood Helga				
*Maxim's Dorthy Lass	6	273	7701	382
s. Sunshine's Eleanor's Maxim D. Dorthy of Hazelwood's Augustus				
*Rex's Audrey Daisy	7	335	9428	421

§Nelson, J. L., Cedar Drive Farm, Wichita, Kans. ARHT

†Actor's Sylvia Lady	Sr2	80	2895	123
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Western King D. Actor's Sylvia				
†Baron's Queen of C. D.	Jr2	49	1689	82
s. Meadow Lodge King's Baron D. Pearl's Lucky of C. D.				
†Baron's Velvet Veda	Sr2	107	4176	200
†Ellen's Eva of C. D.	Sr2	170	4447	236

§Niblett, W. S. & Son, Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md. ARHT

*†Cedar Grove's Abagail	Jr4	205	6760	310
*†Cedar Grove's Actress	Sr4	73	3116	124
†Cedar Grove's Amy	Jr2	104	3444	145
*†Cedar Grove's Ann	Jr4	213	5540	253
*†Cedar Grove's Beauty May	Sr4	166	7423	339
*†Cedar Grove's Blossom	5	111	4513	208
†Cedar Grove's Constance	Jr3	194	5384	254
†Cedar Grove's Content	Jr2	187	4498	225
*†Cedar Grove's Faith	5	158	5835	282
*†Cedar Grove's Gay Lady	Sr4	110	4049	171
†Cedar Grove's Narcissus	Jr2	181	3996	189
†Cedar Grove's Rosebud	Jr2	160	4244	192
*†Rose Maid's Red Girl	7	127	5343	223
s. Ultra Lula's Red Boy D. Rose Maid Haraf's Girl				

Ogle, Harold, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, Miss. ARHT

Cedric's Golden Queen	10	285	10334	374
*†Gayoso Milady	10	69	2111	105
s. Cooper's Marcander D. Gayoso King's Lady				
¶Halo of Ware	5	77	3437	173
s. Langwater Hilarity D. Rex's Glamour of Ware				
Kilalla Princess	5	94	4147	226
¶King's Golden Speckface	5	89	3547	169
Langwater Hortense	Sr3	94	3752	206
*¶Massapoag Pet	6	90	3870	196
*Neshoba's Miss Sunbeam	8	162	5554	261
†Nursemaid's Queen Elizabeth	Jr2	42	972	47
s. Nancy's Shebholla King D. Nursemaid's Shebholla Duchess				
Potts Foremost Lute	Jr3	166	4769	247
Ruth's Neshoba Actress	9	286	12412	525
¶Sunbeam's Sandra	6	70	2735	120

§Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Czar's Babe	Sr2	208	4821	236
†Czar's Fly	Sr2	153	3886	196
†Czar's Pinky	Sr2	173	5095	252
†Lad's Fern	Jr2	118	2738	120
†Lad's Lily	Sr2	167	3730	205
†Lad's Pet Girl	Jr2	198	3203	179
†Lad's Windy	Jr2	195	3389	165
Lad's Winner	Jr2	107	2158	112
†Shogun's Pearl	Sr2	189	5118	263

§Otten, John, Ottendale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

†Cynthia of Rosewall	Jr4	125	3600	190
Lad's Pansy of Ottendale	Jr2	365	10408	520
s. Chuckanut Phyllad D. Pearl L. of Prestdale				
†Pearl L. of Prestdale	Jr4	291	6188	373
†Valor's Cressy of Prestdale	Sr3	105	2653	142
†Zenda L. of Prestdale	Jr4	90	3478	150
s. Chicona Louis D. Bonneville Zerena				

§Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Owendale's Napoleon's Desire	Jr2	132	3474	165
†Owendale's Napoleon's Emerald	Jr2	209	6177	312

§Parker, Howard J., Hickory Hill Farms, Quakertown, Pa.

†Beckie of The Twin Pines	5	142	4745	241
†Jewel of The Twin Pines	5	85	3581	145
s. Raemelton King of Twin Pines D. Hope of The Twin Pines				
†Rosalie of The Twin Pines	Jr3	145	3984	173
†Twin Lakes Lucy	5	161	4072	173

§Parsons, L. A. & Sons, Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind. ARHT

†Bon Starlight	5	201	6764	342
*†Brown Farm Wilideau	Sr3	151	6787	275
*†Golden Grange Ladina	Jr4	59	2655	119
†Mazie of Brown Farm	Jr4	165	6374	311
*†Owen's Place King's Lily	5	151	6257	276
*†Paula Val Maple Place	6	59	2916	118
*†Shona Mae	9	182	6758	274
†Sonny Acre's Myrtle	Jr2	299	6728	343

§Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.

†Belle Mere of Penn Villa	Jr4	64	2443	122
s. Foremost High Honor D. Brocade of Penn Villa				
†Blandine of Penn Villa	Sr2	136	5043	236
†Desiree of Penn Villa	Jr2	56	1716	76
s. Caumsett Danish Count D. Darlene of Penn Villa				
*†Ivala of Penn Villa	Jr4	115	5214	244
s. Foremost High Honor D. Ira of Penn Villa				
†Madrey Farm Princess Anne	Jr2	265	7291	383
†Muriel of Penn Villa	Jr3	56	2566	132
s. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast D. Myra of Penn Villa				
†Myrtlewood of Penn Villa	Jr2	150	5264	243
†Raider's Rhea of Penn Villa	Jr2	62	2500	113
s. Flying Horse Colonel's Raider D. Rhoda of Penn Villa				
†Rose of Penn Villa	Jr2	136	4094	181

§Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y. ARHT

†Glynwood's Golden Crescent	Sr2	90	2448	105
†Glynwood's Lassie	Sr2	205	4586	208
†Glynwood's Starlight	Sr2	135	3722	167

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

¶Groton House Levity's Laughter	Sr3	305	9530	452
s. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy D. Groton House Caesar's Lassie				

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

¶Playhaven Y. Pauline	Sr4	305	7630	377
s. Raemelton Yankee D. Playhaven Pauline				

Pollard, George D., Martinsville, Va. ARHT

Buttercup's Maxim's Elsia	Sr3	292	9378	419

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn. ARHT

*Daisetta of Fleetwood Farm	Sr4	365	12514	607
s. Ferdinand of Meadow Brook D. Eenie of Fleetwood Farm				
*¶Foremost Meg	10	232	8163	353
†Quanqual Forget-me-not	10	248	3586	164
s. Grassland Right Bower D. Quanqual Buttercup				
¶Rex's Daisy of Meadow Brook	7	170	6522	297
*Sunny Valley Amelia	6	15	658	29
s. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley's Annabelle				
*Sunny Valley Ethereal	11	50	2731	119
s. Roughwood Eminence D. Raider's Ethel				
*Sunny Valley Hepatica	8	9	371	17
s. Sunny Valley's Valentine D. Quanqual Hepatica				
*Sunny Valley Jean	Sr4	365	11833	504
s. Sunny Valley's Colonel D. Sunny Valley's Priscilla				
Sunny Valley's Delia	5	121	5168	228
*Sunny Valley's Duchess	Jr4	317	9528	423
Sunny Valley's Esther	5	136	7105	318
*Sunny Valley's Favorite 3d	Sr3	8	414	17
s. Golden Harvest Play Boy D. Sunny Valley's Favorite				
Sunny Valley's Favorite 4th	Sr2	26	371	16
s. Golden Harvest Play Boy D. Sunny Valley's Favorite				
¶Sunny Valley's Goldie	Sr2	305	8922	450
s. Sunny Valley's Count D. Sunny Valley's Neptune's Rose				
*Sunny Valley's Harriet	Sr3	79	3590	159
s. Sunny Valley's Count D. Sunny Valley's Hetty				
Sunny Valley's Maiden Fair	Jr3	274	7501	338
*Sunny Valley's Sunshine	6	111	5315	243
¶Walicia of Mt. Fair	8	280	10343	460

§Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

†McKenzie Meadow Beky	Jr3	305	8557	424
s. Baronet of Thousand Springs D. Marymoor Beky				
McKenzie Meadow Dorcus	Jr2	21	703	24
s. Wandamere Diplomat D. Wandamere Dorcas				

§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*†Brightside Bell-Fern	Jr3	305	10351	538
s. Quincy Starshoot Advance D. Fern Worthy of Lindendell				

§Ralston, J. C. & R. G., Morenci Acres Dairy, Montmorenci, Ind. ARHT

†Kenfleur's Golden Coronet	Jr2	13	357	14
s. Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur D. Kenfleur's Rose Gold Alert				
†Sierra Manor King's Topic	Jr2	19	488	22
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Elmdale Mafa				

§Ralston, Robert G., Morenci Acres Dairy, Montmorenci, Ind.
ARHT
†Kenfleur's Teddy Sovereign Jr2 14 304 16
s. Pine Manor Levity Sovereign D. Ridglydale's Teddy Challenger

§Ray, H. G. & Viola, Elm Row Farm, Albion, Mich.
†Elm Row Bertha Jr4 128 3401 177
†Elm Row Dazzler's Fern Sr4 129 3836 186
†Elm Row Laura 6 86 4360 194
†Elm Row Louise 8 157 5531 263

§Rebmann, G. R., Jr., Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa.
ARHT
*†Stonebrook Anna Jean 5 92 3089 136
†Stonebrook Gwen Sr4 116 4418 249
†Stonebrook Henrietta Sr4 168 4291 241

§Rosenbaum & Brother, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.
ARHT
*†Pharaoh's Brilliant Sr2 274 6637 337
†Rose Tree Taurine Jr2 76 1711 79
†Rose Tree Thelma Jr2 214 5702 234
†Rose Tree Tittle Jr2 195 3841 165
†Rose Tree Topaz Sr2 265 7048 326
†Rose Tree Torreador's Fequel Sr2 67 1876 77
†Rose Tree Tranquil Sr2 292 6436 312

Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.
¶Cavalier's Lenchen Jr3 301 8906 511
Cherry Bud of Meadowbrook Sr2 151 6201 268
Herodia of Meadowbrook Sr2 151 5797 229
Hollyday Queen of Meadowbrook Sr3 365 13102 610
s. Glenburnie Valiant D. Hollyday Heartsease
Justichen of Meadowbrook Sr2 114 4724 205
Maggie's Pet of Meadowbrook Jr3 355 10552 470
Mill Creek's Brilliant Jr2 151 5361 236
Mitzie of Meadowbrook Jr3 365 10822 563
s. Homewood Roland's Roy D. Maisie of Herodale
Royal Nobleman's Susette 9 151 7452 294
Wilgorlan's Peerless Day Jr2 365 11372 546
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Delhaven Daisy 2d

Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.
Barbara Ellen of Valmar 6 317 11192 547
Comet and Gem's Jewell 5 365 9163 413
s. Gordondale Comet D. Tellus's Trixy 7th's Gem
*Gordondale Iris 5 316 10584 546
*Hope of Wache-Etcha 6 89 4170 221
*Linland Shirley Lee Jr4 54 2459 105
s. Hilltop Butterfat Don D. Linland Shirley
R. Lane's Cherry-Rose Sr2 275 10357 443
R. Lane's Judy Jr3 222 5873 297
†Rose of Wache-Etcha 6 28 859 39
s. Valiant of Wache-Etcha D. Luella of Wache-Etcha
*St. James Champion Maureen Sr4 349 9809 486

Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.
Benton's Lucky Susan Jr3 255 9873 502
Benton's Polly Ann 2d Sr2 365 11861 588
s. Benton's Star Bright D. Benton's Polly Ann
Benton's Rugged Pamela Jr2 365 9730 571
s. Franchester Rugged D. Benton's Pamela

Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C.
ARHT
Croasdaile's Actor's Fern Jr2 365 7706 371
s. Croasdaile's Maxim's Actor D. Croasdaile's King C. Fannie
*Royal Count's Daisey Belle Sr4 59 2541 119
s. Clear Springs' Royal Count D. Daisey Belle of Twin Brook
Twin Brook Doris Jr3 75 2431 111
s. Quail Roost King Glamour D. Twin Brook Marjorie
Twin Brook Patricia Jr3 326 10430 463
s. Clear Springs' Esquire D. Patricia of Twin Brook
*Twin Brook's Grace 5 326 9534 419
s. Clear Springs' Esquire D. King's Princess Polly

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.
¶Damian Butterfat Dailin Sr2 58 2187 112
s. Two Brooks Merlin D. Heartsease Butterfat Daisy
¶Damian Corvic Sr2 146 5619 248
¶Damian Patier Jr2 305 7744 391
s. Patrician Soldier of The Glen D. Zillah's Princess Patricia
¶Damian Poinsetta Sr3 130 3958 180
¶Damian Quality Jr4 121 3828 170
¶Damian Rollic Sr2 147 4375 199
¶Damian Royal Quarel 5 170 7266 315
¶Damian Troycor Jr3 289 8205 405
¶Grey-Knoll Butterfat's Diana 8 293 11252 485
¶Grey-Knoll Butterfat's June 7 175 7260 293
¶Grey-Knoll Cobo's Connie 10 305 11511 568
s. Dunwalke Cobo's Butterfat D. Grassland Isoline
¶Nodrog Merry Fashion 6 157 6217 264
Ringgold Bloom Jr2 350 11304 567

§Schneider Brothers, Maple Run Farm, Kenosha, Wis. ARHT
Gem of Ferson's Creek 6 66 2466 109
s. St. James Philosopher's Leader D. Dawn of Ferson's Creek
Georgette of Ferson's Creek 5 276 4112 209
s. Mill Road Tipster D. Fanny's Fawn Mona
Jannet of The New Horizon Sr3 328 9753 442
Leona of New Horizon Sr2 168 4461 210
s. Leader Hero of Ferson's Creek D. Colleen of Ferson's Creek
Patsy Joan of The New Horizon Sr3 155 5049 239

§Schneider, F. W., Maple Run Farm, Kenosha, Wis. ARHT
Adeline of Inldan 5 246 5664 262
Berdie of New Horizons Jr2 90 2768 114
s. Clara's Slogan D. Gertrude of Ferson's Creek
Nelly of Inland Farm Sr3 147 3906 197
s. Adeline's Royal of Carnival D. Molly Nell of Inland Farm
Rosie's Faith of Metomen 5 90 4198 201
s. Luxerin Spokesman D. Klis's Rose of Metomen
Vilas's Marion of Oakhurst Jr4 273 5874 342
s. Monarch's Ada's Buster D. Sally's Vilas of Oakhurst

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT
*¶Belmont View Nasturtium Sr4 151 6868 283
¶Emarie 7 267 11420 471
¶Fairlawn Gertrude Sr3 224 4754 257
*¶Fairlawn Maxim's Effie 6 162 5947 322
¶Gayoso Legacy Frances Jr2 131 4248 221
¶Grassy Grove Maxim's Dewdrop Jr3 257 8302 491
¶Grassy Grove Maxim's Faith Jr2 144 4671 233
*Grassy Grove Maxim's Libbie Jr3 96 3668 183
*¶Grassy Grove Maxim's Pansy Jr3 77 2926 152
s Rose Maxim D. Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove
*Grassy Grove Maxim's Ruth Sr3 104 4045 225
†Grassy Grove Maxim's Ruthie Jr2 274 7003 376
¶Highboy's Maxim Bonnet Sr3 189 6034 313
¶Highboy's Rose Maxim Jr4 188 6854 370
*King's Silver Mary 6 105 4044 210
*¶Knightongale Maxim's Nancy Sr4 271 8704 419
*Maxim's Myrtle Ann Jr3 93 3455 200
*¶McDonald Farms Itaska Sr3 151 6333 302
*¶Sherwood Forest Gladness 9 138 6045 304
*¶Wakefield Yeoman's Grace Sr4 135 6167 356

Shore, Marie M., Shore Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C. ARHT
King's Marvelous Sr4 104 4414 250
s. Quail Roost Crystal King D. Comet's Marvourneen

Sidle, Raymond C., Evergreen Tree Farm, Wooster, Ohio.
*Aigler Farm Coquette 5 232 9162 408

§Simpson, L. G., Donmaruch Farm, Peoria, Ill.
†McDonald Farms Jesebel Jr2 90 3327 151
s. McDonald Farms Governor D. Beechford's Lilly

§Sink, R. E., Ohionola Farms, New Weston, Ohio. ARHT
†Valor's Fabian Jr4 83 2483 118
s. Pinewood's Foremost D. Harvester's Faye

§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT
*†Jennie of Marolyn Farm 5 59 2137 91
s. Clarlon Butterfat Herod D. Tulip Jane's Buttercup
*†Roxy's Linda of Peggy Sr3 49 1830 74
s. Roxy of Victory Noll D. Junior's Peggy of Junice
*†Solms Mahout's Queenie 5 121 3607 183
*†Upland Farm Countess Rose Jr3 121 4196 214
*†Upland Farm El Jane Sr3 102 4161 191
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Count D. Manitou's Actress
†Upland Farm Ilene Jr2 205 3090 185
*†Upland Farm Lena Sr2 116 2865 154
s. Upland Farm Dicta Prince D. Upland Farm Actress Lily
*†Upland Farm Rosalie Sr3 84 2755 145

§Stebbins, Frank J., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT
*†Dun-Roven May Queen 8 164 4973 247
†East View's Betty Ann 12 50 1781 83
s. Linwood's Highwayman D. Lady's Pet of East View
†Greta of Goodrich Farm 5 182 4510 229
†Marksman's Tranquil Sr2 154 3878 193

§Stebbins, H. Lee, Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT
†Nannie of Monta Vista 9 93 3561 178
s. Studebaker Farm's Tango D. May Belle of Monta Vista
†Pilgrim's Queen Jr3 48 1361 68
s. Pine Manor Pilgrim D. Queen of Sugar Valley
†Sugar Valley Princess 6 134 4165 215
s. Pine Manor Pilgrim D. Nannie of Monta Vista
†Valor's Judith Ann Sr3 70 3015 155
s. Valor's Warrior of Versailles D. Nannie of Monta Vista

§Stebbins, Norman N., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.
ARHT
†Queen of Sugar Valley 7 99 3232 161
s. Fashion of Penn Villa D. Daisy of Monta Vista
†Sugar Valley Beauty 5 107 4287 218
s. Pine Manor Pilgrim D. Queen of Sugar Valley

§Stevens, J. P., Jr., Quaker Hill Farm, South Plainfield, N. J.
ARHT
†Kilmac Leader's Evangeline Jr2 59 1661 81
s. Kilmac Leader D. Kilmac Noble's Evangeline
†Kilmac Leader's Eve Jr3 124 3099 153
†Kilmac Monarch's Agnes 2d Jr3 100 2829 139
†Kilmac Monarch's Foam 2d Jr4 104 3697 184
†Quinton Stock Farm's Bessie Jr2 125 2923 146

§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio. ARHT
*†Twin Lakes Agatha 5 48 2216 94
s. Chedco Holliston D. Silver Seeker
†Twin Lakes Beauty Sr3 193 5430 263
*†Twin Lakes Bonnie Lass Jr4 167 5498 248
*†Twin Lakes Dorcas Jr4 151 4759 242
*†Twin Lakes Golden Girl 5 57 2152 108
s. Chedco Holliston D. Twin Lakes Vina
†Twin Lakes Helena Jr3 141 4514 196
*†Twin Lakes Judy Jr3 59 2224 91
s. Chedco Holliston D. Lady Lou of Manor Hill
†Twin Lakes Linda Jr3 77 2559 120
*Twin Lakes Louise 5 365 11037 476
s. Chedco Holliston D. Diana of Manor Hill
†Twin Lakes Marietta Sr3 95 3110 143
†Twin Lakes Novelty Jr2 90 2698 108
†Twin Lakes Silver Queen Jr3 108 3763 178
†Twin Lakes Virginia Sr3 95 2978 137

§Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT
*†Blossomdale Supreme's Happie Jr3 273 6113 297

§Stine, V. L., Mr. & Mrs., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT
*†Silver Spring Supreme Princess Jr4 305 6970 353
s. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Invercroft Forester's Princess

§Stockdale, Paul R., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind. ARHT
Stockdale's Emily Delight Sr2 365 8826 419
s. Kenfleur's Betsy's King D. Stockdale's Conqueror's Marge
†Stockdale's King's Easter Sr2 109 3132 145
s. Kenfleur's Betsy's King D. Stockdale's Gloria

Stoddard, James A., Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Savery's Ida	Jr2	365	9337	448
s. Argilla Charter D. Savery's Iris				

Stowe, Clark, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Golden Butte Builder's Roeno	Sr2	60	1597	74
s. Golden Butte Builder D. Prince's Reina of El Verano				
†Golden Butte Patricia	Sr3	59	2051	93
s. Western Glow Rex D. Golden Butte Prince's Pet				
†Golden Butte Paulette	Sr3	267	8905	456
Golden Butte Sunny Girl	Sr2	365	10703	456
s. Western Glow Nobly Born D. Western Glow Sunny Girl				
*†Happyholme Pret. Pearl	5	276	7669	349

§Stowe, Clark, Mrs., Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Western Glow Countess	Sr3	90	3200	159
s. McDonald Farms Developer D. Western Glow Coronet				

§Stowe, Marjorie, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Golden Butte Faith	Sr3	289	7732	364
†Happyholme R'Ambler's Cherry	Sr2	149	3445	195

§Stowe, Marvin, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Caramas Com. Charming	Jr2	127	3069	138
Golden Butte La Fleur	Jr3	365	9929	494
s. Western Glow Nobly Born D. Western Glow Butterfat La Fleur				
*†Western Glow Butterfat La Fleur	8	68	2932	133
s. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. La Fleur of Chicona				

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

*¶Annamae of Rural Home	5	294	12699	638
¶Betsy's Honey of Rural Home	Jr3	106	4462	180
Bloom's Pet of Waterblest	5	365	15426	703
s. Maradea Ideal D. Daisy's Bloom of Waterblest				
*¶Blue Bell of Spreading Elm	8	305	11446	555
s. Franchester Regular D. Mary of Hazel Grove				
*¶Cadet's Ultra Pollyann	5	193	8775	356
*¶Caprice of Woodside	5	285	12820	574
¶Copeland Farm Dora	Sr4	289	9385	487
*Duchess Pride of Steinalfa	8	258	6845	399
East Vu Fanchett	Jr3	365	9275	459
s. McDonald Farms Fisher D. Welcome-In Violet				
*East Vu Gallant Violet	6	259	9475	470
*¶Elenor of Wayside Farm	7	292	10184	450
Elm Glade Honey Gal	Jr4	256	9459	426
Ethel's Mayona	5	365	10639	564
s. Dispatch of Penn Villa D. Champion's Ethel				
*Fairlawn Dahlia	6	212	9772	517
Fayona's Louise	Sr4	258	8781	398
*¶Foremost Penelope	7	289	9283	397
*Foremost Rhona	5	365	10092	460
s. Foremost Royal Valor D. Estelle's Topsy				
Franchester Saint Charm	Jr3	365	15475	666
s. Franchester Shawnee D. Gerar Charming Rheba				
¶Genevieve's Dawn	Sr4	139	4744	208
¶Green Crest Tilda	6	216	10706	590
Guern-Zalee Golden Ruth Ann	Sr4	274	7006	352
¶Gwenwilmar Shirly	Jr4	186	7321	317
s. Gwenwilmar Prince D. Indian Sue				
¶Ideal's Beacon's Nancy	Jr2	75	2622	125
Ideal's Betty	6	251	11042	434
¶Ideal's Champ's Dina	Jr2	182	4737	262
Ideal's Champ's Fairy	Jr2	365	10281	552
s. Ideal's Champ D. Ideal's Sheik's Fairy				
¶Ideal's Champ's Lassie D.	Jr2	305	6306	359
s. Ideal's Champ D. Ideal's Satellite's Lassie D.				
Ideal's Champ's Miriam	Jr2	349	12839	693
¶Ideal's Champ's Primrose	Jr2	167	4227	218
s. Ideal's Champ D. Ideal's Edward's Primrose				
¶Ideal's Champ's Rose Bud	Jr2	156	4499	251
¶Ideal's Champ's Verda	Jr2	167	3979	206
s. Ideal's Champ D. Ideal's Netoria's Verda				
¶Ideal's Chief's Betty	Jr2	84	2782	117
¶Ideal's Chief's Daisy	Jr2	167	3462	169
¶Ideal's Chief's Herada	Jr2	69	2502	108
Ideal's Chief's Kathleen	Jr2	289	8282	394
¶Ideal's Chief's Lily	Sr2	167	4298	225
s. Ideal's Chief D. Ideal's Gay Boy's Lily				
Ideal's Chief's Martha	Jr2	365	11991	651
s. Ideal's Chief D. Ideal's Hopeful's Martha				
¶Ideal's Chief's Martha D.	Jr2	65	2503	114
¶Ideal's Clarion's Bonny	Jr2	167	5727	256
¶Ideal's Clarion's Cherry	Jr2	148	5085	218
¶Ideal's Clarion's Emeranda	Jr2	117	3679	166
¶Ideal's Clarion's Ida	Jr2	167	4031	196
s. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's Risbecq's Ida				
¶Ideal's Clarion's Lassie	Jr2	178	5038	229
¶Ideal's Clarion's Sophie	Jr2	84	3122	131
¶Ideal's Clarion's Wild Rose	Jr2	167	4726	214
¶Ideal's Dairy Boy's Eiletta	Jr2	182	4285	229
Ideal's Dairy Boy's Goldie	Jr2	243	7163	343
Ideal's Dairy Boy's Pearlglo	Jr2	243	7281	373
¶Ideal's Dairy Boy's Polly	Sr2	112	3163	184
Ideal's Dairy Boy's Rutheda	Jr2	243	5143	218
¶Ideal's Dairy Boy's Superb	Jr2	233	7747	361
¶Ideal's Dairy Boy's Violet	Jr2	167	4547	229
s. Ideal's Dairy Boy D. Ideal's Edward's Violet				
*¶Ideal's Daisy Lass	6	149	7746	353
s. Maradea Ideal D. Bloom's Daisy				
*¶Ideal's Dictator's Day	Jr3	53	2885	120
s. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator D. Ideal's Gardenius' Day				
*¶Ideal's Dictator's Eleneo	Sr4	117	6655	334
¶Ideal's Dictator's Marg	Jr2	174	6870	302
¶Ideal's Dictator's Starlet	Sr3	124	5325	253
¶Ideal's Don's Rachel	Jr3	222	8149	392
¶Ideal's Edward's Fancy	Jr4	220	7016	328
¶Ideal's Edward's Ida	Jr2	240	5748	310
¶Ideal's Edward's Reanna	5	195	8423	380
¶Ideal's Edward's Verda	Jr4	158	5679	283
*¶Ideal's Emperor's Susie	12	151	5986	297
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Arabell	Jr3	305	12378	534
s. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Arvella Olson				
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Bea	Sr2	105	4340	181
¶Ideal's Gardenius Bell	Jr3	143	5134	202
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Cherina	Sr3	305	9920	479
s. Langwater Gardenius D. Cherie Mae Enid				
*Ideal's Gardenius' Day	7	320	14368	639
*¶Ideal's Gardenius' Golda	Jr3	124	5945	286
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Gypsie	Sr2	140	3807	152
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Hopeful	Sr4	280	11490	542
*¶Ideal's Gardenius' Jane	Sr4	305	10448	487
s. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Jane				
*¶Ideal's Gardenius' La Ruby	5	117	6868	294
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Maid	Sr3	77	4194	181
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Mary Lee	5	201	8067	379
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Queen	Jr2	166	6462	283
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Rosa	Sr2	207	3330	160
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Rosetta	Jr2	90	3530	146
Ideal's Gardenius' Sal	Jr2	250	7420	322
Ideal's Gardenius' Starbright	Jr3	268	10381	497
¶Ideal's Gay Boy's Dina	5	305	11033	545
s. Ideal's Gardenius' Gay Boy D. Ideal's Gardenius' Dina				
¶Ideal's Gay Boy's Sophie	5	305	8834	470
s. Ideal's Gardenius' Gay Boy D. Ideal's Satellite's Sophie				
¶Ideal's Hopeful's Bella	5	41	1496	67
s. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Ideal's Independent's Bella				
Ideal's Hopeful's Clara Bell	Sr4	247	10213	609
*¶Ideal's Hopeful's Fair Maiden	Jr4	81	3412	169
¶Ideal's Hopeful's Marylyn	Jr4	233	6224	356
¶Ideal's Hopeful's Sally Jane	5	21	983	52
s. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Sally Jane of Rosedale				
¶Ideal's Hopeful's Vera	5	301	10990	529
*Ideal's Jewel's Belle	6	268	12557	622
*¶Ideal's Jewel's Donta	5	182	7501	371
*Ideal's Jewel's Fanny Glen	6	130	7127	357
*¶Ideal's Jewel's Ida	5	56	2269	109
s. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius D. Ideal's Cherry Ida				
*Ideal's Jewel's Loetta	5	190	11343	630
*Ideal's Jewel's Rutheda	Sr4	235	7651	361
Ideal's King George's Gratitude	5	274	8702	399
*¶Ideal's King George's Jewel	6	81	4178	181
*¶Ideal's King George's Pride	7	131	5498	255
s. Ideal's King George D. New Hope Gardenius's Pride				
¶Ideal's L. D.'s Betty Butter	Jr3	158	5467	257
¶Ideal's L. D.'s Ella Lee	Jr2	191	4943	246
¶Ideal's L. D.'s Lady	Jr2	167	4730	234
¶Ideal's L. D.'s Lady Beauty	Jr2	139	3999	227
Ideal's L. D.'s Lassie	Sr4	334	15025	807
¶Ideal's L. D.'s Mary	Jr2	182	3267	147
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Gardenius' Mary				
*Ideal's L. D.'s Rose	Jr4	324	14589	706
Ideal's L. D.'s Starlet	Sr4	75	3683	166
Ideal's L. D.'s Susie	Jr2	348	13706	678
¶Ideal's L. D.'s Verda	Jr2	178	6149	246
*¶Ideal's M. S. Evelene	7	10	400	20
s. Ideal's Marguerite's Satellite D. Ideal's Satellite's Evelene				
¶Ideal's Netoria's Graceful	5	305	10138	502
s. Ideal's Netoria's Gardenius D. Neptune's Graceful				
¶Ideal's Netoria's Kathie	Sr2	212	4795	246
¶Ideal's Netoria's Maggie	Sr2	87	3357	156
¶Ideal's Netoria's Peggy	Jr2	229	6457	302
¶Ideal's N. G.'s Ramona	7	190	7452	333
Ideal's Noranda's Beaconess	Jr4	348	12124	547
s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's Prince's Beaconess				
¶Ideal's Noranda's Briar Rose	Jr3	283	12619	579
*¶Ideal's Noranda's Carrie	Jr3	75	4249	182
s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's Emperor's Carrie				
¶Ideal's Noranda's Cherub	Jr2	170	6167	290
¶Ideal's Noranda's Cora	Jr2	182	5605	240
s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's Prince's Cora				
Ideal's Noranda's Dawn	Sr4	304	8118	435
¶Ideal's Noranda's Elen	Sr2	161	4189	190
¶Ideal's Noranda's Gay Girl	Jr3	150	7249	302
s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's Satellite's Gay Girl				
†Ideal's Noranda's Kate	Jr4	108	4829	238
¶Ideal's Noranda's Lady Jane	Jr2	233	6841	379
¶Ideal's Noranda's Netoria	Jr2	201	5257	295
s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's Satellite's Netoria				
*Ideal's Noranda's Susie	Sr3	365	16582	894
s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's King George's Susie				
Ideal's Peter's Betty May	Sr3	192	10365	455
Ideal's Peter's Bonny Lee	Jr3	251	7148	356
¶Ideal's Peter's Emily	Jr3	216	5904	308
*¶Ideal's Peter's La Ruby	Sr3	90	4478	180
*¶Ideal's Peter's Miriam	Jr4	64	3963	186
s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter D. Spotswood's Miriam				
*Ideal's Peter's Pearl	7	365	12130	630
s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter D. Ideal's Prince Clover's Pearl				
¶Ideal's Regent's Mona	Jr2	182	5249	265
¶Ideal's R. G. Lassie	Jr4	243	7458	402
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Arvella	Sr4	51	2192	100
s. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Jewel's Arvella				
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Beth	Jr2	182	4742	215
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Betty Butter	Jr3	121	4825	211
*¶Ideal's Risbecq's Daymaid	Sr4	156	6906	305
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Dora	Sr2	140	5143	245
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Dot	Jr2	167	5030	245
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Duke's May	Jr3	90	4006	202
s. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Duke's May				
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Eiletta	Jr2	167	4313	239
Ideal's Risbecq's Janice	Jr4	195	7574	401
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Jewelette	Sr3	127	5253	282
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Lass	Jr2	167	4845	241
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Lora	Jr2	171	5762	277
*¶Ideal's Risbecq's Maggie	Jr3	234	7271	364
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Myrna	Jr2	148	4375	199
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Netoria	Sr4	117	4979	256
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Pride	Sr2	243	9270	466
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Rosie	Jr2	228	4927	263
Ideal's Risbecq's Sally	Jr3	359	11069	549
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Starlet	Jr4	274	6994	344
s. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Gardenius' Starlet				
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Superb	Sr4	233	7107	397
¶Ideal's Rose Jewel's Rose	Sr3	63	3065	138
¶Ideal's Satellite's Beaconess	Jr2	161	4150	209
Ideal's Satellite's Cherie	Jr2	365	13720	682
s. Langwater Satellite D. Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie				
*¶Ideal's Satellite's Emeranda	8	305	11537	523
s. Langwater Satellite D. Glen-Ethel Emeranda				
*¶Ideal Satellite's Fawn	10	81	3421	175
s. Langwater Satellite D. Fawn of Nicholson Homestead				
Ideal's Satellite's Florette	5	274	7022	339
¶Ideal's Satellite's Goldie	Sr4	300	9192	516
¶Ideal's Satellite's Jennifer	Jr3	305	10373	524
s. Langwater Satellite D. Ideal's Gardenius' Jenny				
¶Ideal's Satellite's Kathrin	6	305	11281	623
s. Langwater Satellite D. Sarnia Katrina				

Ideal's Satellite's Kathy	5	263	7913	449
Ideal's Satellite's Katydid	Sr4	286	8646	519
¶Ideal's Satellite's Lady Jane	5	220	6779	339
*Ideal's Satellite's Marietta	8	274	10887	515
Ideal's Satellite's Mirth	Sr4	365	14255	680
s. Langwater Satellite D. Ideal's Prince's Gay Girl				
Ideal's Satellite's Pearlglo	Jr4	365	13707	724
s. Langwater Satellite D. Ultra's Pearl of Rural Glade				
*¶Ideal's Satellite's Susie	6	143	7108	355
¶Ideal's Senator's Golda	Jr2	167	4640	239
*¶Ideal's Senator's Marie	12	133	9009	340
s. Springdale Senator King D. Marie of Rural Home				
¶Ideal's Senator's Sally	Jr2	147	4640	212
¶Ideal's Senator's Susie	Jr2	167	6214	301
¶Ideal's Sheik's Dawn	5	107	4992	219
*¶Ideal's Strongard's Fanny	Sr3	149	7732	377
¶Ideal's Strongard's Ida	Sr3	115	5091	222
Ideal's Strongard's Lucy	Jr2	365	11852	562
s. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius D. Ideal's Emperor's Lucy				
Ideal's Strongard's Netoria	Sr2	360	9893	560
¶Ideal's Strongard's Pearl	Jr4	158	6845	307
¶Ideal's Strongard's Reanna	Jr3	66	3255	139
Ideal's Supreme Jessie	Jr2	365	10664	600
s. Ideal's Supreme D. Ideal's Hopeful's Jessie				
¶Ideal's Supreme's B. Butter	Jr2	167	4106	224
s. Ideal's Supreme D. Betty's Butter of Elm Glade				
¶Ideal's Supreme's Golda	Sr3	66	2875	143
¶Ideal's Supreme's Goldie	Jr2	104	4255	203
¶Ideal's Supreme's Lady Beauty	Jr3	174	7030	383
*¶Jobetty's Ruthanna	6	182	7143	358
*¶Judie of Mount Cherry	5	305	13537	660
s. Avalon Crystal King D. Julia of Mount Cherry				
*Ken-Edin Monita	Sr4	250	8971	484
*¶Lady of Kurtzlyn Farms	6	157	9023	397
*¶Leafy-Alfa Allice	6	136	5257	254
*¶Lincoln Way Afrirouge	6	149	7374	359
*Lone Pine Marilyn	5	338	12855	624
s. Corium Slogan's Marcus D. Lopasa Patsy				
¶Louis' Marie	Jr4	177	6749	371
¶Lucy's Jane of Spring Walke	5	84	3895	216
¶Lulu Bell of Rural Home	Jr3	116	4779	230
*¶Maradea Preeminent Fannie	5	157	8341	359
*¶Mary-Belle of Spreading Elm	Jr4	69	3899	187
*¶Mary Jane of Spring Walk	11	110	7338	319
*Quincy Ultra Wild Rose	8	250	13954	572
*¶Rayland's Rosalee	6	283	10231	529
¶Rex's Lady of Avalon	5	286	9537	544
*Rock Creek Pretoria	Jr4	365	13427	656
s. Rock Creek Petros D. Rock Creek Prene				
*¶Rock Creek Pretty	Jr4	233	9391	439
*¶Rock Creek Superb	5	305	10905	528
s. Mount Hope Reaper D. New Hope Gardenius's Susan				
*¶Rose Lyn Iola	6	220	11638	500
Sally of Dalton	Jr4	350	10790	486
¶Sheik's Corlie of Spring Dale	Jr3	167	7010	327
Spot's Whittie	Sr4	289	11787	624
¶Springdale Golden Glorianna	5	233	8744	382
Springdale Golden Lady	5	289	10913	523
*Spring Hill Lustre	9	361	12762	592
Summitstead's Lucia's Pal	6	269	10050	498
¶Sunny View's Opal Mable	Jr3	305	9764	452
s. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Green Crest Opal				
*¶Triumph's Clara	Sr3	90	4051	173
¶Triumph's Princess	7	178	7637	265
Triumph's Roselyn	Jr4	256	9113	473
Warel N. Bessie	7	365	14010	668
s. Gayhead's Noble D. Itchen's Bessie of Fairview				
¶Welcome Lane's Anna May	5	187	7478	342
*¶Welcome Lane's Mae	Sr4	70	3602	186
Welcome Lane's Mary	Sr3	352	17845	923
Welcome Lane's Spotlight	Jr2	258	6153	297

Tanis, Jacob, Jr., Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Ideal's Dictator's Risbecq	Sr3	233	10660	516
¶Welcome Lane's Star	Jr3	305	11586	588
s. Lybarger's Searchlight D. Willow Brook's Starlight				
Willow Brook's Pinkie	7	365	11588	579
s. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Twilight				
*¶Willow Brook's Starlight	8	223	9936	411
¶Yvonne's Beauty	7	353	10634	557

Tanis, John, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

¶Ideal's Clarion's Fantine	Jr2	142	3975	173
*¶Ideal's Edward's Fanny Lee	5	98	5335	231
¶Ideal's Edward's Wilma	Jr2	167	6665	365

Taylor, William M., Glendale Guernsey Farm, Slingerlands, N. Y. ARHT

¶Flash's Buttercup of Glendale	Jr4	206	7421	344
¶Flash's Faith of Glendale	Jr2	132	5196	207
¶Flash's Geraldine of Glendale	Sr3	212	6753	338
*¶Freda Rilma of Glendale	Sr3	305	11970	586
s. Cathedral Charles Rilma D. Royal's Freda of Glendale				
*¶Velma of Glendale	11	134	5879	286
¶Vik's Hope of Glendale	Sr2	201	6500	318
*¶Violet Rilma of Glendale	Sr3	286	8352	436

§Thomas, H. M., Company, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Caswell's Supreme Eleanor	Sr3	57	2266	102
s. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Matchless Eleanor				
†Duchess of Edorah	6	90	3771	185
s. Allstar of Edorah D. Mary Rose of Edorah				
*†Fairview's Callie	Sr4	58	2503	109
s. Raemelton Corking Dominant D. Fairview's Bellina				
†Polly-girl of Walnut Ranche	6	90	3432	156
s. Caumsett Legend D. Jeane of Walnut Ranche				

§Thompson, Reynold, Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.

†Ellwood Rudy's Mayflower	Jr3	305	8287	471
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo D. Ellwood Randor's Camellia				

§Thompson, Reynold, Mr. & Mrs., Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.

†Norbeau's Valentine	6	305	10078	552
s. Hill Girt Norbeau D. Western's Valentine				

§Trudeau, Leo R., Sunshine Farm, Elmwood, Mass. ARHT

†Alwyn's Diana	Jr2	20	630	30
s. Kitchener Governor D. Kitchener Sally				
†Alwyn's Jeanie	Sr2	97	3372	153
†Day Light's Wilhelmina	5	152	5241	220
†Frankland Aurelia	Jr4	90	2893	140
†Greyholme S. Tulipa	Sr3	55	1795	83
s. Greyholme Valiant Slogan D. Greyholme Valiant Tulip				
†Kitchener Sally	5	155	5057	251
†Meredith Laughter	Sr2	123	3995	176

§Unz, Rodney O., Highfield Farm, Sharon, Conn.

†Hominy Hill Dawn	Jr4	283	8705	430
†Ken Alma	7	296	10427	464

Upton, Donald, Bakersfield, Calif.

¶Dawn of Walnut Creek	Jr3	236	7545	347
s. Matapa Janet's Prince Zeke D. Granite Spring's Dawn				
†Ellwood Rudy's Jane	Jr2	105	3107	168
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo D. Ellwood Star's Gibsy				

Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga. ARHT

¶Dinsmore Gay Anetta	Jr4	261	6504	311
s. Klondike Gay Marshall D. Butler Island Fayroyal Anita				

§Van Sant, H. M., Loreland Farm, Vandalia, Ill.

†Fer-Mack Lucy	7	96	3305	146
†Fer-Mack Thelma	7	214	7625	354
†Loreland Brenda	Jr4	69	2293	113
s. Langwater Richmond D. Bell of Barbara				
†Loreland Dimple	Jr3	115	3230	147
*†Loreland Fame	Sr4	84	3158	167
s. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Fayne				
†Loreland Genevieve	Sr2	76	2744	120
s. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Geneva				
†Loreland Lavonne	6	163	4617	227
†Loreland May	5	184	4474	209
†Loreland Patty	Jr3	85	2306	115
s. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Pauline				
†Loreland Princess Lassie	Sr2	132	3647	155

§Varney, Richard G., Valley Dale Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

†Valley Dale Armanda	Sr4	90	3004	136
s. Walnut Glens Advancer D. Valley Dale Bonita				
†Valley Dale Bouquet	6	43	1908	87
s. Valley Dale Baron D. Allora's Virginia				
†Valley Dale Brenda	6	31	1070	48
s. Valley Dale Baron D. Lucky Linda				
†Valley Dale Cherry	Sr2	31	833	38
s. Royal Clansman D. Master's Star Light Belle				
†Valley Dale Crystal	Jr3	40	1558	70
s. Royal Clansman D. Valley Dale Brenda				
†Valley Dale Diana	6	48	1781	90
s. Halfred Farms Roberta's Duke D. Allora's Lucky Alice				
†Valley Dale Velma	9	86	3528	172
s. Valleevue Admiral D. Lucky Linda				

Virginia Conference Orphanage of the Methodist Church, Vicor Farm, Richmond, Va.

Blair's Rest Squire's Lucy	Sr3	297	11178	531
¶Bryncoed's Best Girl	7	265	8118	349
Lucerne's Emma Lucy	6	212	7777	350
Maple Lane Steadfast's Vivi	7	240	7665	420
¶Rosalie of Pioneer Point	6	266	7083	353
¶Vicor's Daisy May	Sr3	112	3426	162
¶Vicor's Fascinator's Janice	Jr2	90	3258	133
¶Vicor's Fascinator's Red Girl	Jr2	87	2696	120
Vicor's Jenaveve	Jr3	172	4841	209
Vicor's Mabelle	Sr4	117	4758	233
Vicor's Marigold	Jr2	198	4985	211

§Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Lassie of Lyme	Jr2	143	4703	220
†Lou of Lyme	Sr3	257	7315	377
†Triumph's Bess of Lyme	Jr2	123	3483	156
†Triumph's Lucky of Lyme	Jr2	134	3910	176
†Triumph's Luella of Lyme	Sr2	59	1996	85
s. Villa-Way Triumph D. Luella May of Lyme				
†Triumph's May of Lyme	Jr2	123	3374	174

§Weil, Sylvan E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

*†Hickrill Bluebell	Jr3	303	10579	510
†Pine Hill Agnes	Sr3	112	4847	218
s. Caumsett Airman D. Masher's Agnes of Pine Hill				
*†Pine Hill C. A. Goldie	Sr3	116	4284	192
s. Caumsett Airman D. Pine Hill Dicta Goldie				

§Welch, H. S., Shenandoah, Iowa. ARHT

*†Ransom Winona's Welcome	Sr4	305	10530	500
s. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Winner's Winona				

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Fawn	9	116	5837	243
*†Aldrich Farm Nepeta	7	182	5848	305
†Arch Lane Butterfat Pixie	Sr4	84	1988	86
s. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel D. Hilltop Butterfat Norma				
*†Butterfat Sequel Janice	5	163	5857	277
†Chedco Viola	Jr2	275	6862	367
*†Clara's Butterfat Rilma	5	207	7720	298
†Green Meadow Governor's Parkee	Sr3	291	7288	368
*†Hilltop Butterfat Hilda	7	133	4848	256
†Landhome Fad's Gamble	Jr2	113	3550	204
*†Lilla's Rose of Maple View	10	305	9749	506
s. Purity Champ D. Ultra's Rosebud of Maple View				
*†Mary of Betts Homestead	11	155	7132	437
*Mulhocaway Ada Butterfat	Jr3	365	12675	560
s. Clara's Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Ideyl				
†Mulhocaway Belinda Butterfat	Sr3	139	4618	190
†Mulhocaway Bluebell	Jr2	171	4822	213
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dill	Jr2	167	3690	177
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Ena	Jr2	149	3951	191
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy	5	57	2945	119
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Aldrich Farm Fawn				
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Holliheart	Jr2	169	3681	176

*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jill	6	305	9116	370
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway La Jewel				
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac	5	278	10422	536
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	5	305	7126	385
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Harvey Farm Rose-Mary				
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Mayhap	6	86	3804	171
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mae of Betts Homestead				
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Melody	Jr2	195	4027	197
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	5	299	13011	594
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pagoda	5	271	8408	410
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Rhoda				
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pansy	5	76	2778	129
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Owendale's Anna				
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Red	Jr2	126	3421	181
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Rose	5	365	13317	729
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Rosebud				
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat's Rosie	Jr3	136	3766	215
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Rubia	Jr2	244	3792	220
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sabrina	5	48	1779	86
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Beechwood Sabina				
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sadie	Jr2	232	5559	281
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Signa	Jr2	169	3472	168
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Sprite	Jr2	124	4521	212
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda	6	207	7211	307
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Zita	Jr2	198	5108	271
†Mulhocaway Clarajane Butterfat	Jr3	280	6383	299
*†Mulhocaway Colleen Butterfat	Jr4	125	4540	221
†Mulhocaway Coral Butterfat	Jr3	305	7569	350
s. Clara's Butterfat D. Butterfat Heartsease Ruby				
*†Mulhocaway Dream C.	Jr4	247	5538	277
*†Mulhocaway Golly G.	Sr4	74	2829	118
s. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Rockingham Hollirose				
†Mulhocaway Hopestill G.	Sr3	239	7003	359
†Mulhocaway Jester's Callidora	Jr3	287	7552	338
†Mulhocaway Jester's Freda	Sr2	253	7971	357
†Mulhocaway Jester's Julip	Jr3	161	5510	264
†Mulhocaway Karpa Butterfat	Sr3	116	2755	130
*†Mulhocaway Laura G.	Sr4	122	4033	196
†Mulhocaway Lizzie Butterfat	Jr2	248	5312	251
†Mulhocaway Marvelous Hula	Jr3	142	4084	194
†Mulhocaway Marvelous Joy	Sr2	209	4941	223
Mulhocaway Marvelous Marina	Sr2	182	6758	295
†Mulhocaway Marvelous Muse	Sr2	275	7644	364
Mulhocaway Marvelous Psyche	Jr2	365	8339	397
s. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize				
†Mulhocaway Marvelous Tinsel	Sr2	79	2484	108
s. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry				
*†Mulhocaway Noble Rilmette	Sr3	82	2717	114
s. Hilltop Butterfat Noblesse D. Clara's Butterfat Rilma				
*†Mulhocaway Noblige	Jr3	168	4896	210
†Hulhocaway Primrose Butterfat	Sr3	207	5855	281
*Mulhocaway Prism G.	Sr3	332	10265	587
*†Mulhocaway Sibyl G.	Sr4	239	6845	322
*†Mulhocaway Southern C.	5	48	1689	89
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. McDonald Farms Dixie				
*†Mulhocaway Tarragon Butterfat	Jr3	263	6738	335
*†Mulhocaway Verna C.	Sr4	62	2363	121
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Salena				
*†Ruebury Phlox	Jr4	222	6216	313
*†Stony Ford Ruby	6	206	5855	286
*†Two Brooks Carpatha	8	140	4596	225
¶Two Brooks C. Bluebell	Sr3	130	4428	216
*†Vanity's Jean of Farview	10	244	8803	397
*Yellow Creek King's Beauty	5	271	10980	560
*Yellow Creek King's Charity	Jr4	235	10629	553
Yellow Creek King's Gem	5	172	6620	313

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

Argilla Ceres' Levity	Sr2	333	13250	593
Chedco Iris	Sr2	194	7409	384
*Crown Prince's Fanciful	Sr3	273	11146	514
Crown Prince's Fay	Sr3	365	13183	550
s. Silver Forest Crown Prince D. Royal Valor's Fancy Girl				
¶Curtiss Candy Levity May	Sr2	173	6800	334
*Estelle's Kate	9	365	1555	749
s. Estelle's Foremost D. Valor's Kate				
Gayhead's C. P. Grace	Jr2	39	1488	65
s. Coronation Pathfinder D. Gayhead's Her Grace				
Pine Manor King's Rose	Sr2	365	15104	677
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Florham Suburban Rose				
Raemelton Levity Lassie	Jr2	324	10983	497
*Royal Valor's Susie	5	99	4835	211
*Valroy Crown Kate	Sr3	365	12912	585
s. Silver Forest Crown Prince D. Valroyal Kate				
Wey Acres Challenger's Pride	Sr2	319	8041	420
Wey Acres Challenger's Roxy	Sr2	83	2818	132
*Wey Acres Grandee's Anda	7	222	12491	537
Wey Acres Grandee's Honey	Jr2	255	9514	368
Wey Acres Grandee's Kara	Sr2	365	15814	705
s. Langwater Grandee D. Estelle's Kate				
*Wey Acres Grandee's May	5	215	11088	477
Wey Acres Levity Angela	Jr2	87	3555	156
Wey Acres Levity Frolic	Sr3	192	5346	251
*Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre	Jr3	365	17998	914
s. Wey Acres Lilian's Grandee D. Green Meadows Lustre May				
Wey Acres Templar's Anda	Sr2	228	8962	376
Wey Acres Templar's Iowanda	Jr2	39	1469	63
s. Foremost Templar D. Wey Acres Iowana				
Wey Acres Templar's Lil	Jr2	79	4224	186
Wey Acres Templar's Lorie	Jr2	156	4443	191
*Wey Acres Templar's Mayday	Jr2	258	7638	360
Wey Acres Templar's Sue	Jr2	234	7259	315

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.

Gayhead's In-aurate	Sr3	222	8690	421
*Gayhead's In-love	Sr4	70	3683	180

White, Molly L., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.

Flint Hill Cora	Sr2	191	6941	306
Gayhead's H. I. Queen	Jr2	34	1155	49
s. Gayhead's His Idol D. Gay Folly's Be Comely				
Gayhead's In-being	Jr2	13	487	22
s. Gayhead's Imperial D. Gayhead's Bab				

§Williams, S. A., Summerside Farm, Hollis, N. H.

†Forges Victor Charm	Sr4	158	5085	282
†Forges Victor's Sue	Sr4	206	5299	270
†Jane's Star Rose	Sr2	72	2798	127
†Lincoln Princess Janet	Jr2	104	2806	123
*†Lincoln Susie	7	79	3686	159
†Mainstone Promise	5	75	2975	156
†Summerside Alberta	Jr4	14	500	23
s. Foremost Summerside D. Rosewald Cecelia				
†Summerside Hope	Jr2	211	5482	255
†Summerside Linda	Sr3	117	3143	178
†Summerside Martha	Jr2	37	926	43
†Triangle Charity	5	214	7232	331

Wilson, H. H., Wilson Farm, Fort Payne, Ind. ARHT

¶Bellboy's Pine Farm Peerless	Jr2	24	614	28
s. Dinsmore Bellboy D. Pine Farm's Honest Peerless				

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Primrose Rancher's Orchid	Jr2	136	5083	220
Primrose Rancher's Sapphire	Sr2	154	5880	236
*Utopian of Primrose	7	134	5209	254

§Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

†Pine Hill A. A. F. Agnes	Sr2	175	6391	303
*†Pine Hill A. Beauty Rose	Sr4	256	7945	358
†Pine Hill Agnes Advancer	Jr3	206	7995	321
*†Pine Hill A. Hazel	5	169	6811	243
†Pine Hill A. Laura	Sr2	199	6505	288
†Pine Hill C. P. Anna	Jr2	131	5241	207
*†Pine Hill Dicta Lassie	5	163	5537	253
†Pine Hill Donna Hope	Jr4	210	6452	310
*†Pine Hill Donna Lass	Jr4	305	10818	512
s. Foremost Don D. Jolly Lass of Stillwater				
Pine Hill Faithful	Jr2	170	4684	211
Pine Hill Gremlene	Jr3	140	5089	209
†Pine Hill Rosette	Sr2	130	4375	175
Pine Hill True Rose	Sr2	229	6765	284

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Cherry of Flint Hill	7	38	2186	92
*¶Clara of Flint Hill	Sr3	17	879	43
s. Gentleman of Flint Hill D. Classy of Gayhead				
*¶Elmcrest Grey Pauline	Sr3	305	12260	575
s. Gayhead's Lord Grey D. Paulie of Flint Hill				
*¶Elmcrest I. B. Annabella	Jr3	62	2347	134
Elmcrest I. B. Lillian	Sr2	144	4463	235
¶Elmcrest I. B. Sophinia	Sr2	262	7464	396
Elmcrest Peter's Fay	Jr2	96	3418	166
Elmcrest Peter's Loraine	Jr2	11	392	16
s. Elmcrest Peter Grey D. Coxsackie Farms Lorna				
Elmcrest Peter's Lucy	Jr2	119	4007	214
s. Elmcrest Peter Grey D. Lucretia of Elmcrest Farms				
Elmcrest Queen Duchene	Jr2	25	752	38
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Royal Dutchess of Sunny Acres				
¶Elmcrest Queen Trixy	Jr2	27	915	41
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Foremost Tristan				
*¶Foremost Tristan	Sr3	292	9298	418
*Green Meads Lady Laughter	6	272	8252	439
*¶Lady of Flint Hill	Sr3	29	1670	69
s. Gentleman of Flint Hill D. Lassie of Flint Hill				
*Lily of Flint Hill	5	20	1038	38
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Queen of Flint Hill				
*¶Lucretia of Elmcrest Farms	5	35	2096	97
*¶Masie of Flint Hill	Sr4	183	9168	425
*Minnie of Flint Hill	5	365	16546	865
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Honeysuckle of Flint Hill				
*¶Molly of Flint Hill	6	240	11224	498
*Paulie of Flint Hill	6	229	11406	528

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	% of B.Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.Fat
Alles, Edwin, Rockford, Mich.						
Betsy May of Rockford	7	365	730	4.21	13721	577
s. Utility's Baron Prince D. Lady May of Rockford						
Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.						
¶Pat's Patsy of Schonowe	7	365	730	5.05	9254	467
§. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook D. May Blossom's Pat						
Arnold, Alfred, Mashamoquet Farm, Abington, Conn.						
Dreammont Lady Barrington	Jr2	333	666	4.87	7516	366
s. Verger of Bridgmont D. Dreammont Violet						
Law-Will Pat's Patricia	Jr4	365	730	4.69	9746	457
s. Law-Will's Roger D. Law-Will Princess Pat						
Associated Seed Growers, Incorporated, The Asgrow Dairy, Milford, Conn.						
¶Asgrow Phillet	Sr3	228	456	4.55	6370	290
s. Phillips Climax D. Foremost Letty						
¶Climax Della	7	278	556	5.63	5704	321
s. Phillips Climax D. Chestnut Ridge Patsy's Stella						

¶Ken Daybreak 6 213 426 4.87 8250 402
S. Ken Professor D. Ken Rena

Bailey, William H., Andover, Mass.
¶Thirase of Bailey Farm 6 335 670 4.15 9929 412
S. Nashoba Maschcapca Steadfast D. Meredith Rosalie

Balderston, Lloyd, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Md.
¶Sulette's Pride 7 365 730 4.87 7418 361
S. Golden Knight of Glenvista D. Sulette of Glenvista

Balfe, George H., Plain View Stock Farm, Otterbein, Ind.
Plain View Susie Jr3 289 578 4.13 10743 444
S. Quadroon of Lafayette D. Maple Lawn Susette

Bates, Harry C. & Gordon C., Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Mich.
Sashabaw Dixie-Belle Jr3 242 423 4.90 2919 143
S. Cesor Martha's Maxim D. Sashabaw's Ara-Belle
¶Sybil of Clear View 6 338 676 4.73 9627 455
S. Glackmore Marshal D. Lillie Belle Jane

Beatty, Charles, Indiana, Pa.
Spring Grove Rose Blossom Jr2 340 677 4.42 6856 303
S. Playhaven M. Channing D. Princess Rose of Spring Grove

Becker, Wilbur M., Fawndaway Guernseys, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
¶Fawndaway Valor Etta Mae Sr3 311 622 6.00 6813 409
S. St. Albans Valor's King Rex D. Fawndaway Etta Star

Becks, Bert, Mount Vernon, Wash.
¶Cedercroft Lindy Lou Jr4 284 568 4.69 6465 303
S. Lad's Ensign of Middale D. Alpha Minnie

Bender, James P. & Hughetta E., Bell-Gate Farm, Coopersburg, Pa.
Brookmead's Agnes 7 365 730 4.51 13669 617
S. Brookmead's Superior D. Agricola's Fantine
¶Commander's Jezabelle 7 279 558 5.11 5816 297
S. Pencoyd Commander D. Langjusta Bell
Melody of Rexden 6 305 610 5.85 7806 457
S. Dellwood's New Deal D. Slogan's Harmony

Bengtson, Stanley C., Bengs-Best Ranch, Sebastopol, Calif.
Loumorlen Roamer Christilinda 6 365 730 4.32 11898 514
S. Roamer's Jim Dandy D. Linda of El Verano
Roamer Anchor's Roseann Jr2 365 730 4.86 10832 526
S. Roamer's Rose Anchor D. Roamer Reno's Jane Garden Ann

Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.
¶Meadow Springs Dorothy Girl Jr3 272 544 4.78 7991 382
S. General Washington of Dixmont D. Huntland Dutchess

Bogardus, Charles S., Spring Pasture Farm, Clinton, Ill.
¶Spring Pasture Fluff 2d 5 339 678 5.40 8129 439
S. Wildwood Hilda's Diamond D. Spring Pasture Fluff
Spring Pasture M. Blanchette Jr2 365 730 4.92 9150 450
S. Berea's Brookwood Meteor D. Spring Pasture Blanchette
Spring Pasture M Leota Jr2 311 618 4.33 7869 341
S. Berea's Brookwood Meteor D. Spring Pasture Leota

Boyd, C. H., Boydell Farm, Wendell, Idaho.
Boydell Captain's Minerva Jr2 365 730 4.81 9721 468
S. Boulder Bridge Captain D. Judson's Mae Lou

Brooks, John B., Brook Farm, Harborcreek, Pa.
¶Brook Farm Bess 6 316 632 4.09 9949 407
S. Beechwood Barrister D. Bessie of City View
¶Brook Farm Suzy 5 351 702 4.53 9382 425
S. Beechwood Barrister D. Brook Farm Rosemount

Browning, C. M., Browning Guernsey Farm, Memphis, Mo.
Frazier's Opal Sr3 338 1010 4.67 10656 498
S. Marksman's Benito D. Sharyland Opal

Butler, C. L., Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.
Belmont Grand Hope 6 302 604 4.65 6154 286
S. Riverside Rex D. Belmont Pearl

Butler, Duane L., Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.
Conqueror's Belle Mere Sr3 306 612 4.08 5862 239
S. Holdridge Conqueror D. Riverside Rex's Belle

Butler, Ralph & Duane, Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.
Dimples Belmont Betty 8 304 608 5.05 6653 336
S. Riverside Rex D. Belle's Dimples

Butler, Ruth D., Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.
Belmont Rosemary Sr3 304 608 5.33 5194 277
S. Riverside Rex D. Princess Pan of Adlea Acres
Belmont Royal Roselma Jr2 304 608 4.42 6785 300
S. Belle Vernon Master Royal D. Princess Belmont Rose

Caesar, O. S., Dorville Farm, Barrington, Ill.
¶Major's Bettina of Croxmar Jr3 264 528 4.81 7586 365
S. Monie's Major of Elmwood D. Peggy of Jackson
¶Peri's Betty of Croxmar Sr3 140 280 4.12 5781 238
S. Rock Creek's Peri-Superior D. South View Polly
¶Peri's Naiad of Croxmar Jr4 276 552 5.24 7558 396
S. Rock Creek's Peri-Superior D. Rock Creek Charming Naiad
¶Roger's Juniata of Croxmar Sr3 244 488 3.92 8625 338
S. St. James Rocket's Roger D. Peri's June of Croxmar
¶South View Gilda 9 219 438 4.23 7617 322
S. Boulder Bridge Workman D. South View Glenda

Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.
Pat's Opaline Sr2 304 608 4.82 7464 360
S. Masterman's Pat D. Broadland Opal

Carlson, Fred A., O-Ke-Ta-Ke Farm, Lawrence, Mich.
¶Dona's Georgia of O-Ke-Ta-Ke 5 319 957 4.29 11968 514
S. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Locksman D. Dona's Spot of O-Ke-Ta-Ke
¶O-Ke-Ta-Ke Dona's Vicky Jr4 318 954 4.42 11596 513
S. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Locksman D. Dona's Spot of O-Ke-Ta-Ke
¶Punkie's Olga of O-Ke-Ta-Ke Sr4 365 1095 5.66 11774 666
S. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Locksman D. Ella's Punkie of O-Ke-Ta-Ke

Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.
¶Delight of Clear View Sr4 304 608 4.48 9273 415
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Delorous of Clear View
¶Fancella of Clear View Sr4 305 610 6.19 6796 421
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Fantasy of Clear View
¶Highland Farm's Noble's Iva Jr3 300 600 5.16 7515 388
S. Noble Lad of Montfaucon D. Highland Lady Ivydene
¶May's Queen of Clear View Sr4 294 588 4.86 6486 315
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's May Flower
¶Spencer's Miss Reveller 6 278 556 4.56 8128 371
S. Spencer's Souvenir D. Reveller's Busy Miss

Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.
Gay Boy's Hazel of Fulton 6 285 569 5.29 6176 327
S. Select's Gay Boy D. Primrose's Fanny of Fulton
Manor Annie Laurie 8 271 542 4.46 7571 338
S. The Caves Ideal D. Athlete's Annie Laura
Manor Glow Jr3 282 564 5.37 5921 318
S. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Frances
Manor Graceful 6 321 642 4.75 10739 510
S. The Caves Ideal D. Leesonia's Grace of The Fleurrys
Manor Ideal Myrtle 5 303 606 4.41 7666 338
S. The Caves Ideal D. Star of Doughoregan Manor
Manor Topsy 7 215 430 4.95 4602 228
S. The Caves Ideal D. Planet's Topsy of Beacon Farm
Manor Valencia Sr2 355 710 5.16 8563 442
S. Marshallvale Valor D. Manor Mary Lou

Christensen, Ernest, Pleasant Point Guernsey Farm, Ferndale, Calif.
Barnegat Inti's Itea Jr2 216 432 4.86 1977 96
S. Barnegat Maxim's Inti D. Barnegat Itea 2d
Pleasant Point Princess Ann Jr2 292 584 5.36 7065 379
S. Boyd Farm Prince Tobiah D. Pleasant Point Sally Ann

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.
Dixianna of Eliada Sr4 365 1095 4.14 8327 345
S. Monarch's Wizard of Eliada D. Bright Cloud of Eliada
Pollyanna's Juletta of Eliada Sr2 365 1095 4.28 9522 407
S. Monarch's Wizard of Eliada D. Pollyanna of Eliada

Compton, Lucius B. & Lyda, Herbert, The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.
Charm's Cynthia of Eliada 5 365 846 5.30 9737 516
S. Monarch's Wizard of Eliada D. Hillsboro Dictator's Charm

Crawford, Roy & Jack, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.
¶Crawford's Farm Carrie Sr2 292 584 4.90 6324 310
S. Foremost Marksman D. Crawford's Farm Babe

Darling, Harry Y., Hillnook Farm, Perrysville, Ohio.
¶Fawn's Ideal 8 298 596 4.54 5942 270
S. Lincoln Way Sweet Cherub D. Lily's Fawn of Wondom Valley

DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.
Anna May of Dunrovin Jr2 267 534 5.20 5824 303
S. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Rosemont Alice
Dunrovin Bertha Jr2 278 556 4.83 8184 395
S. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Dunrovin Bessie
¶Dunrovin Esther 6 365 730 4.57 12542 573
S. Eth-Mead Pollyanna's Duke D. Brookwood Polly Pride
Dunrovin Pauline Jr2 365 730 4.84 8290 401
S. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Dunrovin Patricia
¶Dunrovin Rebecca 5 347 694 4.91 7732 380
S. Dunrovin Alvin D. Brookwood Diana May
Dunrovin Rena Jr2 321 642 5.30 6192 328
S. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Dunrovin Rebecca

Egger, F. A. & Sons, Egger Guernsey Farm, Roca, Nebr.
¶Crystal Lake Flora 6 365 730 5.40 9667 522
S. Skyline's Dauntless D. Flossie of Crystal Lake
¶Wydevue Crusader's Columbine 7 365 730 5.70 8356 476
S. Daffydill's Crusader D. Daffydill's Clematis

Eikelberner, Joseph E., Eikco Farms, Logansport, Ind.
¶Eikco Pearl Jr3 365 730 5.58 13678 763
S. King's Pat of Carroll Land D. Eikco Star

Eilers, Marshall, Rupert Idaho.
Velma of Hayward's Ranch Jr3 220 440 4.53 6683 303
S. Green Meads Country Squire D. Velda of Thousand Springs

Emerson, William M. & Lilliam V., Lerson Lawn Farms, Auburn, N. Y.
¶Bellmath Jannie E. Jr4 310 620 4.53 7418 336
S. Bellmath Harbinger D. Bellmath Jane S.
Maplewood Katey 8 317 629 4.40 8492 374
S. Langwater Victor D. Maplewood Mary Lou

England, T. Howard, North East, Md.
¶Cavalier King's Gem 5 292 584 5.00 5645 282
S. Green Meadows Cavalier King D. Royal's Beauty Girl

Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Ill.
Liv-Iro Corn Acre Pauline Jr2 345 688 4.44 9535 423
S. Kenfleur's Rose's Alert D. Pathfinder's Peggy
¶Pathfinder's Patsy 5 295 588 5.05 7194 363
S. Big Boy's Pathfinder D. Norman's Princess Pearl

Gray, Everett M. & Son, Maple View Farm, Richland Center, Wis.
Christine of Maple View Sr2 335 670 4.53 6691 303
S. Chedco Reliance D. Orlando's Chloe
Reliance's Celia of Maple View Sr2 365 730 4.62 7063 326
S. Chedco Reliance D. Pearl's Celeste of Maple View
Reliance's Pearl of Maple View Jr3 360 720 4.85 7546 366
S. Chedco Reliance D. Champion's Pearl of Alta Vista

Hamby, Renic D., Hamby Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.
St. Albans Valor's Beatrice 5 302 604 4.31 9345 403
S. Valor's Gentleman D. Beatrice of Lincoln Farm

Hampshire Hills Farms Company, Wilton, N. H.

Hampshire Hills Frolic Sr2 327 654 4.47 7225 323
S. Argilla Peerless D. Lady Frolic of Bon Ayre
Hampshire Hills Goldie Sr2 365 730 5.34 10305 550
S. Hampshire Hills Gold D. Shadylane Nell
Hampshire Hills June 5 279 558 5.27 7046 371
S. Argilla Foreman D. Capitol View June
Queen's Peggie of Bon Ayre 11 312 624 4.42 6830 302
S. Queen's Junior Boy D. Peggie of Mecosta County Farm

Hibberd, Walter R., Jr., Ridgewood Farm, Birchrunville, Pa.

¶Jem's Beauty 11 325 650 4.58 10473 480
S. Fellowship's Bopeep's Royalist D. Liseter Sunny Informal
¶Ridgeview Hardwick's Dot 5 167 334 4.16 5773 240
S. Liseter Thea's Steadfast D. Fellowship's Royalist Dot
Ridgewood Gold's Pride Sr2 325 650 4.87 8666 422
S. Rose's Gold Bond D. Delhaven Pride

Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.

¶Driftwood's Virginia 7 302 604 5.74 6893 396
S. May King's Gippy Oliver D. Palmer's Alma
¶Penn View Opaline 6 327 651 4.40 9031 397
S. Bolora's Right Bower D. Wilda of Penn View

Holbrook, Donald E., "Rolling Acres," Clare, Mich.

Rolling Acres Valentine Jr3 365 730 4.03 10236 412
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold D. Clay Hill Valma's Nancy

Hosterman, J. David, Herrome Farm, Spring Mills, Pa.

¶Grandview's Lady Sarah Sr3 303 653 4.92 6194 305
S. Bethany Pre-Eminent D. Lady Bossy
¶Herrome Sunbeam Jr3 288 693 4.36 6442 281
S. Hot Toddy of Stockwell Farm D. Herrome Roma
Herrome Tea Jr2 307 614 4.62 4719 218
S. Masterful's Dan of Hillside D. Herrome Alma

Hunsberger, Lyle, Lyrene Guernsey Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Cowham Farm Emory's Sunlight Jr2 296 592 4.92 8382 412
S. Riegeldale Emory's Sensation D. Abbie's Sunlight of Cowham Farm
¶Foreman's Louise 7 294 588 5.30 8060 427
S. Meadow-Gold Bonnie Foreman D. Betty Rose of Fair Field
Hi-Aim Louise's Laura Jr3 325 650 5.30 8634 458
S. Eth-Mead Laurel's Forester D. Foreman's Louise
¶Meadow-Gold Duke's Lustre 10 281 562 4.77 6541 312
S. Coronation Duke D. Meadow-Gold Legacy
¶Meadow-Gold Rosamond Jr4 289 568 5.11 6891 352
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Rosalind
Meadow-Gold Winona Jr2 365 730 4.99 8201 409
S. McDonald Farms Gilbert D. Meadow-Gold Wisteria
Meadow-Gold Winsome Jr2 320 640 5.64 7469 421
S. McDonald Farms Gilbert D. Meadow-Gold Wistful
¶Meadow-Gold Wisteria Jr4 337 674 5.45 10670 582
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda
¶Meadow-Gold Wistful Jr4 303 606 5.72 10852 621
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda
Plainfield's Princess Pansy Jr2 276 544 5.26 5896 310
S. Longacres Ringmaster D. Princess Pansy of Rockford
¶Queen Mary Ethel Sr2 299 598 4.28 10218 437
S. Red Rock Dictator D. Eveline Queen of Rockford
¶Sylvia's Star of Maple Hill 8 320 640 5.02 6311 317
S. Haven Hills Emblem D. Beauty's Star of Maple Hill

Jones, B. F., 3rd, Fairacres Farm, Sewickley, Pa.

Fairacres Claire Trevor Jr4 365 1095 4.61 16102 742
S. Penn Villa's Van Buren D. Fairacres Elaine Prince

Kaufmann, Oliver M., Pine Hill Farm, Coraopolis, Pa.

¶Betty's Starlet Jr3 294 588 5.62 7550 424
S. Francester Senoir D. Francester Betty
¶Overland Nora Jr3 314 628 4.67 8650 404
S. Antietam Charm's Gold Bond D. Harbinger's Lady of Oak Lawn

Kiesling, E. H., "Alvadean," Jefferson, Wis.

Interlochen Maiden Jr4 224 448 4.98 4960 247
S. Interlochen Progenitor D. Interlochen Rose Maiden

Kingsbury, Harold L., Lapeer, Mich.

Coltson's Isabel 5 297 594 4.24 6692 284
S. Red Wing of Pleasant Hill D. Sims Isabel

Koch, Harry F., Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Mass.

¶Sheldegren C. Mayflower Jr3 344 885 5.00 9842 492
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Mayflower
¶Sheldegren D. Annetta Jr3 279 748 5.04 8152 411
S. Sheldegren Dorander D. Sheldegren Annette
¶Sheldegren Gracine Jr4 353 916 4.79 10453 501
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren M. Grace
¶Sheldegren May Princess 5 299 791 5.41 7913 428
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Sheldegren Mayflower

Lord, L. M., Lord-s-Acres, Yelm, Wash.

¶Loop's Rose Sr4 344 688 4.77 11378 543
S. Revilo Omar D. Rose's Charity Queen
¶Millie of Delphi Dell 8 322 644 4.94 8578 424
S. Chicona Madrone D. Dahlia of Delphi Dell

Lyman, John, The Lyman Farm, Middlefield, Conn.

¶Donniebrook's Deborah 7 353 706 4.81 7991 384
S. Donniebrook's Captain D. Donniebrook's Annabel
¶Donniebrook's Ferd's Geraldine 5 283 566 4.60 8283 381
S. Donniebrook's Ferdinand D. Donniebrook's Zeus' Beatrice
¶Donniebrook's Frederika 5 300 600 4.85 8892 431
S. Donniebrook's Ferdinand D. Donniebrook's Zeus' Gloria
Gamble of Woodside 6 322 644 4.56 8207 374
S. Lucky Strike of Ten Gables D. Petalie of Woodside
¶Lake Grove Bertha 13 312 624 4.68 7220 338
S. Falco of Skillings Brook D. Lake Grove Lindy Lady

Maryland, University of, College Park, Md.

U. of Md. Benefactor's Beth Jr2 305 610 4.90 5676 278
S. Blakeford Benefactor D. U. of Md. Juror's Joyce
¶U. of Md. Patrick's Peggy Sr3 307 614 5.12 7111 364
S. Blakeford Patrick D. U. of Md. Excelsior's Edwina

May, Waldo E. & Knapp, W. W., Longacres Farm, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Longacres Alice May Sr2 365 730 5.48 9922 544
S. Fairholm General's Prince D. Bessie Mae's Bonnie May

McCrady, Howard C., Meadow Springs Farm, Ligonier, Pa.

Meadow Springs R. Jewel Jr2 290 580 4.15 8271 343
S. Fritzlyn Ramsay D. Meadow Springs Ruby
¶Meadow Springs Ruby 6 283 566 4.77 5658 270
S. Friendship Colorlad D. Huntland Ruby

Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash.

¶Bell Acres Della 6 326 652 5.01 9635 483
S. Banker of Delphi Dell D. Bell Acres Rose
Climax's Betty Jr4 343 686 5.16 8446 436
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Goldair of Marine View
Delphi Dell Delight Sr2 337 674 5.71 7199 411
S. Chicona Leonidas D. Light of Delphi Dell
¶Delphi Dell Madam Queen Sr3 362 724 5.21 11049 576
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Madam Queen of Maxvale
¶Doug-Fir Ramona 8 348 696 4.20 10874 457
S. Theo-Vale Admiral's Gallant D. Doug-Fir Violet
¶Morning Glory of Lincoln Lake 6 365 730 3.83 14481 555
S. Duke's Model of Firgrove D. Ruby of Lincoln Lake
¶Sweetheart of Delphi Dell Sr4 281 562 4.90 9012 442
S. Adohr Luke D. Valdivia of Chicona

Miller, Lyle, Miller Farm, Thorntown, Ind.

¶Miller's Brownie Girl 2d Sr4 307 614 5.19 4198 218
S. Big Springs General D. Miller's Brownie Girl
¶Miller's Margie Jr3 335 670 5.67 5399 306
S. Big Springs King Solomon D. Miller's Beauty May

Moody, A. R., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vt.

¶Fair Field Pebble Sr4 313 626 4.73 7026 332
S. Fair Field Butterfat D. Fair Field Fashion's Mabel

Moody, A. R. & Son, Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vt.

Fair Field Lovely Rena Jr2 344 683 4.64 6252 290
S. Fair Field Peter D. Fair Field Lovely
¶Fair Field Pamelia Sr4 307 610 4.73 6721 318
S. Fair Field Loquacious D. Fair Field Marion

Muscio Brothers, Muscio Guernsey Farm, Oakdale, Calif.

Galena of Thomas Creek Jr3 365 730 5.05 9434 476
S. Happyholme Primrose's Defiance D. Gail of Thousand Springs

National Farm School, The & Junior College, Farm School, Pa.

¶Farm School Invader's Miss Clio 7 278 556 4.28 8194 351
S. Penncrest's Invader D. Farm School Clio Cornelia

Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.

Hercules Melissa of U. Neb. Jr2 365 730 4.88 11647 568
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Skyline Melody

New York State Institute of Agriculture & Home Economics, Cobleskill, N. Y.

¶Cobleskill Evelyn's Lea 5 262 524 4.58 6894 316
S. Wyebrook Northern King D. Cobleskill Irene Evelyn
¶Cobleskill Flossie Lois 6 282 564 4.77 6795 324
S. Wyebrook Northern King D. Cobleskill Gay's Flossie
¶Cobleskill Hulda Krissie 7 341 682 4.88 6333 309
S. Cobleskill College Laddie D. Cobleskill Flora's Hulda
Cobleskill Jane's Noorni Jr3 317 634 4.25 7299 310
S. Educator of Langmore D. Cobleskill Hulda Jane
Cobleskill Judith's Nell Jr3 280 560 4.55 5994 273
S. Educator of Langmore D. Cobleskill Cheris Judith
Cobleskill Mabel Avis Jr2 314 628 4.57 6393 292
S. Wyebrook College Count D. Cobleskill Jane's Mabel

Peck, Marion M., Thomas M. & Laurel M., Peck's Farm, Geneva, Ill.

¶Peck's Coronation Betrina Jr3 365 730 5.19 9238 479
S. Coronation Concentrate D. Adelmer's Alert Catrina

Peckman, John S., Pleasant View Farm, Chambersburg, Pa.

Pleasant View Bea Jr3 314 628 4.34 9577 416
S. Sonsie's Vagabond D. Pleasant View Jewel
Pleasant View Faithful 6 310 620 4.33 9891 428
S. Antietam Victory D. Hopeful of Pleasant View
Pleasant View Faye 5 312 624 4.82 9020 435
S. Antietam Victory D. Hopeful of Pleasant View
Pleasant View Gladiola Jr3 292 584 5.02 7394 371
S. Sonsie's Vagabond D. Pleasant View Sonsie Girl
Pleasant View Lorraine Jr3 312 624 4.55 8860 403
S. Sonsie's Vagabond D. Pleasant View's Promise
Pleasant View Melody Sr2 360 720 5.38 6749 363
S. Sonsie's Vagabond D. Cherub's Treasure Girl

Peterson, Calvin J., White-Lea Guernsey Farm, Edmore, Mich.

Nearbrook's Bonnie Lass Jr2 276 552 4.75 7202 342
S. Cesor Pontiff's Boris D. Nearbrook's Vera

Peterson, Robert L., White-Lea Guernsey Farm, Edmore, Mich.

Neptune's Pearlie Sr3 365 730 5.49 11289 620
S. Cesor Neptune D. Lindy Lou's Las-a-Clara

Power, L. W., Chukluck Dairy Farm, Burlington, Wash.

Chukluck Lassie 5 300 600 4.51 7966 359
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Bellboy D. Lady Ann of Olympic View
Chukluck Lily Jr3 296 592 5.62 7579 426
S. Ferd of Kineth Farms D. Princess Lou of Olympic View
Chukluck Maid 5 326 652 4.34 9368 407
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Bellboy D. Princess Mayzie of Olympic View
Chukluck Marimax Jr2 364 728 5.18 8706 451
S. Chuckanut Theron D. Princess Mayzie of Olympic View
Chukluck Willie Sr3 302 604 4.24 11791 500
S. Ferd of Kineth Farms D. Princess Willa of Olympic View
Nosegay of Chicona 5 268 536 4.88 8901 434
S. Adohr Luke D. Neissa of Chicona
Princess Pat of Olympic View 6 331 662 4.08 11687 477
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Bellboy D. Princess Zora of Olympic View

Reese, Harry, Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa.

Star of Jo-Be Jr2 340 680 4.88 6460 315
S. White Creek Valor D. White Creek Twinkle

.tringtown Bittersweet Jr2 334 668 4.43 6660 297
s. Stringtown Jacques D. Stringtown Bingo
¶Stringtown Butterball Sr3 317 634 5.50 7250 399
s. Stringtown Jacques D. Stringtown Buttercup
¶Stringtown Justina Jr3 318 636 4.33 6609 286
s. Stringtown Jacques D. Stringtown Miss Justice
¶Stringtown Lacy Sr3 204 408 5.09 4693 239
s. Mound City Silky's Master D. Stringtown Ladora
¶Stringtown Tarinca Jr4 321 642 5.48 9103 499
s. Tianna's Ultra Holliston D. Stringtown Tarinca's Taressa

Rekeweg, Melvin, Woodburn, Ind.
Rose's Worthey Lady 6 270 540 3.95 8958 354
s. Rosanna's Duke of Glencairn D. Fern's Worthey Rose

Richards, J. Burton, Elburja Farms, Berrien Center, Mich.
Trudy of Maple Row Jr3 301 592 5.50 7087 390
s. Stayer's Hope of Mt. Pleasant D. Gertrude of Maple Row

Roberts, Charles E. & Harold O., Bryn Farms No. 1, Arena, Wis.
Bryn Farms Lora Jr3 298 596 4.82 5004 241
s. Mound City Miron D. Bryn Farms' Susy
¶Bryn Farms' Topsy 5 294 588 4.87 7272 354
s. My Royal D. Bryn Farms' Trixy

Roberts, Charles E. & Knight, Harland & Keith, Bryn Farms No. 1, Arena, Wis.
Bryn Farms K. Donnabell Jr2 365 730 5.17 6736 348
s. Mound City Miron D. Bryn Farms' Cupid

Roberts, Charles E. & Knight, Harland & Kenneth, Bryn Farms No. 1, Arena, Wis.
¶Bryn Farms' K. Jane 5 357 614 4.44 8576 381
s. Bryn Farms' Knight D. Bryn Farms' K. Bobtail

Robinson, Ray A., Robindell, Sequim, Wash.
Chesty's Jeanette of Sequim Jr4 286 572 5.31 6407 340
s. Dot's Chesty D. Jean's Maid of Sequim

Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Mich.
¶Phyllis of Penelope 6 314 628 5.12 9980 511
s. Ultra Prince of the Ridge D. Rigland Penelope
¶Phyllis of Penelope 2d Sr3 318 636 4.85 8168 396
s. Dumont of Oronoko D. Phyllis of Penelope
¶Rosemont Excellent 8 365 730 4.67 9856 460
s. Frolic of Oronoko D. Rosemont Eunice
¶Rosemont Jip Sr3 365 730 5.02 10362 520
s. Ultra Prince of the Ridge D. Rosemont Joan
Rosemont U. Irene Sr2 365 730 4.94 11795 583
s. Ultra Prince of the Ridge D. Rosemont Aunt Molly

Schaefer, F. G., Timber Neck Farm, Easton, Md.
¶Betty of Timberneck 6 224 448 4.90 5832 286
s. Broadland Marvel D. Patience of Stump Manor
¶Edna of Timberneck 5 219 427 4.48 6935 311
s. Broadland Baron D. Islander's Primrose

Schiewe, George & Joe, Olympia, Wash.
¶Bonny Brook Bernardine 8 185 370 4.94 6336 313
s. Rancho Warden D. Bonny Brook Bernice
¶Shadybrook Rose 9 241 482 4.86 9010 438
s. Bountiful of Indian City Farm D. Firgrove V. B. Daisy
¶Wesclair Elegance 10 172 344 5.66 5906 334
s. Riverdale Sabeans Valiant D. Lark of Chicona

Sherburne, Helen, Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.
¶Sherburne Prairie Caroline 7 341 682 5.02 7505 377
s. Corium Pride's Karel D. Sherburne Prairie Slogan's Carol

Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.
¶Sherburne Prairie Lenore 7 365 730 6.02 7386 445
s. P. V. Shamrock D. Sherburne Prairie Gwendolyn

Sigrist, Charles L., Sunnyside Farm, Winesburg, Ohio.
Maplewood Cedar Lassie Jr3 295 590 5.84 5992 350
s. Welcome In Cedar D. Maplewood Cassie
Sunnyside's Pollyana 5 313 626 4.85 5981 290
s. Holdridge Colonel D. Scenery Hill's Sally

Smith, Charles H. & Son, Maple Lawn Farm, Galien, Mich.
Maple Lawn Farm Jessamine Jr2 365 730 4.95 11014 545
s. Count of Tamarack Ridge D. Maple Lawn Farm Janice

Smith, Marguerite Delpech, Smith Farm, Bluff City, Tenn.
Lucerne's Miss Rosie Jr3 365 730 4.99 9378 468
s. Haywood Bequest D. Lucerne's Troublesome Foremost
Neda's Rosie 14 326 652 4.85 5304 257
s. Neda's Foremost of W. S. R. D. Rowan's Duchess Ultra

Smith, Warren D., Mr. & Mrs., Chehalis, Wash.
Kiona E. Audrey Jr4 289 578 4.44 9795 435
s. Chuckanut Elevator D. Kiona Elberta

South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.
College Flash Celia Sr2 288 864 4.91 6503 319
s. Alford Farm Flash D. College Atlas Luella
College Flash June Sr2 320 921 4.91 7235 355
s. Alford Farm Flash D. College Prince's June

Spartanburg County Farm, Spartanburg, S. C.
Ferdinand's Betsy Ellen 6 314 628 5.04 9651 486
s. Improver's Ferdinand D. Sonny Boy's Betsey
Kildare's Diana 6 365 730 4.83 9676 467
s. Klondike Kildare D. Clyburn Harvester's May
Reliance's Duchess Hope 8 365 730 4.54 9932 451
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Reliance D. Chieftain's Red Rose of Roseneath

Spencer, Jerry N., Clermont Bend Farm, Clermont, Iowa.
¶Clermont Pricilla 9 365 730 4.61 11697 539
s. Kenfleur's Charlie D. Kenfleur's Dicta Johanna

Spencer, O. C., Pine Valley Farms, Cle Elum, Wash.
Pineval Roxey Jr2 365 730 4.36 10731 468
s. Rambler of Delphi Dell D. Dorothy of Pine Valley

Stanton, Douglas R., Old Homestead Farm, Greenville, N. Y.
Old Homestead Sally Jr2 290 580 4.45 7388 329
s. Superb of Chapman Homestead D. Waldorf Progress's Pamela

Sykes, Charles D., Sykes Farms, Mercer, Pa.
Sykes Farms Alma's Daisy Jr2 271 542 4.78 5548 265
s. Glen's Marigold D. Alva Alma

Tietjens, Irvin, Mason City, Iowa.
Oakwood Golden Bell Jr2 291 582 4.35 7242 315
s. Chedco Judge D. Yeksa Q. Golden Glow

Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farms, Bridgeton, N. J.
¶Poniton Kahansuk Princess 7 358 713 4.22 12648 534
s. Fairlawn Rex D. Florette of Kenilwood
¶Poniton Martha 8 365 730 4.54 12410 564
s. Champion of Poniton D. Kelso's So High
Poniton Monarch's Phoebe Jr2 365 730 5.28 8792 464
s. Kilmac Monarch D. Poniton Graceful Lenape Maiden
¶Poniton Polly Jr4 337 674 4.77 6703 320
s. Kilmac Monarch D. Poniton Hardwick Love

Walker, Clifton N., Homefields, Wiscasset, Maine.
¶Homefields A. Princess Jr4 272 544 4.89 6887 337
s. Tamworth Reveille Prince D. Homefields L. Bonnie Lass
¶Homefields L. Polly Jr4 271 542 4.23 7927 335
s. Chedco Luxor D. Pretty Gem of Walker Farms

Watkins, Charles F., Belton, Mo.
Carol of Lakeland Jr3 316 632 4.54 10595 481
s. Cooper's Superb D. Cora of Lakeland
Gem of Lakeland Jr2 266 532 4.07 8052 328
s. Cooper's Superb D. Goldie of Lakeland
Grace of Lakeland Jr3 290 580 5.67 7403 420
s. Cooper's Superb D. Goldie of Lakeland
Jean of Lakeland Sr3 186 372 4.74 5193 246
s. Cooper's Superb D. Birdie of Lakeland
Marge of Lakeland Sr4 336 672 4.64 11234 521
s. Cooper's Superb D. Midge of Lakeland
Rae of Lakeland Jr2 304 608 4.55 7562 344
s. Cooper's Superb D. Roselind of Lakeland
Thelma of Lakeland Sr3 321 642 5.37 9161 492
s. Cooper's Superb D. Toppy of Lakeland

Webster, A. Benjamin & Webster, A. B., Jr., Arethusa Farm, Litchfield, Conn.
Arethusa Kola Jr2 284 567 5.13 6038 310
s. Horse Shoe F. Donald D. Arethusa Dawna

Weeks, John F., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.
Great Elm C. Dorinda Jr2 365 730 4.41 8167 360
s. Groton House Caesar's Polinius D. Great Elm Dorinda
Juno's Rose of Maple Shade Jr3 347 694 5.11 6932 354
s. Ladderlook Juno D. Northfield's Rosemarie's Herald
Merrily On Sr3 293 586 5.40 5532 299
s. Mountain View Emergency D. Muriel's Marilyn

Wilcox, Charles J. & Sons, Kenwood Farm, Shelburne, Vt.
¶Ken Delightful Jr3 212 424 4.72 4467 211
s. U. V. M. Radiant D. Ken Delight
¶Ken Della Sr4 306 612 4.71 5079 239
s. Coronation Emperor D. Wild Acres Dolly
¶Ken Fay 7 319 590 4.44 5454 242
s. Green Meadow Ambition Chief D. Ken Lucille
Ken Foam Jr3 225 450 5.68 3858 219
s. Coronation Emperor D. Ken Norma Jane
¶Ken Freida Sr4 362 724 5.25 8355 439
s. Mount Hope Raider D. Ken Sue
Ken Gay Lass Jr2 365 730 4.69 7075 332
s. Langwater Vermonter D. Ken Jean
Ken Lady May Sr4 363 726 4.55 7207 328
s. Coronation Emperor D. Ken Beauty
¶Ken Sunny Jr4 265 530 4.66 4767 222
s. Mount Hope Raider D. Kenwood's Sunbeam
Ken Vermont's Victoria Jr2 323 646 4.34 5327 231
s. Langwater Vermonter D. Ken Victoria

Winkler, Carl J., Mrs., Winkler Farms, Thorntown, Ind.
Duffield Dasher's Dorothy 7 285 570 4.12 7821 322
s. Duffield Dasher D. Belvora Jane
Winkler Farms Anita 5 315 630 4.71 9449 445
s. President of Wilson Farms D. Franklin's Perscilla Ann
Winkler Farms Annette Jr3 269 538 4.78 5233 250
s. Duffield Noble Warrior D. Winkler Farms Anita
Winkler Farms Red Jr4 312 624 5.70 11353 647
s. Duffield Noble Warrior D. Big Springs Redbird
Winkler Farms Redbird Sr3 313 626 4.51 7182 324
s. Duffield Noble Warrior D. Big Springs Redbird
Winkler Farms Supreme's Anita Jr2 323 646 5.41 7945 430
s. Supreme's Royal D. Winkler Farms Anita
Winkler Farms Warrior's Susa Sr3 292 584 5.15 9262 477
s. Duffield Noble Warrior D. Susa May

Wright, Bertram & Son, Delightful Rock Farm, White Hall, Md.
Coldspring's Hardwick's Rose 11 220 440 4.39 4938 217
s. Hardwick's Royal D. Supreme's Foremost Nancy
Delightful Rock Dew Drop Sr4 346 692 4.78 7428 355
s. Beechwood Radical D. Blue Rock Dew Drop
Delightful Rock Fern Jr2 317 634 5.12 7683 393
s. Brooklandwood Silver D. Radical's Dew Drop
Delightful Rock Roxy Jr2 315 629 5.40 6203 335
s. Brooklandwood Silver D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Rose
Delightful Rock Ruthie 5 272 544 4.47 5900 264
s. Beechwood Radical D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Rose
Ethel's Merry Maker 12 261 522 4.77 5991 286
s. Brooklandwood Advertiser D. Stella's Ethel
Hominy Hill Satellite Jr4 269 538 4.72 6299 297
s. Hill Girt Perky D. Meadow Spring Sadellite
Silver Barn Lula 7 279 558 4.93 7238 357
s. Delhaven Sheik D. Neighbor's Wonder Lillian

Yonkman, Anthony T., Pleasant View Farm, Billings, Mo.
Fern of Clover Ridge Sr2 365 730 4.54 10246 465
s. Sunnymede Gold Dust D. Rosalie of Clover Ridge

¶Reentries

State Champions

CALIFORNIA

Sr4 305C 3x — Adohr Trojan Mary 711912, 11929 pounds milk, 585 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana.

INDIANA

Jr3 HIR — Eikco Pearl 761212, 13678 pounds milk, 763 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Joseph E. Eikelberner, Logansport.

IOWA

Jr3 305C 3x — Nook - Dale Sweet Adeline 737754, 8488 pounds milk, 370 pounds butter fat (887 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Des Moines Drug Company, Clive.

KENTUCKY

Sr3 305C 2x — Whitesides Alexander's Sylvia 725434, 7182 pounds milk, 300 pounds butter fat (573 T. M.) Breeder, E. K. Poor, Bardstown. Owner, Pem Whitesides, Cox's Creek.

MAINE

Sr3 305C 3x — Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy 734363, 15107 pounds milk, 667 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Clinton F. Rines, Westbrook.

MICHIGAN

Sr3 305C 3x — Cesor Mercury's Tangerine 862830, 8851 pounds milk, 422 pounds butter fat (757 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington.

Jr3 305C 3x — Cesor Noble's Olivet 862846, 10266 pounds milk, 569 pounds butter fat (779 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington.

NEBRASKA

Sr2 305C 2x — White Creek May 794555, 9678 pounds milk, 476 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph C. Miller, Russel, Iowa. Owner, Joe P. Muller, Omaha.

NEW JERSEY

6yrs. 305C 3x — Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 750600, 17148 pounds milk, 809 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Jacob Tanis, Augusta.

Sr4 305C 3x — Jane of The Twin Pines 685928, 12835 pounds milk, 698 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Jesse Doll, Navarre, Ohio. Owner, Jacob Tanis, Augusta.

NORTH CAROLINA

Jr3 365C — Fanning Fields' Kamile 805873, 18245 pounds milk, 881 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Eric C. Kunz, Fletcher. Owner, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville.

PENNSYLVANIA

Jr2 305C 3x — C. F.'s Coquette 819005, 10175 pounds milk, 563 pounds butter fat (914 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.

RHODE ISLAND

Sr3 365 — Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian 740468, 15899 pounds milk, 783 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder, George P. Clark, Shannock. Owner, William S. Cherry, Jr., Bristol.

TEXAS

7yrs. 305C 3x — Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill 582151, 15084 pounds milk, 742 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, August Ziesing, Deerfield, Illinois. Owner, D. E. Kitchel, Alta Loma.

VIRGINIA

6yrs. 305C 3x — Crouch Noble Silver 696156, 12525 pounds milk, 593 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, M. C. Crouch, Hartsville, South Carolina. Owner, W. H. Scott & Gordon W. Bridges, Franklin.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

GEORGIA: Mary P. Galt & Persis Anne Walton, Cartersville, recommended by W. W. Fitzpatrick.

INDIANA: Virgil C. Weaver, Goshen, recommended by Russell J. Wenger.

KENTUCKY: H. L. Covert, Louisville, recommended by David B. Bell.

MONTANA: George Bliss, Kalispell, recommended by M. C. Fleming.

OHIO: Raymond Brenner, North Lawrence, recommended by Jacob Tanis; Martin Menchhofer, Coldwater, recommended by E. J. Brookhart.

VIRGINIA: Nelson D. Burkholder, Denbigh, recommended by A. Mistr & Sons.

Marion County, Oregon, Picnic

MARION COUNTY, ORE., Guernsey breeders enjoyed a picnic dinner and a full day's judging at the Del Looney Farm at Jefferson, recently. Over 30 people took part in the judging school, reports Ben A. Newell, assistant county agent. Five very good classes of Guernsey cattle were placed by the group and later officially placed by Floyd Walberg, Professor of Dairy Husbandry at Oregon State College.

Mr. Walberg emphasized dairy character, body capacity and the mammary system in his discussion, pointing out that the dairy cow is the hardest working animal on the farm. For every pound of milk produced she must pump 400 pounds of blood through the udder. A cow giving 60 lbs. of milk per day must pump 12 tons of blood every 24 hours.

Showing at fall fairs was a matter for discussion and breeders were encouraged to select their show animals at once. Clip them early and blanket them for the last month were the recommendations. Another good point, often overlooked, is to teach them to lead and show.

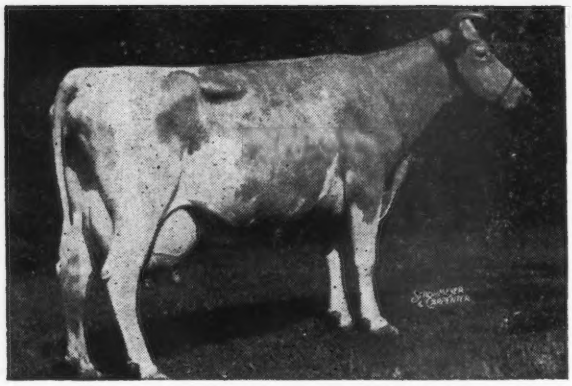
Chat . . .

On July 21, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Kipp, Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis., M. E. Stoddard and Mr. & Mrs. Dick Merritt & Son of Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn., visited the Central Office.

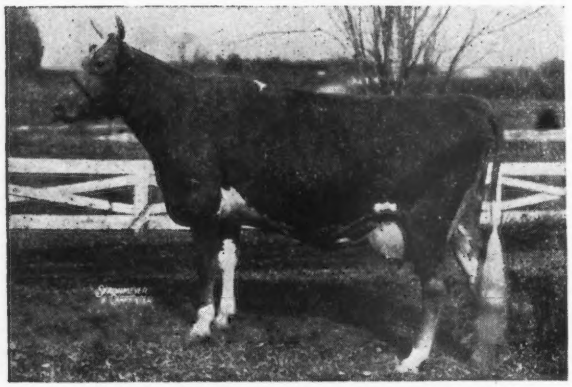
O. S. Cook, former manager at the Associated Seed Farms, Milford, Conn., is now manager of Doral Farms, Stamford, owned by A. L. Kaskel. They are purchasing the foundation for a good herd and have leased the proved sire, Thirlstane King Eugene, from Pharos Farm, Simsbury.

WERE YOU LOOKING FOR THEM*****

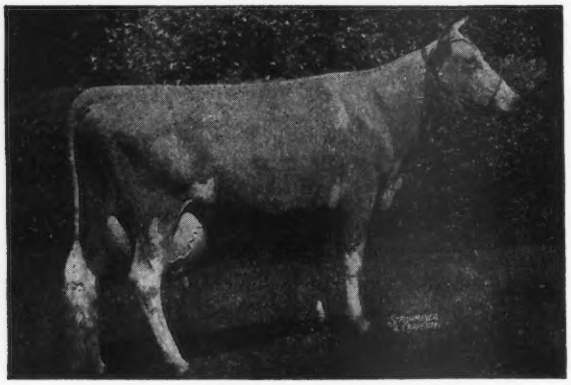
The pedigrees of two fine baby bulls. We have them! Write us. Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.



MAY KING'S FRANCINE



QUAIL ROOST EMINENT CELIA



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JESSIE

Rose Maxim May King

After spending his first four years at Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C., where he proved his desirable qualities as a sire, we have had May King in service here for 18 months. We like his progeny. Our breeding program calls for heavy use of this sire at Quail Roost. We have a few very desirable sons for sale and some good cows in calf to him. We like the fact that he was produced by the Maxim-Foremost formula that has given us some of our best.

MAY KING'S FRANCINE

9015—507—G, 12483—711—A

Dam of: QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FRANCE
11958—645—GG
(See our ad July 15 issue)

May King's Francine was sired by a son of Langwater Foremost, her dam by another son. Patient France was sired by Maxim of Burkeville, whose dam was a daughter of Old Foremost. Rose Maxim May King is out of Patient France and by Rose Maxim, a son of Maxim of Burkeville out of our greatest brood cow, Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227—867—BB. He has a right to be good and is.

QUAIL ROOST EMINENT CELIA

9955—520—GG, 14460—716—B

Sire: QUAIL ROOST ILLUSTRATOR, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE
14501—677—AA

This good daughter of Queen Celeste with the infusion of those great uddered cows, Patience C and May Rose, is due to calve to the service of May King, October 31, 1947. This calf will have the close-up blood of May Rose (again), Francine and 5 crosses to Foremost. We believe this will be a good one, if a bull.

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JESSIE

10138—545—G, 15945—853—A

This great old Prince Maxim daughter, now getting along in years, is due to calve to May King in December. Few daughters of the old foundation sire were better dairy cows or individuals. If she has a bull calf he should find a home in a good herd.

Other good cows among our milking herd due to calve to May King are the following with A. R. records, dates due and each cow's sire:

7-17—QUAIL ROOST IDEAL BEAUTY, 12270—652—D—Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal.
8-21—QUAIL ROOST ROYAL FAITH, 10983—508—G—Fayroyal's Maxim.
9-12—QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ANNETTE, 12685—596—CC—High Point Prince Maxim.
11-17—QUAIL ROOST PRIM LIGHT, 11000—550—Jr2—365 (pending)—Quail Roost Maxim Primate.
11-23—WAKEFIELD DOT, 13549—632—A—Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty.
12-5—QUAIL ROOST ROYAL TILDA, 9487—538—GG—Fayroyal's Maxim.

We will be glad to reserve a May King son out of one of these cows and "bet our shirt" that he sires daughters with desirable udders.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

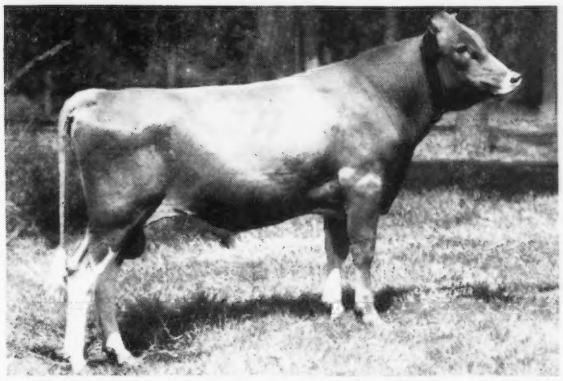
W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

FOREMOST MAY ROYALTY'S

Calves are Arriving at Dinsmore

Sire:

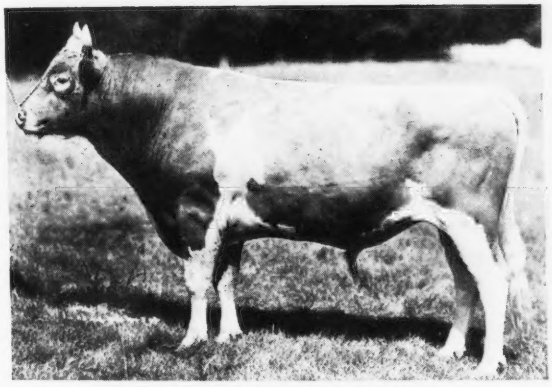
FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR
48 A. R. daughters
4 over 800 lbs. fat



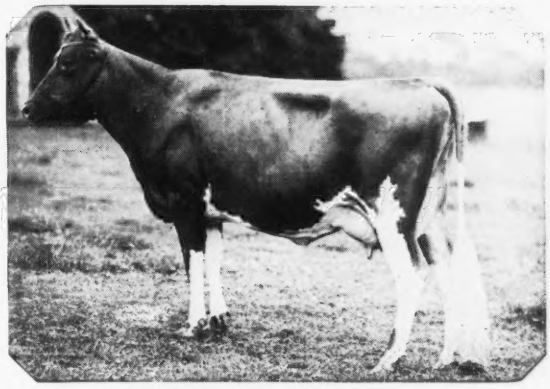
Dam:

FOREMOST LOYALTY
18229—856—CC
Class Leader when made

FOREMOST MAY ROYALTY
Dropped: MARCH 24, 1945



FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR



FOREMOST LOYALTY

The little FAITHFULS (sired by Foremost May Royalty) are arriving fast at Dinsmore. Their dams are mostly strong in the blood of May Royal's Majesty and Maxim of Linda Vista. None of these calves have been sold yet, but we now have two excellent sons to offer:

1. Tattoo 228. Born: January 19, 1947
Dam: DINSMORE MAJESTIC AUDREY
7045—341—Jr4—365 in 191 days
Half-sister on test making 800.

2. Tattoo 240. Born: July 18, 1947
Dam: DINSMORE HOLTRA EMILY
13213—673—Jr4—365C—(pending)
Half-sister has 12929—683—EE

Federal Accredited 57790 J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • ***10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.*** • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

MAINE - NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE

FAIR GROUNDS - LEWISTON, MAINE

Monday, September 8, 1947 10:30 A. M.

SALE COMMITTEE:

HORACE MILLAY, Richmond, Maine
CLEMENT SMITH, Monmouth, Maine
JOHN R. PILLSBURY, Farmington, Maine
FLOYD R. PICKARD, Bangor, Maine
HORACE BENT, Blue Hill, Maine
A. J. YOUNG, Dover, N. H.
WM. T. JORDAN, JR., Concord, N. H.
CHARLES HAYWARD, Milford, N. H.

Donald Hatch in charge of barns—hay and bedding supplied at cost. Bring cattle before Noon, Saturday, September 6. Bring own grain. Arrange joint shipments. Have all consignments T. B. and Bang's tested within 30 days of sale.

72 Head to date

10 bulls, 26 cows, 19 bred heifers, 17 open heifers—cows and bred heifers all fresh or near fresh—about 25 head vaccinated with Strain No. 19.

CONSIGNORS ARE:

STEELE HILL FARM—1 cow, 5 bred heifers all vaccinated.
KENNEMAC FARM—1 bull, 4 cows, 3 bred heifers, 4 open heifers, all vaccinated.
LAKE SHORE FARM—3 cows, 2 bred heifers, 1 open heifer.
GROTON HOUSE FARM—1 bull, 2 cows, 1 bred & 1 open heifer, all vaccinated.
WETHERSFIELD FARM—1 bull, 1 cow, 2 bred heifers.
HOWLAND FARM—1 bull, 2 bred heifers, all vaccinated.
LAKE VIEW FARM—2 cows.
GREAT ELM FARM—2 cows.
KADOCKADEE FARM—2 cows.
LANGWATER FARM—1 bull, 1 heifer.
HIGH MOWING FARM—1 bull, 1 cow.
MILLAY HOMESTEAD—2 bred heifers.
FORGES FARM—1 bull, 1 bred heifer (vaccinated).
MCDONALD FARMS—1 bull, 1 bred heifer.
ROCKINGHAM FARM—1 bull, 1 cow.
KITCHENER FARM—1 bull, 1 cow.
MAPLE GROVE FARM—1 cow, 1 open heifer.
CLEARVIEW FARM—1 bull, 1 bred heifer.
PINE HILL FARM—1 heifer.
MEADOW BROOK FARM—1 open heifer.
UNIVERSITY OF MAINE—1 bred heifer.
HAVEN HILL FARMS—1 bred heifer.
FLYING HORSE FARM—1 bred heifer.
MAINE CHANCE FARM—1 cow.
HOMEFIELDS GUERNSEY FARMS—1 cow.
TAMWORTH FARM—1 open heifer.
OAKLANDS FARM—1 open heifer.
RANDOT FARMS—1 cow.
PLEASANT HILL FARMS—1 open heifer.
MAPLE HAVEN FARM—1 cow.
GREEN ACRES—1 cow.

OTHER MERRYMAN SALES

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 58TH SALE, Timonium, Md., Monday, August 18.
WINDWOOD SALE, Canandaigua, N. Y., Saturday, September 6. (See Pages 508-509).
MAINE-NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE, Lewiston, Maine, Monday, September 8. (See Page 499).
NEW YORK STATE SALE, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Saturday, September 13. (See Diary Pages 499-501).
TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., Monday, September 15. (See Diary Pages 499-501).
CURTISS CANDY SALE, Cary, Illinois, Monday, October 6. (See Diary Pages 499-501).
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 59TH SALE, York, Pa., Monday, October 13. (See Page 514).
VIRGINIA STATE SALE, Richmond, Va., Wednesday, October 15. (See Diary Pages 499-501).
MARYLAND GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION SALE, Timonium, Md., Monday, October 20. (See Page 504).
LOWER ROUND TOP DISPERSAL, Chestertown, Md., Tuesday, October 21.
RIEGELDALE SALE, Trion, Ga., Saturday, October 25. (See Diary Pages 499-501).
CURTISS CANDY BULL SALE, Cary, Illinois, Friday, November 28.
2ND DAIRYLAND SALE, Waukesha, Wis., Saturday, November 29.

For catalogs write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND